

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1915.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- Abderhalden reaction** (BRONFENBRENNER, MITCHELL, and TITUS; BRONFENBRENNER), A., i, 626.
- Abietic acid** of Spanish colophony (SUREDA BLANES), A., i, 493.
- Absorption of light.** See under Light spectra. See under Spectra.
- Acenaphthene**, 1:2-dichloro- (CAMPBELL), T., 919; A., i, 793.
- Acenaphthylene**, preparation of, and 1-chloro- (CAMPBELL), T., 918; A., i, 793.
- Acetal**, amino-, formyl derivative (GABRIEL and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 307.
- Acetaldehyde**, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (BUCHNER, LANGHELD, and SKRAUP), A., i, 486.
formation and reduction of, in alcoholic fermentation (NEUBERG and KERB; KOSTYTSHEV), A., i, 356.
formation of, from aliphatic acids (NEUBERG; NEUBERG and TOMINAGA), A., i, 214; (NEUBERG and RUBIN), A., i, 215.
formation of, from glycols and their nitrogenous derivatives (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 214.
preparation of, from acetylene (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 5; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 56; (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 773; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS & BRÜNING), A., i, 1050.
preparation of acetic acid and its ethyl ester from (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 3, 73.
- Acetaldehyde**, thio-, phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 356.
- Acetaldehyde- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone** (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 554.
- Acetaldehyde-2-pyridyl- and -quinolylhydrazones** (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 692; A., i, 843.
- Acetamide**, silver and thallium salts of (FRANKLIN), A., i, 951.
- Acetamide**, cyano-, formation of heterocyclic compounds from (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1347; A., i, 993.
- Acetanilide**, tautomerism of (WALLASCHKO and BOLTINA), A., ii, 395.
silver and thallium salts (FRANKLIN), A., i, 951.
- Acetanilide**, 3:5-dibromo-4-amino- (FUCHS), A., i, 521.
nitrochloro-derivatives (VOTOCĚK and BURDA), A., i, 662.
- Acetanilino-phenyl glycol ether**, *p*-2:4-dinitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 677.
- Acetanilide**, *p*-thio- (FRIES and ENGELBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- Acetic acid**, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 2; (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE; FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS & BRÜNING), A., i, 3.
preparation of, from acetylene (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 645.
action of manganese salts on the production of, by fermentation (BERTRAND and SAZERAC), A., i, 629.
molecular complexity of (BENNETT), T., 351; A., i, 212.
and its anhydride, ebullioscopic constants of (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and v. BOSSE), A., ii, 223.
viscosities of binary mixtures of water, formic acid and (DAVIS and JONES), A., ii, 423.

- Acetic acid**, equilibrium of barium oxide and water and of magnesium oxide and water with (IWAKI), A., i, 492.
equilibrium of lead oxide, water and (SAKABI), A., i, 74.
estimation of, and its separation from formic acid (HEUSER), A., ii, 187.
- Acetic acid**, calcium salt, commercial, analysis of (BERGH), A., ii, 653.
lead salts, action of, on sugars (ROGERSON), A., i, 652.
- Acetic acid**, amyl ester, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS & BRÜNING), A., i, 769.
ethyl ester, preparation of (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 3, 73.
rate of hydrolysis of, in presence of various catalysts (RAMSTEDT), A., ii, 541.
analysis of (SZEBERÉNYI), A., ii, 292.
geranyl, linalyl and terpenyl esters, rate of saponification of (BARILLET and BERTHELÉ), A., ii, 185.
- Acetic acid**, bromo-, action of alkalis on alkali salts of (SENDER and WOOD), T., 1070; A., ii, 624.
esters of, and their hexamethylenetetramine compounds (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780.
chloro-, catalytic activity of (DAWSON and REIMAN), T., 1426; A., ii, 830.
salts of (BATEMAN and HOEL), A., i, 4.
esters and amide, velocity of reaction of, with potassium xanthate (HOLMBERG), A., ii, 246.
- trichloro-**, additive compounds of aldehydes and ketones with (KENDALL and GIBBONS), A., i, 80.
reaction of amylene and (TIMOFEEV and ANDREASOV), A., ii, 755.
hexamethylenetetramine salt of (VANINO), A., i, 385.
- cyano-**, keto-enol transformation of, and its derivatives (DAWSON, SUGDEN, and TAYLOR), T., 1030; A., ii, 625.
ethyl ester, condensation of acetylacetone and (SIMONSEN and NAYAK), T., 792; A., i, 836.
condensation of, with acid chlorides (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 803; A., i, 840.
- 3:4:5-trihydroxyamino-benzoyl derivative** (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 688.
- Acetic acids**, chloro-, molecular weights of (TOLLENS), A., i, 492.
- Acetic anhydride**, preparation of (BOSNISCHE ELECTRICITÄTS-A.-G.), A., i, 1049.
- Acetoacetanilide**, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 10.
- Acetoacetic acid**, formation of, in the liver (LOEB), A., i, 343.
detection of (LICHTWITZ), A., ii, 847.
- Acetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, condensation of, with acid chlorides (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 803; A., i, 840.
δδ-diphenylsemicarbazone (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANT), A., i, 554.
2-quinolylhydrazine of (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 699; A., i, 843.
- Aceto-*p*-anisidide**, α -thiol-, and its derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHs), A., i, 798.
- Aceto-*o*- and -*p*-anisidides**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
- Acetobenzylamide**, potassium salt (FRANKLIN), A., i, 951.
chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 666.
- Aceto-2:4:6-tribromoanilide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 668.
- Aceto- ψ -cumidide**, bromo- and nitro-derivatives of (HUENDER), A., i, 130.
- Acetodiethylamide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
- Acetodimethylamide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
- Aceto-*m*-dimethylaminoanilide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 669.
- Acetodinitrile**, hydrazine derivatives of (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.
iodo- (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 963.
- Acetoethylamide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
- n*- and *iso*-Acetoevernones**. See Methoxy-*o*-tolyl methyl ketones, hydroxy-.
- Acetohydroxylamidoxime**, cupric salt (LEY and ULRICH), A., i, 459.
- Aceto-*m*-iodoanilide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 669.
- Aceto-5-iodo-*o*-toluidide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 669.
- Acetomethylamide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
- Aceto-*o*-methylbenzylamide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 666.
- Acetone**, molecular weight of, in freezing carbon tetrachloride and in chloroform (BECKMANN and FAUST), A., i, 118.

- Acetone**, formation of (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 935.
 vapour pressure of mixtures of chloroform and (BECKMANN and FAUST), A., ii, 143.
 adsorption of, by wool (DIETL), A., ii, 521.
 equilibrium of caoutchouc, benzene and (CASPARI), T., 162; A., ii, 154.
 influence of salts on the equilibrium of water and (JACOBS), A., ii, 326.
 use of, for drying utensils (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 682.
 nitration and chlorination of (RAKSHIT), T., 1115; A., i, 766.
 condensation of glycerol and (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 337; A., i, 209.
 sodium derivative, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 366.
 detection of (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 849.
 estimation of, in urine (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 591.
- Acetone**, dihydroxy-, colour reactions of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 804.
- Acetonedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, condensation of, with aldehydes, ammonia and amines (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 987.
- Acetone diethylacetal**, preparation of (CLAISEN), A., i, 217.
- Acetone- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone** (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 554.
- Acetone-2-pyridylhydrazones** (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 692; A., i, 843.
- 1-Acetonyl-4-methyldihydroberberine** hydriodide (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 985.
- Aceto-*p*-phenetide**, potassium salt (FRANKLIN), A., i, 951.
- Aceto-*p*-phenetide**, 3-chloro- (HURST and THORPE), T., 938; A., i, 797.
 α -thiol-, and its derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHs), A., i, 798.
- Acetophenone** nitrate (REDELLEN), A., i, 260.
- Acetophenone**, ω -amino-, chloroacetyl derivative, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780.
 ω -bromo-*m*-nitro-, hexamethylenetetramine compound of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
 o -chloro-, and 2-chloro-5-nitro- (THORP and BRUNSKILL), A., i, 540.
 m -chloroamino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
- Acetophenones**, nitroamino-, and their derivatives (BAMBERGER), A., i, 557.
- Acetophenoneoxime**, ω -bromo-, hexamethylenetetramine compound of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
- Acetophenoneoximinooacetic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Acetophenone-2-pyridyl- and -quinolylhydrazones** (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 692; A., i, 843.
- Acetophenonylideneacyanoacetic acid**. See β -Methylcinnamic acid, α -cyano-.
- Acetophenylhydrazonoethyl ether** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 386.
- Acetopiperidide**, chloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
- Acetothienoneoximinooacetic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Aceto-*o*-toluidide**, 3:5-dinitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 790.
- Acetotriketohexamethylene**. See Acetyl-cyclohexanetrione.
- Acetotriphenylmethanamide**, chloro-, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid*; *aspirin*) (TSAKALOTOS and HORSCH), A., ii, 47, 433.
 metallic salts of (GERNGROSS and KERSASP), A., i, 240.
 calcium salt, preparation of (SOC. CHIM. USINES DU RHÔNE, ANCT. GILLARD, MONNET ET CARTIER), A., i, 681.
 magnesium salt (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GEDEON RICHTER), A., i, 1060.
 preparation of halogen-alkyl esters of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 61.
 β -bromoethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 804.
 α -bromoisovalerylcarbamide ester (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 16.
 carbamide ester of (SCHÜTZ & Co.), A., i, 15.
 quinine ester (VANINO), A., i, 448.
- o*-Acetoxybenzoyl chloride**, preparation of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 401.
- Acetoxybenzyl haloids**, 3-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- Acetoxybenzylhexamethylenetetraminium bromides**, 3:5-dibromo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- 4-Acetoxybenzylpiperidine**, 3-nitro-, hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- Acetoxyisobutyric acid**, α -di- and -tri-chloro-, and their derivatives (BLAISE), A., i, 56.
- 1-Acetoxycarbostyryl-3-carboxylic acid** (HELLER and WUNDELICH), A., i, 302.

- 2-Acetoxy-*N*-chloroacetylbenzylamine**, 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 666.
- 2-Acetoxy-*N*-chloroacetyl- α -naphthylmethylamine** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 666.
- 7-Acetoxycoumarin-4-acetic acid**, ethyl ester (DEY), T., 1633.
- 2-Acetoxy-3:5-dimethylbenzyl chloride** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- 2-Acetoxy-3:5-dimethylbenzylhexamethylenetetraminium bromide**, 4:6-dibromo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- β -Acetoxyethylhexamethylenetetraminium bromide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 804.
- Acetoxyhexoyl chloride**, α -dichloro- (BLAISE), A., i, 56.
- 2-Acetoxy-*N*-iodoacetyl- α -naphthylmethylamine** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 666.
- 4-*p*-Acetoxymercuribenzeneazo-1-naphthylamine-5-sulphonic acid** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 731.
- p*-Acetoxymercuribenzeneazophenol** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 731.
- p*-Acetoxymercuribenzeneazoresorcinol** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 731.
- 4-Acetoxymercuri-3-diacetoxymercuriphenyl-5-pyrazolone** (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 336.
- 4-Acetoxymercuri-4'-diethylaminoazobenzene** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 731.
- 4-Acetoxymercuri-4'-dimethylaminoazobenzene** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 730.
- p*-Acetoxymercurinitosomethylaniline** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 731.
- 4-Acetoxymercuri-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole**, and 5-chloro- (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 337.
- 5-Acetoxymercuritoluene-2-azophenol** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 731.
- 5-Acetoxymercuri-*o*-toluidine** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 731.
- 3-Acetoxymercuri-1-triacetoxymercuriphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone**, 4-bromo-4-hydroxy- (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 336.
- 3-Acetoxymercuri-1-triacetoxymercuriphenyl-2:3:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone** (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 336.
- 4-Acetoxy-3-methoxybenzonitrile**, 5-bromo- (BRADY and DUNN), T., 1860.
- 2-Acetoxy-4-methoxybenzoyl chloride** (CLIBBENS and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1494; A., i, 1062.
- 2-Acetoxy-3-methoxybenzylidene diacetate** (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- 5-Acetoxy-7-methylcoumarin-4-acetic acid**, ethyl ester (DEY), T., 1638.
- α -Acetoxy-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylthioacetamide** (ALBERT), A., i, 539.
- α -Acetoxy-*o*-nitrophenylthioacetamide** (ALBERT), A., i, 539.
- Acetoxypropionic acid**, α -dichloro-, and its acid chloride (BLAISE), A., i, 56.
- α -Acetoxythioisobutyramide** (ALBERT), A., i, 539.
- 3-Acetoxy-*p*-toluic acid**, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, and their derivatives (v. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 807.
- 4-Acetoxy-*m*-toluic acid**, β -bromoethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 804.
- 2- and -4-Acetoxy-*m*-tolyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -heptenes** (BERLITZER), A., i, 534.
- p*-2- and -4-Acetoxy-*m*-tolyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentenes** (BERLITZER), A., i, 533.
- Acetylacetone**, condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate and (SIMONSEN and NAYAK), T., 792; A., i, 836.
- Acetylacetone**, amino- (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 250.
- Acetylacetone-thiocarbamide**. See 4:6-Dimethyldihydropyrimidine, 2-thio-.
- 4-Acetyl-3-acetoxymethoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-ones** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- 4-Acetyl-3-acetyl-*di*bromophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- 4-Acetyl-3-acetyl- α -hydroxynaphthyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- Acetyllallylpyruvic acid**, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and LEMMEN), A., i, 248.
- Acetylation** in the animal organism (HENSEL), A., i, 627.
- Acetylbenzylamine**, *p*-amino-*N*-iodo-, *p*-acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 666.
- 4-Acetyl-6-benzyl-1-methylcyclohexan-2-one**, and its dioxime (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- 4-Acetyl-3-*di*bromophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- β -Acetyl- α -*p*-bromophenylhydrazine**, α -nitroso- (PONZIO and CANUTO), A., i, 1018.
- 3-Acetyl-4-*isobutyl*hydantoin**, 2-thio- (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- α -Acetyl-3-carboxy-5-carbethoxy- β :4:6-trimethylcoumarinic acid** (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 399; A., i, 293.

- 3-Acetylcoumarin**, salts and derivatives of (GHOSH), T., 1603.
- Acetyldiacetoneamine** (GABRIEL), A., i, 999.
- α -Acetyl-3:5-dicarbethoxy- β :4:6-trimethyleinnamic acid**, 2-chloro-, ethyl ester (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 402; A., i, 294.
- α -Acetyl-3:5-dicarbethoxy- β :4:6-trimethylcoumarinic acid** (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 398; A., i, 293.
- 4-Acetyl-3-*mp*-dimethoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- γ -Acetyl- β -dimethylbutyric acid**, α -cyano-, ethyl and methyl esters (SCHRIEBER and MEISEL), A., i, 256.
- α -Acetyl- β -dimethyl-*n*-decoic acid**. See Tetrahydrogeranylacetoacetic acid.
- Acetyldimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine**, preparation of, and its salts (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 617; A., i, 588.
- 3-Acetyl-1:2-dimethylpiperidine**, oxime and semicarbazone of (LIPP and WIDMANN), A., i, 716.
- γ -Acetyl- β -dimethylpropane- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid**, γ -cyano-, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 254.
- α -Acetyl- β -dimethylpropane- $\alpha\gamma\gamma$ -tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 254.
- 3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole**, condensation products of, with glyoxal and hydrochloric acid (FISCHER and EISMAYER), A., i, 310.
- 5-Acetyl-2:3-dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 175.
- Acetylene**, electrolytic dissociation of, and its metallic derivatives (SKOSAREWSKY), A., ii, 7.
- adsorption and reduction of, by colloidal palladium and platinum (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 765.
- reactions of, with catalysts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 638.
- condensation of (MEYER and FRICKE), A., i, 207.
- action of, on metals (RECKLEBEN and SCHEIBER), A., i, 113.
- catalytic reduction of (PAAL and HOHENEGGER), A., i, 113.
- conversion of, into acetic acid (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 2.
- preparation of acetaldehyde from (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 5; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 56; (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 773; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1050.
- Acetylenedicarboxylic acid**, electrolysis of (VANZETTI), A., i, 494.
- Acetylenic compounds** (LESPICHAU), A., i, 115.
- refraction and magnetic rotation of (MOUREU, MULLER, and VARIN), A., ii, 122.
- hydrogenation of (ZALKIND and BYSTRJAKOV), A., i, 640; (ZALKIND and KVAPISCHEVSKI), A., i, 641.
- Acetylenic glycols**, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (ZALKIND), A., i, 367.
- α -Acetyl- β -ethoxy- β -methylbutyric acid**, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 256.
- Acetylenehydrazine**, *N:N'*-dichloro-. See Ethylenebischloroacetamide.
- 3-Acetyl-1-ethylpiperidine**, derivatives of (LIPP and WIDMANN), A., i, 717.
- Acetylenhydropyruvic acid**, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and LEMMEN), A., i, 248.
- α -Acetylglycolyloxybenzoic acid**, and chloro-, and iodo- (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 681.
- Acetylglycolyloxy-*m*- and -*p*-toluic acids** (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 682.
- Acetylcyclohexanetrione** (HELLER), A., i, 889.
- 2-Acetylhydrindone**, 3-imino- (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 249.
- 4-Acetyl-3-*p*-methoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- Acetylmethylbenzylamines**, amino-*N*-chloro-, acetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 666.
- Acetylmethylcarbinol** (*dimethylketol*), methyl ether of (DIELS and PFLEUMER), A., i, 128.
- 4-Acetyl-3-*mp*-methylenedioxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- Acetylmethylethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine** (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 613; A., i, 587.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methyl-1-ethylpiperidine**, salts of (LIPP and WIDMANN), A., i, 717.
- 4-Acetyl-1-methylcyclohexane**, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (HARRIES and SMITH), A., i, 970.
- benzoyl derivative (HARRIES and MORRELL), A., i, 969.
- Acetylmethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine**, 3:5-dinitro- (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 615; A., i, 588.
- Acetylmethylpyruvic acid**, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and LEMMEN), A., i, 248.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methylquinoline**, 3-bromo- and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 820.

- δ -Acetyl- β -methylvaleric acid**, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine (v. AUWERS and HINTERSEBER), A., i, 1057.
- Acetylnaphthols**. See Naphthyl methyl ketones, hydroxy-.
- Acetylphenylbenzamide** (KUHARA and SUITSU), A., i, 144.
- Acetyl- α -phenyl- α -benzylhydrazide**, β -chloro-, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 781.
- Acetyl β sopropylidenebenzidine**, and its salts (TURNER), T., 1499; A., i, 1053.
- 2-Acetylpyrrole**, preparation of, and its semicabazone (TSCHELINCEV and TERENTJEV), A., i, 470.
- Acetylstrychninolic acid- α** , barium salt, derivatives of (LEUCHS and SCHWAEBEL), A., i, 713.
- Acetylthiocarbamide**, preparation of (KOHMANN), A., i, 944.
- Acetylthiomandelamide** (ALBERT), A., i, 539.
- 4-Acetyl-3-*o*-tolylidihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- 3-Acetyl-4:5:7-trimethylcoumarin-6:8-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl esters (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 397; A., i, 292.
- Acid**, $C_6H_{12}O_3$, and its derivatives, from carvonecamphor (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 425.
- $C_9H_{14}O_4$, from galbanum oil (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 63.
- $C_{10}H_{14}O_4$, and its silver salt, from carvonecamphor (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 425.
- $C_{12}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from reduction of anhydrobisdimethyltetramic acid (GABRIEL), A., i, 582.
- $C_{11}H_{18}O_3$, and its silver salt, from benzophenone and butyric acid (DE FAZI), A., i, 814.
- $C_{20}H_{21}O_4N$, from hydrolysis of the lactone of 1-hydroxy-1-phenylphthalimidyl- α -ethylbutyric acid (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.
- $C_{21}H_{24}O_8$, from oxidation of 1-homoveratryl-1:5:6-trimethoxyindene (PYMAN), T., 186; A., i, 163.
- $C_{21}H_{24}O_8$, from oxidation of 1-homoveratryl-1:5:6-trimethoxyindene (PYMAN), T., 186; A., i, 164.
- $C_{22}H_{27}O_8N$, and its salts, from oxidation of *N*-methylpavinemethine (PYMAN), T., 184; A., i, 163.
- Acids**, theory of (LAPWORTH), T., 857; A., ii, 546.
- electrical conductivity of, in alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT, SCHJERVE, and FEIGL), A., ii, 136.
- Acids**, equivalent conductivities of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 214.
- affinity and biological activity of (KOPACZEWSKI), A., i, 104.
- adsorption of, by wool (DIEHL), A., ii, 521.
- action of, on metals (HALE and FOSTER), A., ii, 567.
- velocity of solution of metals in (CENTNERSZWER and SACHS), A., ii, 158.
- estimation of (TRAUBE and SOMOGYI), A., ii, 101; (TRAUBE), A., ii, 571.
- estimation of, in animal or vegetable fluids (STUTZER and HAUPT), A., ii, 478.
- estimation of, in beer (LÜERS), A., ii, 589.
- estimation of, in wines (PAUL), A., ii, 590.
- aliphatic, viscosity and fluidity of (DUNSTAN), T., 667; A., ii, 422.
- surface tension of aqueous solutions of (NEIDLE), A., ii, 234.
- freezing-point diagrams of mixtures of formamide with water and (ENGLISH and TURNER), T., 774; A., ii, 525.
- influence of hydroxy-acids and lactones on the chemical constants of (BROWNE), A., ii, 112.
- formation of acetaldehyde from (NEUBERG; NEUBERG and TOMINAGA), A., i, 214; (NEUBERG and RUBIN), A., i, 215.
- metabolism of. See Metabolism.
- unsaturated, electrolytic hydrogenation of (POMILIO), A., i, 937.
- aromatic, avidity of (RIMBACH and HORSTERS), A., ii, 244.
- carboxylic, preparation of (FARBWERKEFORM-MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 813.
- electrolysis of salts of (SCHALL), A., i, 660.
- halogenated, action of magnesium on esters of (ZALKIND and SCHMIDT), A., i, 407.
- carboxylic, preparation of anhydrides of (NAAMLOOZE VENNOOTSCHAP FABRIEK VAN CHEMISCHE PRODUCTEN), A., i, 4.
- dibasic, dissociation constants of (DATTA and DHAR), T., 824; A., ii, 532.
- equations for the neutralisation of (PRIEUAUX), A., ii, 677.
- dicarboxylic, esters of, formation and saponification of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 621.
- fatty, catalytic hydrogenation of (DUBOVITZ), A., i, 1049.

- Acids**, fatty, oxidation of (HYLAND and LLOYD), A., i, 74.
 estimation of (RATHER), A., ii, 291.
 unsaturated, catalytic reduction of, by nickel oxides (ERDMANN), A., i, 770.
 higher fatty, preparation of lipid phosphorus compounds of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 657.
 hydroaromatic unsaturated (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 1058.
 hydroxyaliphatic, preparation of esters of (GRÜN), A., i, 368.
o-hydroxycarboxylic, nitration of sulphonyl chlorides of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 16.
 hydroxycarboxylic aromatic, preparation of ferrous salts of (CLAASZ), A., i, 681.
 inorganic, and their salts and esters, absorption spectra of (SCHAEFFER, NIGGEMANN, and KÖHLER), A., ii, 389.
 organic, volatility of, in steam (ECHSNER DE CONINCK, and RAYNAUD), A., i, 645.
 partition coefficients and extraction velocity of (PINNOW), A., ii, 679.
 solubility and hydration of, in benzene (DE SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 617, 618.
 and their anhydrides, action of hydrazobenzene on (SIMONYI), A., i, 459.
 azoimides and hydrazides of (CURTIUS), A., i, 124, 169, 872; (CURTIUS and HOCHSCHWENDER), A., i, 787.
 dibasic, velocity of self-esterification of (KAILAN), A., ii, 434.
 unsaturated, isomerism of, when fused with alkali hydroxide (EGOROV), A., i, 373.
 action of ammonia and carbamide on esters of (PHILIPPI and SPENNER), A., i, 222.
 unsymmetrical polybasic, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 687.
 weak, estimation of, by conductivity methods (HORIBA), A., ii, 102.
- Acid chlorides**, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, ethyl cyanoacetate and ethyl malonate (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 803; A., i, 840.
- Acidosis** in the human body (BEGUN, HERRMANN, and MÜNZER), A., i, 1080.
- Acidosis**, and its relation to protein storage (STEENBOCK, NELSON, and HART), A., i, 41.
- Aconitine**, oxidation of (BARGER and FIELD), T., 231; A., i, 158.
- Acorus calamus*, oils from (RUSSELL), A., i, 977.
- Acraldehyde**, heats of combustion and formation of (VOISENET), A., ii, 227.
- Acridone**, octachloro- (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 565.
- Acridonium salts**, chromoisomerism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1073.
- Acrylic acid**, preparation of esters of (PHILIPPI and SPENNER), A., i, 208.
- Acrylic acid**, trichloro-, and its derivatives (BÖSEKEN and CARRIÈRE), A., i, 646.
- Actinium**, extraction of, from the Olary ores (RADCLIFF), A., ii, 665.
 distribution of the active deposit of, in an electric field (LUCIAN), A., ii, 3.
- Actinium-C**, transformations of (VARDER and MARSDEN), A., ii, 4.
- Actinolite** from Algeria (AZÉMA), A., ii, 273.
- Acyl chlorides**, aromatic, action of diazomethane on (CLIBBENS and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1491; A., i, 1062.
- Acylaminoacyl chlorides**, action of, on sodiomalonic esters (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 582.
- o*-**Acyloxybenzoic acids**, preparation of halogen-alkyl esters of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 62.
- Acylsulphuric acids**, preparation of, and of their salts (NAAMLOOZE VENNOTSCHAP FABRIEK VAN CHEMISCHE PRODUCTEN), A., i, 4.
- Address**, presidential (PERKIN), T., 557.
- Adipyl diazoimide**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and DARMSTAEDTER), A., i, 125.
- Adipyl diglycine**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and DARMSTAEDTER), A., i, 125.
- Adipyl dihydrazide**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and DARMSTAEDTER), A., i, 125.
- sec.*-**Adipyl hydrazide** (CURTIUS and DARMSTAEDTER), A., i, 125.
- Adrenaline** (*suprarenine*; *epinephrine*), effect of, on vasomotor irritability (HOSKINS and ROWLEY), A., i, 627.
 effect of, on blood pressure (HARTMAN), A., i, 1037.
 effect of, on the heart-beat (MEEK and EYSTER), A., i, 738.
 action of carbon dioxide and, on the heart (PATTERSON), A., i, 98.
 effect of, on the pupil of the eye (JOSEPH), A., i, 737.

- Adrenalines**, comparison of the physiological action of (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 858.
- Adsorption** (RAKOVSKI), A., ii, 235.
 kinetics of (DIETL), A., ii, 232, 522;
 (MARC), A., ii, 233; (ARENDT), A., ii, 749.
 and the neutralisation of adsorbed ions (BANCROFT), A., ii, 424.
 relation between capillarity and (POLANYI), A., ii, 235.
 reversed (FREUNDLICH and HASE), A., ii, 317.
 in solutions (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 521.
 from aqueous solution (FREUNDLICH and POSER), A., ii, 233.
- Affinity** (BILTZ), A., ii, 440.
 chemical (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 221.
- Air**. See Atmospheric air.
- Akundaric acid**, and its silver salt (HILL and SIRKAR), T., 1441; A., i, 1085.
- Akundarol**, and its derivatives (HILL and SIRKAR), T., 1440; A., i, 1085.
- Alanine**, absorption and elimination of (CSONKA), A., i, 615.
 reactions of (CHELLE), A., ii, 30.
- Albite** from California (KRAUS and HUNT), A., ii, 694.
 from Switzerland (LEWIS), A., ii, 786.
- Albumin**, coagulation of, by electrolytes (BANCROFT), A., i, 600.
 coagulation of, by pressure (BRIDGMAN), A., i, 66.
 precipitation and peptisation of solutions of, by colloids (BROSSA and FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 241.
 serum, precipitation of, by alkaloidal reagents (HANZLIK), A., i, 91.
 estimation of, in serum (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 851.
- Albuminoids**, decomposition of, by bacteria (BRESLAUER), A., i, 754.
- Albumin-peptone**, rotation of solutions of, and their adsorption by alumina (RAKUZIN and BRAUDO), A., i, 1018.
- Alcohol**. See Ethyl alcohol.
- Alcohol**, $C_{32}H_{54}O(+\frac{1}{2}H_2O)$, from *Strychnos nux vomica* (HEIDUSCHKA and WALLENREUTER), A., i, 931.
- Alcohols**, action of formaldehyde on, in presence of sulphuric acid (BUKACZEWSKI and MATEJKO), A., ii, 654.
 catalytic oxidation of (DOROSCHEVSKI and BARDT), A., ii, 331.
 aliphatic, surface tension of aqueous solutions of (NEIDLE), A., ii, 234.
 aromatic, compounds of mercury with (ABELMANN), A., i, 470.
 tertiary, esterification of (NEUMANN & Co. and ZELTNER), A., i, 2.
 detection of (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 802.
- Alcoholic fermentation**. See Fermentation.
- Alcoholometry** (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 705.
- Alcoholysis**, studies in (KOLHATKAR), T., 921; A., ii, 624.
- Aldehydes**, formation of, by oxidation (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 214.
 preparation of (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 19; (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., i, 934.
 synthesis of (SPÄTH), A., i, 262.
 conversion of, into the anhydrides of esters of ω -glycols (SPÄTH), A., i, 215.
 preparation of derivatives of cyanohydrins of (ALBERT), A., i, 8.
 action of *s*-diphenylcarbazide on (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 596.
 condensation of, with β -diketones (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 416.
 action of, on Grignard reagents (MARSHALL), T., 509; A., i, 409.
 condensation of γ -ketonic acids with (BORSCHKE), A., i, 691.
 action of, with tetrahydropyridines (LIFF and WIDMANN), A., i, 716.
 compounds of trichloroacetic acid and (KENDALL and GIBBONS), A., i, 80.
 colour reactions of (SCHENK and BURMEISTER), A., ii, 592.
- Aldehyde-ammonia** (ASCHAN and VASKIO), A., i, 648.
- 2-Aldehydobenzoic acid**, 4-nitro- (BAKUNIN and ANGRISANI), A., i, 145.
- 3-Aldehydobenzylhexamethylenetetraminium chloride**, 4-hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- p*-Aldehydobenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, 2-hydroxy-1- α -bromo-, -1- α -chloro-, and -1- α -hydroxy-, methyl esters, and their derivatives (LUGNER), A., i, 546.
- o*-Aldehydophenylglycine** (GLUUD), A., i, 403, 404.
- Alfalfa**. See Lucerne.
- Algæ**, marine, biochemistry of (KYLIN), A., i, 931.
 respiration and metabolism of (PANTANELLI), A., i, 757.
- Algic acid** (KYLIN), A., i, 932.
- Alite** in Portland cement (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 453.
- Alizarin**, equilibrium of ether and (PRINS), A., ii, 244.
- Alkali carbonates**, formation of (MELIKOV and ROZENBLAT), A., ii, 768.
 formation of, from salts of organic acids in the light (NEUBERG and PETERSON), A., i, 212.

- Alkali chlorides**, influence of, on the solvent power of water (PHILIP and BRAMLEY), T. 377; A., ii, 236.
 compounds of arsenious oxide with (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 631.
 element, search for an unknown (BAXTER), A., ii, 97.
 haloids, specific heat of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 221.
 thermal analysis of mixtures of, with the corresponding hydroxides (SCARPA), A., ii, 448, 633.
 haloids and hydroxides, decomposition voltage of molten (NEUMANN and BERGVE), A., ii, 817.
 hydroxides, thermal analysis of mixtures of, with the corresponding haloids (SCARPA), A., ii, 448, 633.
 hypochlorites, use of, as disinfectants (BRETEAU), A., ii, 833.
 iodides, action of bromine on (RAE), T., 1286; A., ii, 765.
 metals, spectra of (WATTS), A., ii, 389.
 flame spectra of (THEISSEN), A., ii, 194.
 dissolved in mercury, solution tensions of (SMITH), A., ii, 89.
 separation of the alkaline earth metals from the (GILMOUR), A., ii, 486.
 nitrates, preparation of, from calcium nitrate (LE CHATELIER and BOGITCH), A., ii, 834.
 equilibrium of, with alkaline earth nitrates (HARKINS and CLARK), A., ii, 686.
 salts, heats of saturation of (COLSON), A., ii, 823.
 sulphites, catalytic oxidation of (SAILLARD), A., ii, 159.
- Alkalis**, action of, on metals (HALE and FOSTER), A., ii, 567.
 action of hydrochloric acid on the excretion of (SECCHI), A., i, 349.
 standardisation of solutions of (DODGE), A., ii, 102.
 estimation of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 571.
 estimation of, in animal or vegetable fluids (STUTZER and HAUPT), A., ii, 478.
- Alkaline earth chlorides**, molten, decomposition voltages of (NEUMANN and BERGVE), A., ii, 817.
 metals, spectra of (HICKS), A., ii, 499.
 dissolved in mercury, solution tensions of (SMITH), A., ii, 89.
 phosphorescent selenides of (KITTEL-MANN), A., ii, 121.
 analysis of (REICHARD), A., ii, 651.
 separation of (PATERSON), A., ii, 797.
- Alkaline earth metals**, separation of, from the alkali metals (GILMOUR), A., ii, 486.
 nitrates, equilibrium of mixtures of, with alkali nitrates (HARKINS and CLARK), A., ii, 686.
 peroxides (RIESENFELD and NOTTEBOHM), A., ii, 449, 450.
- Alkaloids**, colloidal state of (TRAUBE and ONODERA), A., i, 105.
 catalytic action of (TRAUBE and ONODERA), A., ii, 92.
 assay of (SELF), A., ii, 387.
 angostura. See Angostura.
 of the calabar bean. See Calabar bean.
 cinchona. See Cinchona.
 morphine. See Morphine.
 from opium. See Opium.
 of paraira root (SCHOLTZ and KOCH), A., i, 450.
 from strychnos. See Strychnos.
 from tobacco (NOGA), A., i, 711.
 estimation of (FERENCZ and DÁVID), A., ii, 600; (FRERICHS and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 655; (CARLINFANTI), A., ii, 709.
- Alkamines**, preparation of, and of their esters (LILLY & Co.), A., i, 1050, 1051.
- Alkyl iodides**, action of, on dimercuriammonium nitrite (RÁY), T., 1251; A., i, 934.
- α -Alkylacetacetic acids**, esters of, condensation of chloromethyl ether with (LAPWORTH and MELLOR), T., 1273; A., i, 939.
- Alkylaminoacylcatechols**, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 396.
- Alkylaminomethyl alkyl ethers**, preparation of (MERCK), A., i, 7.
- β -Alkylglucosides**, action of enzymes in the biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 1076.
- Alkylphenylglycinearsinic acids**, *o*- and *m*-nitro-, preparation and reduction of (POULENC FRÈRES and OERCHSLIN), A., i, 855.
- 4-Alkylpyrazoles**, 5-amino-, and their derivatives (MOHR), A., i, 311.
- Alkylpyridinium picrates** (v. WALTHER), A., i, 836, 993; (KOHN), A., i, 836.
- Allantoin**, constitution of (DAKIN), T. 434; A., i, 464.
 estimation of, in wine containing dextrose (PLIMMER and SKELTON), A., ii, 75.
- Allotropic substances**, crystallisation of, from different solvents (SMITS), A., ii, 750.
- Allotropy**, theory of (SMITS), A., ii, 45, 619; (SMITS and BOKHORST), A., ii, 248; (KRUYT), A., ii, 322.

- Allotropy**, theory of, and its application to electromotive equilibria (SMITS and ATEN), A., ii, 39.
in organic chemistry (SMITS), A., ii, 750.
- Alloys**, electrolytic deposition of (KREMANN and LORBER), A., ii, 511.
cooling curves of (HANEMANN), A., ii, 413.
elasticity of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 229.
influence of coalescence on the properties of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 57.
Widmanstätten structure in (BELAIEW), A., ii, 45.
corrosion of (DESCH), A., ii, 346.
binary, effect of cooling on the constitution of (GULLIVER), A., ii, 689.
gaseous, existence of (v. WARTENBERG), A., ii, 226.
- Allyl alcohol**, preparation of (CHATTAWAY), T., 407; A., i, 208.
- Allylacetic acid**. See Δ^7 -Pentenoic acid.
- Allylacetacetoneitrile** (MOHR), A., i, 222.
- Allylacetacetoneitrilephenylhydrazone** (MOHR), A., i, 312.
- Allylaminothiodiazolethiol** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.
- Allylbenzoic acids**, *o*-hydroxy-, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 17.
- δ -Allyl- α -carbanilidothiosemicarbazide** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 319.
- δ -Allyl- α -carbothiomethylamidethiosemicarbazide** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.
- Allylcrotononitrile**, amino- (MOHR), A., i, 222.
- Allylhydrazine**, and its dihydrochloride (GABRIEL), A., i, 589.
- 6-Allyloxy-2-allylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine** (JOHNSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 89.
- 6-Allyloxy-2-methylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine** (JOHNSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 89.
- C*-Allylphenols**, preparation of (CLAISEN), A., i, 13.
- δ -Allyl- α -thiocarbamidothiosemicarbazide** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 319.
- δ -Allyl- α -thiocarbanilidothiosemicarbazide** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.
- Allylthiocarbimide**, viscosity of mixtures of aniline and (KURNAKOV and KVIAT), A., i, 232, 423.
- 2-Allylthiol-1:4-dimethyldihydro 6-pyrimidone** (JOHNSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 89.
- 2-Allylthiol-4-methyldihydro-6-pyrimidone** (JOHNSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 89.
- Allylthiosemicarbazide** (GABRIEL), A., i, 589.
- Allylurethane**, azonide of (HARRIES and DÜVEL), A., i, 223.
- α -Allylvalerolactone- α -carboxylic acid**, δ -chloro-, ethyl ester (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 379.
- Althaein**, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and MARTIN), A., i, 287.
- Alumina**. See Aluminium oxide.
- Aluminicarbamide salts** (BARRIER), A., i, 783.
- Aluminium**, preparation of, from Russian minerals (PUSCHIN, DISCHLER, and MAKSIMENKO), A., ii, 459.
canal ray spectrum of (STARK and KÜNZER), A., ii, 202.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 196.
action of water on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 166.
metallic, reduction of solutions of ferric salts by (SCHUMANN), A., ii, 489.
- Aluminium alloys** with copper (ANDREW), A., ii, 689.
thermochemistry of (ROLLA), A., ii, 412.
with copper and nickel (READ and GREAVEN), A., ii, 691.
with magnesium (SCHIRMEISTER), A., ii, 56.
- Aluminium salts**, compounds of, with catechol (WEINLAND and DENZEL), A., i, 232.
- Aluminium chloride**, action of, on ethane- and methane-sulphonyl chlorides (BÖESEKEN and VAN OCKENBURG), A., i, 54.
hydroxide, effect of ammonium chloride on precipitated (DAUDT), A., ii, 842.
use of, in urine analysis (TRACY and WELKER), A., ii, 851.
- Iodides**, ammonobasic (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 348.
- Nitride**, sublimation and dissociation of (FICHTER and OESTERHELD), A., ii, 168.
- Oxide** (*alumina*), cathodic phosphorescence of (DE ROHDEN), A., ii, 502.
equilibrium of lime, silica and (RANKIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 50.
fusion of, with cobaltous oxide (HEDVALL), A., ii, 636.
preparation of salts of formaldehydesulphurous acid with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 1050.
value of, as a desiccating agent (MARDEN and ELLIOTT), A., ii, 333.

Aluminium silicates, colloidal (WIEGNER), A., ii, 264.

Aluminium organic compounds :—

Aluminium iodide, preparation of etherates of (DOMANICKI), A., i, 369.

Aluminium detection, estimation and separation :—

detection and estimation of, colorimetrically (ATACK), A., ii, 842.

estimation of, volumetrically (OSIPOV ; KOVSCHAROVA), A., ii, 582.

estimation of, in silicates (SELCH), A., ii, 701.

estimation of, in steel (KICHLIN), A., ii, 800.

separation of iron and (MINNIG), A., ii, 107.

Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.

Ambrosia artemisiifolia, bitter principles of (NELSON and CRAWFORD), A., i, 49.

Amides, action of oxalyl chloride on (FIGEE), A., i, 869.

acid, metallic salts of (FRANKLIN), A., i, 950, 1051.

secondary, preparation of (BRUNNER), A., i, 224.

Amines, preparation of (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 394.

molecular compounds formed by (KOTSCHUBEI), A., i, 385.

oxidation of (SUTO), A., i, 941.

action of nitrous acid on (NEOGI), A., i, 504.

compounds of cobalt chloride and (PIERONI and PINOTTI), A., i, 942.

compounds of metallic oxyhaloids and (EPHRAIM and JAHNSEN), A., ii, 166.

chlorinated, formation of (HURST and THORPE), T., 934 ; A., i, 797.

p-nitroso-, action of, on hydrazines (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 907.

aliphatic, addition of, to metallic salts (PETERS), A., i, 504.

mercury compounds of (RAFFO and SCARELLA), A., i, 128.

homologous, surface tension of (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 613.

aromatic, preparation of (FARBWERKE FORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING ; BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 796.

bromination of (FUCHS), A., i, 520.

coloration of mixtures of aromatic nitro-compounds with (v. BIRON and MORGULEVA), A., ii, 391.

mercury derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 730.

Amines, aromatic, halogen-acylated, and their hexamethyleucetramine salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 687.

primary, preparation of 1:3-diketones from (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 224.

action of ammonia gas on the hydrochlorides of (BIDET), A., ii, 156.

proteinogenic, physiological action of (VANÝSEK), A., i, 351.

Amino-acids in food containing protein (NOLLAU), A., i, 932.

spectrographic study of (KOBER and EBERLEIN), A., ii, 716.

formation of acetaldehyde from (NEUBERG and REWALD ; NEUBERG), A., i, 214.

compounds of neutral salts with (PFEIFFER and WITTKA), A., i, 868.

compounds of formaldehyde with, and their value in nutrition (AZZI), A., i, 857.

metabolism of. See Metabolism.

in blood (GYÖRGY and ZUNZ), A., i, 913.

content of, in blood and muscle (WISHART), A., i, 612.

action of muscular tissue on (LOMBROSO), A., i, 476.

precipitation of, by mercuric acetate and sodium carbonate (NEUBERG and KERB), A., ii, 292.

estimation of, volumetrically (CLEMENTI), A., ii, 382.

estimation of, in food-stuffs (GRINDLEY, JOSEPH, and SLATER), A., ii, 598.

separation of, by means of their compounds with neutral salts (PFEIFFER and WITTKA), A., i, 781.

α -Amino-acids, preparation of anhydrides and amines of (GRAZIANI), A., i, 781, 869.

Amino-*H*-acids (amino-derivatives of 8-amino- α -naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid), identification of (HESSE), A., ii, 709.

Aminoazo-compounds, constitution of (BALY and HAMPSON), T., 248 ; A., ii, 120.

salts of (CASALE and CASALE-SACCHI), A., i, 723.

Amino-compounds, mercury derivatives of (RIEDEL), A., i, 129.

α -Aminonitriles, mechanism of the Strecker synthesis of (STADNIKOV), A., i, 508.

Ammines, metallic (PRICE and BRAZIER), T., 1367, 1713 ; A., i, 942 ; (LEY), A., i, 453.

Ammonia, formation of, by the electric discharge (BRINER and KAHN), A., ii, 6.
formation of, from cyanamide (LÖHNIS), A., i, 656.

- Ammonia**, preparation of (HAAKH), A., i, 645.
 synthesis of, from its elements (HABER), A., ii, 337; (HABER and GREENWOOD), A., ii, 443.
 investigations on (HABER), A., ii, 226; (HABER, TAMARU, and PONNAZ), A., ii, 532.
 heat of formation of (HABER and TAMARU), A., ii, 418; (HABER, TAMARU, and ÖHOLM), A., ii, 419.
 specific heat of (HABER and TAMARU), A., ii, 411.
 equilibrium of the formation of (HABER and MASCHKE), A., ii, 828.
 equilibrium of arsenious oxide, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 256.
 and atmospheric air, explosibility of mixtures of (SCHLUMBERGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., ii, 557.
 and its salts, action of formaldehyde with (KNUDSEN), A., i, 220.
 liquid, reactions in (FRANKLIN), A., i, 1051.
 in blood (ROHDE), A., i, 733.
 detection of (GRAVES), A., ii, 482.
 estimation of, volumetrically (WINKLER; BERNARD), A., ii, 367.
 estimation of, volumetrically, with boric acid (PILZ), A., ii, 648.
 distilling flask for estimation of (WEMPE), A., ii, 367.
 estimation of, in soils (TARASOV), A., ii, 178; (POTTER and SNYDER), A., ii, 277.
 estimation of, in urine (BONNEMA), A., ii, 648.
- Ammonium bases**, quaternary, plumbichlorides of (GUTBIER and WISSMÜLLER), A., i, 218.
- Ammonium compounds**, optically active, autoracemisation of (KOMATSU), A., i, 1054.
- Ammonium salts**, action of, on mercuric iodide (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 167.
- Ammonium borates**, equilibrium of the formation of (SBORGI and MECACCI), A., ii, 686.
 bromide, action of, on metallic iodides (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 365.
 cerous carbonate (HOFMANN and HÖSCHELE), A., ii, 165.
 haloids, density and dissociation of the vapours of (SMITH and LOMBARD), A., ii, 86.
 perhaloids (CHATTAWAY), T., 105.
 hydroxide, electrochemical oxidation of (TURRENTINE and OLIN), A., ii, 444.
 molybdate, recovery of, from residues (PRESCOTT), A., ii, 691.
- Ammonium nitrate**, transition points of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.
 magnesium phosphate, incineration of (VECCHI), A., ii, 577.
 magnesium sulphate, solubility and cryohydric points of (PORLEZZA), A., ii, 688.
- Ammonio-potassium nickelamide** (BOHART), A., ii, 773.
- Ammono-acids**. See Amides, acid.
- Amylamine-*N*-phosphinic acid**, ethyl ester (MICHAELIS and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- p*-**isoAmylaminoaniline**, and its hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 1074.
- iso***Amylaminoazobenzenesulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (KARRER), A., i, 1074.
- Amylaminophenylarsinic acid** (POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), A., i, 855.
- Amylase** in blood (KING), A., i, 35.
 of malt (PETIT), A., i, 854.
 in potatoes (DOBY), A., i, 362.
- Amylases** (SHERMAN and THOMAS), A., i, 183; (SHERMAN and SCHLESINGER), A., i, 183, 604.
- Amylene**, reaction of trichloroacetic acid and (TIMOFFEEV and ANDREASOV), A., ii, 755.
- Amylenenitrolacetoacetic acid**, esters of, and their derivatives (WALLACH, RECHENBERG, and RIESENER), A., i, 499.
- 3-Amylindigotin**, 3-hydroxy- (TSCHILKIN), A., i, 722.
- Amyliobatis aquila*, fat in the liver of (PALADINO), A., i, 619.
- iso***Amylmenthol** (BÄDTKER), A., i, 1055.
- iso***Amyloxycaryophyllene**, β -nitroso- (DEUSSEN, VIELTIZ, and MAYER), A., i, 275.
- 3-isoAmyloxy-*p*-toluic acid**, 6-chloro-, and its methyl ester (V. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 806.
- "Amylquinolindigotin"** See 3-Amylindigotin, 3-hydroxy-.
- iso***Amylthiophosphazoisoamylamine** (MICHAELIS, MENTZEL, and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- Anæmia**, hæmolytic, retention of iron in (MUIR and DUNN), A., i, 103.
- Anæsthetics**, residual valency of (MATHEWS), A., i, 106.
 action of, on permeability of cells (MCCLENDON), A., i, 922.
- Analcite-basalts** of Sardinia (WASHINGTON), A., ii, 275.
- Analysis**, symbolical representation of (GOWING-SCOPES), A., ii, 20.
 combustion, of organic compounds (REIMER), A., ii, 578.
 by cryoscopic means (DRAPIER), A., ii, 821.

- Analysis**, electrolytic volumetric (ZIEGLER), A., ii, 172.
 gravimetric, apparatus for handling small quantities of material in (DONAU), A., ii, 571.
 microchemical, fluorescence in (LENZ), A., ii, 275.
 quantitative (EMICH), A., ii, 646.
 micro-electro- (RIESENFELD and MÖLLER), A., ii, 841.
 photometric. See Nephelometry.
 physico-chemical, of hydrolysable salts (SCHPITALSKI), A., ii, 326.
 thermal. See Thermal Analysis.
 volumetric, paraffined apparatus for (POVARNIN), A., ii, 477.
- Anemonin**, constitution of (ASAHINA), A., i, 1067.
- Angostura alkaloids** (TRÖGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 447.
- Anhydrides**, acid, preparation of (MULLER and DEUTSCHE CELLULOID FABRIK), A., i, 3.
- Anhydroacetaldehydophenylglycine-amide-o-aldoxime** (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- Anhydroacetaldehydophenylglycine-o-aldoxime** (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- Anhydrobenzaldehydophenylglycine-o-aldoxime** (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- Anhydrobisdimethyl oxy- γ -methylglucosidemonoacetone** (IRVINE, FYFE, and HOGG), T., 541; A., i, 382.
- Anhydrobisdimethyltetramic acid** (GABRIEL), A., i, 582.
- Anhydrocamphoronehydroxylamine** (FRANCESCONI and SANNA), A., i, 81.
- Anhydrocinamaldehydophenylglycine-o-aldoxime** (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- Anhydrocymarigenin** (WINDAUS and HERMANN), A., i, 704.
- Anhydro-2:2'-diphenylenebisdiphenylcarbinol** (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 519.
- Anhydroformaldehydophenylglycine-amide-o-aldoxime** (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- Anhydroformaldehydophenylglycine-o-aldoxime** (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- Anhydrofurfuraldehydophenylglycine-o-aldoxime** (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- Anhydrogitalin**, preparation and derivatives of (KILIANI), A., i, 281.
- 1- α -Anhydrosaccharic acid**, and its potassium hydrogen salt (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 783.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Anhydromucic acid** (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 944.
- Anhydropropionaldehydophenylglycine-o-aldoxime** (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- 1- α -Anhydrosaccharic acid**, and its potassium hydrogen salt (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 783.
- Anilides**, polymorphic (CHATTAWAY and LAMBERT), T., 1766.
 nitration of (VOTOČEK and BURDA), A., i, 662.
- Aniline**, ebullioscopic constants of (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, v. BOSSE, HARING, and WEBER), A., ii, 144.
 viscosity of the system allylthiocarbimide and (KURNAKOV and KVIAT), A., ii, 232, 423.
 bromination of, and its benzylidene derivatives (FRANZEN and HENGLEIN), A., i, 230.
 hydrochloride, diiodo- (JACKSON and WHITMORE), A., i, 648.
 nitrate, crystallography of (WALLERANT), A., i, 1053.
- Aniline-o-sulphonic acid**, preparation of (OBERMILLER), A., i, 674.
- ω -Anilinoacetophenone**, N-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 668.
- 1- α -Anilinobenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, 2:4-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester (NOWAK), A., i, 546.
- ω -Anilino- ω -2-hydroxy-3-carbomethoxy- α -naphthyl-p-tolualdehydophenylhydrazones** (LUGNER), A., i, 547.
- β -Anilino- β -methylbutyranilide**, α -cyano- (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 256.
- Anilinophenyl glycol ether**, p-2:4-dinitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 677.
- 1- α -Anilino-p-phenylazomethinebenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester (LUGNER), A., i, 547.
- Anilino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazoles**, 4-amino-, and their derivatives (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 314.
- Anilinoisoquinolinium ψ -cyanide** (ZINCKE and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 458.
- Anilino-p-tolylphosphinic acid**, and its derivatives (MICHAELIS, v. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
- Animal fluids**, physico-chemical studies on (QUAGLIARIELLO and D'AGOSTINO), A., i, 921.
- Animal tissues**, oxidation processes in (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 346.
- Animals**, relative number of blood-corpuscles in (WELLS and SUTTON), A., i, 1077.
 blood-relations of, as shown by the composition of the serum-proteins (THOMPSON), A., i, 94; (BRIGGS), A., i, 95.
 catalase in (ZIEGLER), A., i, 622.
 cold-blooded, hæmolytic in (KISCH), A., i, 96.

- Anisaldehyde**, compounds of dimethyl diketone monoxime and (DIELS and RILEY), A., i, 690.
- Anisaldehydemethylsemicarbazone** (BACKER), A., i, 654.
- Anisaldehydphenylhydrazone peroxide** (BUSCH and DIETZ), A., i, 308.
- o*- and *p*-**Anisaldoximinoacetic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Anisic acid**, mercuric salt (LAJOUX) A., i, 537.
esters of, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780, 804.
- p*-**Anisidine**, 3-chloro-, and its acetyl derivative (HURST and THORPE), T., 939; A., i, 797.
- o*- and *p*-**Anisidines**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 663; A., ii, 392.
- ω*-*o*-**Anisidinoacetophenone**, *N*-chloroacetyl (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
- Anisole**, and *p*-bromo-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 660; A., ii, 392.
- Anisotropic media**, chemical reactions in (TAMMANN), A., ii, 321.
- o*-**Anisoylglycolyloxybenzoic acid** (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 682.
- p*-**Anisyl-di- α -naphthylmethane** (MAGIDSON), A., i, 954.
- 4-Anisylhydantoin**, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 900.
- o*- and *p*-**Anisylhydrazine nitrates** (CHARRIER), A., i, 907.
- Anisylideneacetophenone**, dibromo-, replacement of bromine from (WILSON and BOON), A., i, 413.
- Anisylideneaminobenzoic acids**, polymorphic (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 1172; A., i, 877.
- Anisylidenebromoanilines**, polymorphic (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 1171; A., i, 877.
- Anisylidenechloroanilines** (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 1170; A., i, 877.
- Anisylidene- ψ -cumidine** (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 1170; A., i, 877.
- Anisylidenedehydroacetic acid** (BORSCHÉ and GERHARDT), A., i, 440.
- α -**Anisylidenelaevulinic acid**, lactone anhydride (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 691.
- 4-Anisylidene-3-methylisooxazolone** (BETTI and BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 996.
- Anisylidenenaphthylamines**, polymorphic (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 1172.
- Anisylidenexylidines**, polymorphic (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 1169; A., i, 877.
- p*-**Anisyl isopropyl ketone** (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 297.
- Ankerite** from Alsace (KRAEMER), A., ii, 640.
- Annual General Meeting**, T., 542.
- Anodes**, copper, coating of, in cyanide solution (MILLER), A., ii, 139.
silver, potentials of (REEDY), A., ii, 733, 790.
- Anorthite**, equilibrium of, with forsterite and silica (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 361.
- Antagonism**, measurement of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 47, 48.
- Anthocyanidins**, production of (EVEREST), A., i, 25.
- Anthocyanin** (KEEGAN), A., i, 198.
synthesis of (WHELDALE and BASSETT; EVEREST), A., i, 25.
- Anthocyanins** (WILLSTÄTTER and NOLAN), A., i, 282, 288; (WILLSTÄTTER and MALLISON), A., i, 282, 289; (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 283; (WILLSTÄTTER and MIEG), A., i, 284, 287; (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 285; (WILLSTÄTTER and MARTIN), A., i, 287.
production of (EVEREST), A., i, 25.
- Anthracene derivatives**, preparation of (KARDOS), A., i, 10.
- Anthracenes**, chloro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 794.
- Anthracene colouring matters**, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 65.
- Anthracene series**, preparation of sulphonyl chlorides of the (FARBEN-FABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 794.
- Anthracene-1:9-dicarboxylic acid**, preparation of, and its substitution derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 407.
- 1:4:9:10-Anthradiquinone** (LESSER), A., i, 420.
- Anthranil** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 556; (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- Anthraquinone**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 20, 63.
equilibrium of hexane and (PRINS), A., ii, 244.
derivatives, preparation of (SCHOLL), A., i, 22.
halogenated derivatives of (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 565.
preparation of nitrogen derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 21.
preparation of sulphur derivatives of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 419.
separation of the sulphonic acids of (CROSSLEY), A., i, 975.

- Anthraquinone**, 1:2-*diamino*-, action of ethyl oxalate with (ERTL), A., i, 589.
- 3-bromo-2-amino- (JUNGHANS), A., i, 21.
- 1-chloro-, and its derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 20.
- 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 1-nitro-4-hydroxy- (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 568.
- 4-chloro-1-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its derivatives (ULLMANN), A., i, 22.
- heptachloro*-, and its derivatives (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 564.
- 1-hydroxy-, preparation of halogen derivatives of (ULLMANN), A., i, 1065.
- 5-nitro-1:4-*diamino*- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 21.
- 2-nitro-1:4-*dihydroxy*-. See Quinizarin, 2-nitro-.
- Anthraquinones**, preparation of derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 30.
- amino-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 20, 63; (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 20.
- β -bromoamino-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 21.
- nitroamino-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- and SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 419.
- Anthraquinone colouring matters**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 458.
- Anthraquinone series**, preparation of unsaturated acids of the (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 816.
- preparation of nitrogenous derivatives of the (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 697.
- preparation of thiocarbamide derivatives of the (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 697.
- Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acids**, 1-amino-, preparation of, and their derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 407.
- α - and β -**Anthraquinoneiminazoles** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and LEU), A., i, 178.
- Anthraquinone nitriles**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 18.
- Anthraquinone-N-1:1'-oxazine**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 28.
- 2(2')-Anthraquinonyl- α - and - β -anthraquinoneiminazoles** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and LEU), A., i, 178.
- 2(2')-Anthraquinonylbenziminazole** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and LEU), A., i, 178.
- Anthraquinonylcarbamide** (SONN), A., i, 395.
- N-Anthraquinonylisatins**, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 839.
- 2-Anthraquinonylthiolanthraquinone**, 1-cyano- (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 698.
- Anthrazolite** in the Crimea (ARSHINOV), A., ii, 639.
- 9:10-Anthrenylethane**, $\beta\beta$ -*tri*-bromo- and -chloro- (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 78.
- 9:10-Anthrenylethylene**, $\beta\beta$ -*dichloro*- (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 78.
- Anthrimides**. See Dianthraquinonyl-amines.
- Antigens**, detection and concentration of, by ultrafiltration and dialysis (GLENNY and WALPOLE), A., i, 750.
- Antimony**, physico-chemical studies on (COHEN and VAN DEN BOSCH), A., ii, 471.
- allotropy of (COHEN and VAN DEN BOSCH), A., ii, 58.
- Antimony** alloys with arsenic and tin, analysis of (STIEF), A., ii, 286.
- with potassium (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 568.
- Antimony compounds**, detection of impurities in (PAGNIELLO), A., ii, 108.
- Antimony trichloride**, electrolysis of, in presence of colloids (MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 19.
- trioxide*, reduction of, by the sulphide (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 59.
- trisulphide*, reaction of, on heating with the oxide (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 59.
- Antimony**, estimation of, iodometrically (KOLB), A., ii, 379.
- estimation of, volumetrically (UTZ), A., ii, 586.
- estimation of, in stibnite (LEHMANN and LOKAU), A., ii, 379.
- Antimony-arsenic compounds**, organic, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 33.
- Antipyrine** (1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*), conversion of, into diantipyrilmethane (ASTRE), A., i, 592.
- cacodylate and methylarsinate (BARTHE), A., i, 87.

- Antipyrine** (1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone), estimation of, in presence of caffeine (EMERY and PALKIN), A., ii, 600.
- Antiseptics**, action of, on enzymes (NEUBERG and IVANOV), A., i, 359; (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 360.
action of, on growth in soils (BUDDIN), A., i, 112.
chloro-compounds suitable for use as (DAKIN), A., i, 924.
- Anti-substance action**, mechanism of (THIELE and EMBLETON), A., i, 97.
- Antithrombin**, origin of (DENNY and MINOT), A., i, 914.
effect of temperature on (HOWELL), A., i, 36.
- Antitoxins** (OSTROMISLENSKI), A., i, 751, 752; (OSTROMISLENSKI and PETROV), A., i, 751.
- Apioleacraldehyde**, and its oxime (ALESANDRI), A., i, 555.
- Aplotaxene** (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 276.
- Apnea** (GITHENS and MELTZER), A., i, 185.
- Apocynum cannabinum*, cymar in from (WINDAUS and HERMANN), A., i, 703.
- Apparatus** for carrying over by means of a gas, the vapours emitted by a substance (MANGUIN), A., ii, 549.
- Aqua regia**, use of, as a chlorinating agent (KEMPF and MOEHRKE), A., i, 417.
action of, on organic compounds (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 114.
- Aragonite**, distinction between calcite and (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 700.
- Aralia cordata*, choline in (MIYAKE), A., i, 928.
nuclein bases in shoots of (MIYAKE), A., i, 758.
- Arecolidine**, and its salts (EMDE), A., i, 982.
- Argentum colloidal** and **proteinicum**, estimation of silver in, volumetrically (KORNDÖRFER), A., ii, 67.
- Arginase**, action of (CLEMENTI), A., i, 606, 912, 918.
- Argon**, spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 194.
isothermals of (HOLBORN and SCHULTZE), A., ii, 743.
density of (SCHULTZE), A., ii, 833.
ignition of mixtures of electrolytic gas and (CROFTS), T., 290; A., ii, 252.
and nitrogen, estimation of mixtures of (HAMBURGER and FILIPPO), A., ii, 67, 485.
- Arsenic**, purification of solutions containing, by means of blood-charcoal (CHAPIN), A., ii, 66.
influence of, on ammonification and nitrification in soils (GREAVES and ANDERSON), A., i, 484.
distribution of, in the human body (UNDERHILL), A., i, 70.
fixation of, by the brain (MCINTOSH and FILDES), A., i, 44.
distribution of, in the liver (RYAN), A., i, 923.
- Arsenic alloys** with antimony and tin (STIEF), A., ii, 286.
- Arsenic compounds**, use of, in agriculture (CUTOLO), A., i, 204.
nature of, produced by *Penicillium* (KLASON), A., i, 486.
- Arsenic trihydride**, hydrate of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 338.
- Arsenious oxide**, equilibrium of ammonia, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 256.
compounds of alkali chlorides with (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 631.
use of, as an alkali standard (MENZIES and MCCARTHY), A., ii, 797.
- Arsenious acid**, toxicity of arsenic acid and (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 1038.
analysis of granules of (FRANÇOIS and LASAUSSÉ), A., ii, 484.
- Arsenic acid**, toxicity of arsenious acid and (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 1038.
- Arsenates**, colloidal (KLEMP and GYULAI), A., ii, 256.
- Arsenic trisulphide** (*arsenious sulphide*), limit value and concentration of sols of (KRUYT and VAN DER SPEK), A., ii, 323.
coagulation of colloidal solutions of (MUKHOPADHYAYA), A., ii, 767.
decolorisation of colloidal solutions of (PESKOV), A., ii, 429.
- Arsenic organic compounds**, preparation of (ROEDER and BLASI), A., i, 331.
aromatic (KARRER), A., i, 333, 855; (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 728, 729; (MICHAELIS), A., i, 729.
amino-derivatives, preparation of (PARKE, DAVIS & Co.), A., i, 728.
- Arsenic-antimony compounds**, organic, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 33.

Arsenic detection, estimation and separation:—

- detection of (BILLETER), A., ii, 578.
 detection of, by Bettendorff's reagent (VANINO and HARTWAGNER), A., ii, 369.
 detection and estimation of, in organic compounds (BARTHE), A., ii, 484, 699.
 detection and separation of (BROWN-ING), A., ii, 801.
 estimation of, iodometrically (ANDREWS; BRANDT), A., ii, 279.
 estimation of, in iron and steel (KLEINE), A., ii, 179; (BRANDT), A., ii, 370.
 estimation of, in lead (BRANDT), A., ii, 280.
 estimation of, in organic compounds (BULYGHIN and v. BILLETER), A., ii, 840.
 estimation of, in physiological fluids (KLASON), A., ii, 649.
 estimation of, in sulphuric acid (NISSENSON), A., ii, 370.
 estimation and separation of (JAN-NASCH and SEIDEL), A., ii, 178.
 separation of, from tungsten (DIECK-MANN and HILPERT), A., ii, 370.
 separation of, from zinc, copper and iron (BALLS and McDONNELL), A., ii, 106.

Arsenobenzene, 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-di-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 33.

5:5'-di- and 3:5:3':5'-tetra-amino-2:4:2':4'-tetrahydroxy- (BAUER), A., i, 607.

hexaamino-, and tetranitrodiamino-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 33.

Arsenobenzene-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid, 5:5'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy- and 4:4'-dihydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 856.

Arsenobenzene-pp'-dimethylaminoacetic acid (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), A., i, 32.

o- and *p*-Arsenobenzoic acids (MICHAEL-IS), A., i, 729.

1:1'-Arseno-2:2'-stilbene, 5:5'-diamino-, and 5:5'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 333.

Arylaminomethyl alkyl ethers, prepara-tion of (MERCK), A., i, 7.

ArylaminoPROPANES, preparation of de-rivatives of (MERCK), A., i, 11.

2-Arylanthraquinonylthiocarbamides, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1065.

Arylarsinic acids, *o*-hydroxy-, prepara-tion of (MEYER and OECHSLIN), A., i, 855.

Arylhydrazine nitrates, action of nitric acid on, in presence of quinones (CHARRIER), A., i, 906.

2-Arylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, pre-paration of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 27.

Arylsulphonamides, reduction of, by hydriodic acid (FISCHER), A., i, 138.

Arylsulphonylaminoanthraquinone-carb-oxylic and -sulphonic acids, prepara-tion of (AKTIEN GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 1065.

Asarylaldoxime, *N*-phenyl derivative (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 555.

Ascaridolic acid, resolution of (NELSON), A., i, 5.

Aspartic acid, and its derivatives, optical rotation of (CLOUGH), T., 1510; A., ii, 811.

inversion of sucrose by (RADLBERGER and SIEGMUND), A., i, 774.

Aspergillus, nitrogen selection of (ZALESKI and PIJUKOW), A., i, 756.

Aspergillus niger, influence of autolysis on the mycodextran content of (Dox), A., i, 108.

Aspergillus terricola, enzymes of (SCALES), A., i, 107.

Asphalt, colloidal chemistry of (ROSI-NGER), A., ii, 200.

photochemistry of (GÖDRICH), A., i, 978.

Trinidad, constituents of (RICHARD-SON), A., ii, 270.

Aspirin. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

Assimilation of plants. See Plant assimilation.

Asymmetry, molecular and physical, relation between (JAEGER), A., i, 867; ii, 399.

Atacamite, action of ammonium salts with (TSCHUMANOV), A., ii, 774.

action of potassium hydroxide on (TSCHUMANOV), A., ii, 774.

Athletes, metabolism of. See Metabolism.

Atmospheric air of Bucharest, constitu-ents of (MINOVICI and GROZEA), A., ii, 334.

of railway tunnels (SEIDELL and MESERVE), A., ii, 104.

refractive index of (STATESCU), A., ii, 298.

electrical conductivity of, after con-tact with phosphorus (SCHENCK and BREUNING), A., ii, 306.

- Atmospheric air**, new ion in (POLLOCK), A., ii, 403.
 spontaneous ionisation of water vapour in (ODDO), A., ii, 520.
 isothermals of (HOLBORN and SCHULTZE), A., ii, 743.
 and ammonia, explosibility of mixtures of (SCHLUMBERGER and PIOTROWSKI), A., ii, 557.
 velocity of ignition of mixtures of methane and (PARKER), T., 328; A., ii, 245.
 effect of the oxygen tension in, on combustion (DALLWIG, KOLLS, and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 443.
 isolation of oxygen from (BERGFELD), A., ii, 16.
 liquid, distillation of, in a magnetic field (McBRIDE), A., ii, 552.
 dissolved in water, estimation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 792.
 estimation of carbon monoxide in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 699.
 estimation of gasoline vapour in (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 184.
 estimation of oxygen in (LEDUC), A., ii, 443.
- Atom**, magnetic field of an (ALLEN), A., ii, 33.
- Atoms**, structure of (ALLEN), A., ii, 33, 439; (CREHORE), A., ii, 92; (VEGARD), A., ii, 439; (HARKINS and WILSON), A., ii, 543, 544; (BOHR), A., ii, 682.
 formation of complex (HARKINS and WILSON), A., ii, 814.
 relations between physical constants of electrons and (ALLEN), A., ii, 545.
 hypothesis of compressible (RICHARDS), A., ii, 16.
- Atomic weight**, and electromagnetic inertia (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 404.
 of cadmium (BAXTER and HARTMANN), A., ii, 98; (HULETT and QUINN), A., ii, 771.
 of carbon (RICHARDS and HOOVER), A., ii, 96.
 of chlorine, phosphorus, and silver (GUYE and GERMANN), A., ii, 49.
 of columbium (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 692.
 of lead (BAXTER and THORVALDSON), A., ii, 455; (BAXTER and GROVER), A., ii, 456.
 of lead from pitchblende (HÖNIG-SCHMID and HOROVITZ), A., ii, 635.
 of molybdenum (MÜLLER), A., ii, 782.
 of praseodymium (BAXTER and STEWART), A., ii, 263.
- Atomic weight** of radium emanation (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 303.
 of tantalum (SEARS and BALKE), A., ii, 351.
 of tin (BRISCOE), T., 63.
- Atomic weights**, report of the International Committee on, T., 1282.
 table of, T., 1285.
 for 1914 (BAXTER), A., ii, 249.
 calculation of (WARRINGTON), A., ii, 160.
 of elements, relation between the, and the velocity of their atoms at their melting points (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 545.
- Atropine**, detection of, colorimetrically (WASICKY), A., ii, 710.
- Attraction**, physico-chemical force of (KOLOSOVSKI), A., ii, 532; (GURVITSCH), A., ii, 744, 747.
- Augites**, (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 570.
- Aurichalcite** from Japan (KATO), A., ii, 641.
- Aurothiosulphuric acid**, preparation of derivatives of, as therapeutic agents (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 6.
- Autolysis** (BRADLEY), A., i, 1028.
 rôle of halogens in (MORSE), A., i, 1029.
- Avena sativa*, experiments on the germination of (PLATE), A., i, 487, 928, 1084.
- Axinite** (WHERRY), A., ii, 272.
- Azibutanone** (DIELS and PFLAUMER), A., i, 128.
- Azides**, formation of (PONZIO and CANUTO), A., i, 1012.
 preparation of (STAUDINGER), A., ii, 17.
- 3-Azimido-3-phenyl-3:4-dihydrobenzoxazone** (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- Azobenzene** nitrate and picrate (REDELLEN), A., i, 261.
- Azobenzene**, amino-, *p*-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 669.
- 4-Azo-1-chlorophenyl-3-methylpyrazole** (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 314.
- Azo-colouring matters** containing arsenic (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 729.
- Azo-compounds**, mechanism of formation of (CHARRIER), A., i, 66.
 hydroxy-, constitution of (MCIPHERSON and STRATTON), A., i, 466.
- Azohydroxamic acids** (PONZIO), A., i, 1011.
- Azoimide**, electrochemical production of (TURRENTINE and OLIN), A., ii, 444.
 preparation of (STAUDINGER), A., ii, 17.
 action of, on *p*-benzoquinone (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and CALDERARO), A., i, 909.

- Azoimide**, silver salt, photographic behaviour of (BEKK), A., ii, 200.
- Azomethylthiazoline** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.
- 4-Azo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole** (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 314.
- 4(4')-Azo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole**, and 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 314.
- 5:5'-dichloro-, and its methochloride (MICHAELIS and BRESSEL), A., i, 315.
- Azotobacter*, nitrogen fixation by, in Indian soils (WALTON), A., i, 1039.
- organic substances in soil as a culture medium for (MOCKERIDGE), A., i, 754.
- Azotobacter chroococcum*, protective action of calcium carbonate for, against magnesium carbonate (LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 72.
- Azoveratrole**, preparation of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1756.
- p*-**Azoxy-anisole** and -**phenetole**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 664; A., ii, 392.
- Azoxybenzene**, bromohydroxy- and nitrohydroxy-derivatives of (VALORI), A., i, 904.
- Azoxybenzenes**, *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ANGELI), A., i, 466.
- Azoxyphenetole**, bromo- and nitro-derivatives of (VALORI), A., i, 903.
- Azoxyphenols** (ANGELI), A., i, 466.
- m*-**Azoxyphenyl-*o*-methylamino-*m*-tolylsulphone** (WITT and TRUTWIN), A., i, 228.
- 4-Azoxytoluene**, 2:6-dinitro-, formation of, from 2:6-dinitro-4-hydroxylaminotoluene (ANSCHÜTZ and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 179.
- Azulene** (SHERNDAL), A., i, 82, 702.

B.

- Babbit metal**, estimation of copper and lead in (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 106.
- Babingtonite** (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 570.
- Baccharis coridifolia*, constituents of (BRANDL and SCHAERTEL), A., i, 928.
- Bacilli**, typhus, destruction of, in the rabbit (HAILER and RIMPAU; HAILER and UNGERMANN), A., i, 746; (HAILER and WOLF), A., i, 747.
- Bacillus**, *Yoghurt* (DUCHÁČEK), A., i, 1042.
- Bacillus coli*, hydrogen ion concentration in cultures of (CLARK), A., i, 1040.
- inhibition of indole formation in cultures of (FISCHER), A., i, 1041.
- Bacillus coli communis*, reducing enzyme of (HARDEN and ZILVA), A., i, 1040.
- Bacillus delbrücki*, enzymes of (v. EULER and CRAMÉR), A., i, 353; (PALM), A., i, 354.
- Bacteria**, production of light by (HARVEY), A., i, 628.
- culture media for (CHAMOT and REDFIELD; CHAMOT and SHERWOOD), A., ii, 712.
- decomposition of albuminoids by (BRESLAUER), A., i, 754.
- action of alcohol and osmium on (THORSCH), A., i, 354.
- which can utilise benzene derivatives (WAGNER), A., i, 628.
- action of rare earths on (SIMONINI), A., i, 195.
- oxidation of hydrogen sulphide by (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 553.
- action of poisons on (FREI and KRUPSKI), A., i, 753.
- action of, on proteins (SPERRY and RETTGER), A., i, 482.
- fermentation of pyruvic acid by (KARCZAG and MÓCZÁR), A., i, 1041; (KARCZAG and BREUER; KARCZAG and SCHIFF), A., i, 1042.
- in soils (WOJTKIEWICZ; LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 483.
- influence of soils on (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 196.
- influence of, on phosphorus compounds in soils (SEVERIN), A., i, 363.
- acetic, reducing properties of (SÖHNGEN), A., i, 753.
- fluorescent and non-fluorescent, action of ultra-violet light on (BURGE and NEILL), A., i, 1042.
- lactic acid-producing, action of, on proteins (STUTZER), A., i, 1041.
- nitroso- (FREMLIN), A., i, 46.
- nodule, action of manganese on (OLARU), A., i, 195.
- putrefying, action of, on ethereal sulphates and sulphonic acids (NEUBERG and RUBIN), A., i, 354.
- Baking powder**, estimation of carbon dioxide in (BRUBAKER; MACARA), A., ii, 485.
- Balance**, pressure, use of (HOLBORN and SCHULTZE), A., ii, 743.
- Ball mill** for laboratory use (COBENZL), A., ii, 764.
- Balsam**, copaiva, examination of (DEUSSEN), A., ii, 385.
- Bananas**, dried, contents of starch and sugar in (WATERMAN), A., i, 630.
- Baptisia tinctoria*, blackening of the leaves of (CLARK), A., i, 929.
- Baptisol**, and its derivatives (CLARK), A., i, 929.
- Barbituric acids**, preparation of amino-derivatives of (FIORE), A., i, 1001.

- Barium**, arc spectra of (EDEN), A., ii, 497.
compounds, separation of radioactive substances from (McCoy), A., ii, 3.
- Barium carbonate**, solubility of (WEISENBERGER), A., ii, 260.
- subchloride**, supposed existence of (MARINO), A., ii, 771.
- chloride**, melting point of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.
- equilibrium of cupric and potassium chlorides, water, and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAIJ), A., ii, 55.
- oxide, equilibrium of acetic acid, water and (IWAKI), A., i, 492.
- Barium organic compounds**:—
cyanide, action of water vapour on (ROLLA), A., i, 58.
- Barkevikite** from Ayrshire (SCOTT), A., ii, 60.
- Barley**, manurial experiments with (LIPMAN and GERICKE), A., i, 1089.
- proteins in (SCHJERNING), A., i, 760.
- Barometer**, modified precision (GERMANN), A., ii, 12.
- Base**, $C_7H_{11}N$, from magnesium pyrryl bromide and methyl iodide (PLANCHER and TANZI), A., i, 894.
- $C_9H_{15}N$, from magnesium 2:3:5-trimethylpyrryl iodide and ethyl iodide (PLANCHER and TANZI), A., i, 894.
- $C_{10}H_{15}ON$, and its salts, from reduction of α -methylaminopropiophenone (EBERHARD), A., i, 835.
- $C_{11}H_{19}N$, from magnesium tetramethylpyrryl iodide and isopropyl iodide (PLANCHER and TANZI), A., i, 894.
- $C_{14}H_{15}O_2N_3$, and its sulphate, from oxidation of dimethylaminoazobenzene (ANGELI), A., i, 909.
- $C_{17}H_{15}N$, and its derivatives, from phenyl α -naphthyl ketoximes (POCCIANI), A., i, 822.
- $C_{19}H_{21}O_2N_2Cl_3$, and its nitrate, from hydrochloroquinine and chlorine (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 712.
- $C_{19}H_{21}O_3N_2Cl_3$, and its nitrate, from quinine hydrochloride and chlorine (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 712.
- $C_{19}H_{22}O_2N_2Cl_2 \cdot 4H_2O$, and its salts, from hydrochloroquinine and chlorine (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 712.
- $C_{19}H_{22}O_3N_2Cl_2$, and its derivatives, from quinine hydrochloride and chlorine (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 712.
- $C_{23}H_{27}O_2N_2Br_3$, and its salts, from isostyrychaine and bromine (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 893.
- Bases**, cyclic, action of cyanogen bromide with (v. BRAUN and AUSTR), A., i, 585.
- Bases**, organic, compounds of iridium chloride with (GUTBIER and HOYERMANN), A., i, 585.
- weak, estimation of, by conductivity methods (HORIBA), A., ii, 102.
- Bassettite** (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 786.
- Bassoric acid** (v. FEELLENBERG), A., i, 705.
- iso***Bebeerine**, and its derivatives (SCHOLTZ and KOCH), A., i, 450.
- Beckmann rearrangement** (KUCHARA and SUITSU), A., i, 143; (KUCHARA, MATSUMIYA, and MATSUNAMI), A., i, 144.
- Beechwood tar**, estimation of methoxyl in (SUREDA BLANES and GONÁLEZ), A., ii, 380.
- Beer**, estimation of the acidity of (WINDISCH and KOOLMAN), A., i, 647; (LÜERS), A., ii, 589.
- Beetroot**, formation and changes of sugars in (COLIN), A., i, 50.
- estimation of sucrose in (SAILLARD), A., ii, 71, 290; (COLIN), A., ii, 845.
- Benzaldehyde**, structure and stereoisomerism of (PAULY), A., i, 257.
- action of, on organic compounds, in presence of aluminium chloride (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 77.
- condensation of ethyl 1:3-dihydroxy-2-naphthoate with (NOWAK), A., i, 545.
- compounds of dimethyl diketone monoxime with (DIELS and RILEY), A., i, 691.
- condensation of glycerol and (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 337; A., i, 209.
- condensation of, with α -naphthyl methyl ketone (ALBRECHT), A., i, 563.
- nitrate and picrate (REDDELIEN), A., i, 260.
- estimation of, in liqueurs (GOLSE), A., ii, 653.
- Benzaldehyde**, chlorohydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy-, and their derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHENCK), A., i, 593.
- p*-nitro-, methylsemicarbazone (BACKER), A., i, 654.
- o*-nitroamino- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 558.
- Benzaldehyde**, preparation of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 256; (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 257.
- benzaldehyde-2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones** (CHATTAWAY and PEARCE), T., 34.
- benzaldehydehydrazones** peroxides (BUSCH and DIETZ), A., i, 308.

Benzaldehyde-2-pyridylhydrazone

(FARGHER and FURNES), T., 692; A., i, 843; (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and RAZORENOV), A., i, 992.

Benzaldehydesemicarbazones, and chloro-, *p*-hydroxy-, and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1747.

Benzaldoxime, *N*-diphenylmethyl ether of (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 413.

Benzaldoximes, absorption spectra of (WALIASCHKO), A., ii, 398.

Benzaldoximinoacetic acid, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (COHN), A., i, 402.

Benzanilide, *o*-nitrophenyl ether of (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.

Benzdioxols, preparation of (GHOSH), T., 1597.

Benzene, constitution of (REDELLEN), A., i, 257; (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 511.

and its derivatives, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (STRASSER), A., ii, 499; (WITTE), A., ii, 500.

liquid and solid, volume surfaces of (ESSEX), A., ii, 421.

surface tension of (RICHARDS and COOMBS), A., ii, 522.

equilibrium of, with caoutchouc and acetone, and with caoutchouc and alcohol (CASPARI), T., 162; A., ii, 154.

equilibrium of phenol, water and (HORIBA), A., ii, 90.

equilibrium of urethane and (PUSCHIN and MAZAROVITSCH), A., ii, 432.

equilibrium of water and (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 46.

solubility and hydration of organic acids in (DE SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 617, 618.

polymerides of (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.

and its derivatives, velocity of nitration of (WIBAUT), A., ii, 680.

derivatives, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 496; A., ii, 299.

absorption spectra and constitution of (WALIASCHKO and BOLTINA), A., ii, 393, 395, 396; (WALIASCHKO), A., ii, 398.

absorption spectra and substitution in (BALY and TRYHORN), T., 1058; A., ii, 606.

substitution in (FRY), A., i, 391.

halogen, nitration of (HOLLEMAN, WIBAUT, VAN DEN AREND, and HEINEKEN), A., i, 59.

dihalogen, nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 659.

physiological action of (FILIPPI), A., i, 748.

Benzene derivatives, decomposition of,

by bacteria (WAGNER), A., i, 628.

detection of, in organs (JOACHIMOGLU), A., ii, 801.

estimation of, in mixtures of gases

(BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 703.

estimation of thiophen in (PAOLINI and SILBERMANN), A., ii, 806.

Benzene, 1-bromo-2:6-*d*-nitro-, and 1:2:3-*tri*-nitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 875.

1:3-*dichloro*-4:6-*dithiol*-, and its diacetyl derivative (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 529.

hexachloro-, equilibrium of, with ether (PRINS), A., ii, 244.

nitro-derivatives, reactions of, with sodium ethoxide and methoxide (ACREE), A., ii, 681.

p-nitroaminothiol-, and *p*-nitrochlorothiol-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 398.

Benzene nucleus, substitution in the (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 9, 129; ii, 680.

Benzeneazo-*p*-acetophenone, and its oxime and *p*-hydroxy- (ANGELI), A., i, 904.

Benzeneazooanthranol, so-called, constitution of, and its derivatives (CHARNIER), A., i, 904.

***p*-Benzeneazobenzeneazochloroaceto- β -naphthylamide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 670.

Benzeneazo-*p*-benzophenone (ANGELI), A., i, 904.

Benzeneazomethaneanil (BUSCH and DIETZ), A., i, 852.

Benzeneazo- β -naphthols, nitrohydroxy-, and their salts (MORGAN and PORTER), T., 652; A., i, 599.

4-Benzeneazo-1-naphthylamine, and *o*-nitro-, salts of (CASALE and CASALE-SACCHI), A., i, 724.

4-Benzeneazophenol, 3-chloroamino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.

Benzeneazo-*p*-phenylacetoneitrile (ANGELI), A., i, 904.

ω -Benzeneazophenylamino- ω -2-hydroxy-3-carbomethoxy- α -naphthyl-*p*-tolualdehydebenzeneazophenylanil (LUGNER), A., i, 548.

Benzeneazophenylcarbamide, and its hydrochloride (SONN), A., i, 395.

Benzeneazoresorcinols, nitrohydroxy- (MORGAN and PORTER), T., 654; A., i, 599.

Benzeneazoxy-*p*-acetophenones (ANGELI), A., i, 904.

Benzeneazoxy-*p*-benzophenone (ANGELI), A., i, 904.

- Benzeneazoxy-*p*-phenylacetoneitriles** (ANGELI, A., i, 904.
- Benzenediazo-oxides**, nitro- (MORGAN and PORTER), T., 651; A., i, 599.
- Benzenediazoxycarbamide**, *p*-amino- (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 909.
- Benzene-4:6-disulphonyl chloride**, 1:3-dichloro- (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 529.
- Benzene-4:6-dithiolacetic acid**, 1:3-dichloro- (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 530.
- Benzenehydrazo-*p*-benzoic acid**, ethyl ester (WIELAND and REVERDY), A., i, 851.
- Benzeneoxyphosphazo- ψ -cumene** (MICHAELIS, V. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
- Benzeneoxyphosphazo-*o*- and -*p*-toluenes** (MICHAELIS, V. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
- Benzenesulphomethyl-*p*-toluidide**, *m*-nitro- (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 228.
- Benzenesulphonamide**, metallic salts of (FRANKLIN), A., i, 951.
- Benzenesulphon-amides and -anilides**, *p*-halogen-substituted, *N*-halogen derivatives of (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), T., 1814.
- Benzenesulphon-benzyl- and -methyl-amides**, *p*-chloro-substituted, *N*-halogen derivatives of (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), T., 1818.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, diphenylketoxime and phenylbenzimidino esters of (KUHARA, MATSUMIYA, and MATSUNAMI), A., i, 144.
- Benzenesulphonphenylamides**, *p*-halogen-substituted, *N*-halogen derivatives of (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), T., 1819.
- Benzenesulphontoluidides**, *p*-halogen-substituted (BAXTER and CHATTAWAY), T., 1822.
- Benzenesulphonylmalonic acid**, diethyl ester, sodium derivative (JACKSON and WHITMORE), A., i, 864.
- β -Benzenesulphonylpropenylamidoxime** (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 792.
- α -Benzenesulphonyl-propionamide and -propionitrile**, and *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-iodo- (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 792.
- α -Benzenesulphonylthiopropionamide** (TRÖGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 792.
- Benzenesulpho-*p*-toluidide**, *m*-nitro- (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 228.
- 2-Benzenesulphoxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde** (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- 2-Benzenesulphoxy-3-methoxybenzoic acid** (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- Benzene-1:3:5-tricarbamie acid**, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and SCHMITZ), A., i, 172.
- Benzhydrols**, bromo-, chloro-, and fluoro- (KOOBAL), A., i, 694.
- Benz- γ -hydroxypropylamide** (GABRIEL), A., i, 999.
- α -Benzhydrylbenzhydrols** (SIMONIS and REMMERT), A., i, 136.
- 2- α -Benzhydryl-5:6-dimethoxybenzhydrol** (SIMONIS and REMMERT), A., i, 136.
- 1- and 3-Benzhydrylindene** (COURTOT), A., i, 392.
- Benzilhydroxamic acid** (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 455.
- Benzilic acid**, thio- (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 246.
- Benziminazoles**, preparation of amino-derivatives and condensation products of (MARON), A., i, 842.
- Benziminoacetic acid**, phenyl ester, and its hydrochloride (KUHARA and SUITSU), A., i, 143.
- Benziminobenzenesulphonic acid**, phenyl ester (KUHARA, MATSUMIYA, and MATSUNAMI), A., i, 144.
- Benziminothioacetic acid**, phenyl ester (KUHARA and SUITSU), A., i, 144.
- Benziminothiobenzoic acid**, phenyl ester (KUHARA and SUITSU), A., i, 144.
- Benzoacetodinitrile**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro- (V. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 961.
- Benzo-*p*-amino- β -phenylethylamide**, preparation of, and its derivatives (KING), T., 225; A., i, 132.
- Benzo- γ -bromopropylamide**, *p*-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.
- α -Benzofulvanol** (GRIGNARD and COURTOT), A., i, 400.
- α -Benzofulvene** (GRIGNARD and COURTOT), A., i, 400.
- Benzohydroxylamidoxime**, and *m*-nitro-, and their salts (LEY and ULRICH), A., i, 459.
- Benzohydroxypropylamides**, *p*-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.
- Benzoic acid**, absorption spectra of, and of its derivatives (PURVIS), T., 966; A., ii, 607.
- rotation of esters of (KENYON and PICKARD), T., 115.
- and pyridine, conductivity of the system (BASKOV), A., ii, 408.
- heat of combustion of (SVENTOSLAVSKI and POPOV), A., ii, 315; (SVENTOSLAVSKI, POPOV, and PAKOVITSCH), A., ii, 420.

- Benzoic acid**, adsorption of, from alcoholic solution by charcoal (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 824.
and its substitution derivatives, avidities of (RIMBACH and HORSTERS), A., ii, 244.
esterification of, by mercaptans (PRATT and REID), A., i, 885.
action of dimethylaniline with (NEUNDLINGER), A., i, 954.
occurrence of, in urine (RAIZISS and DUBIN), A., i, 744.
anisylidene and chloromethylene esters (WENZEL and BELLAK), A., i, 534.
ethyl ester, saponification of derivatives of (McCOMBIE and SCARBOROUGH), T., 156.
lubanyl ester (REINITZER), A., i, 432.
methyl ester, saponification of (GIBBS, WILLIAMS, and GALAJIKIAN), A., ii, 538.
detection of, in milk (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 707.
detection and estimation of, in foods (BAUMANN and GROSSFELD), A., ii, 848.
estimation of, in blood and tissues (KINGSBURY), A., ii, 596.
estimation of, in urine (RAIZISS and DUBIN), A., ii, 188.
- Benzoic acid**, amino-, and bromo-, ammonium salts (McMASTER and GODLOVE), A., i, 958.
p-amino-, acetyl derivative, formation of, in the organism (HENSEL), A., i, 627.
p-chloroamino-, acetyl derivative, β -diethylaminoethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
p-hydroxy-, action of nitrosylsulphuric acid with (BIEHRINGER and BORSUM), A., i, 1060.
p-nitro-, β -bromoethyl and β -iodoethyl esters, and their hexamethylenetetramine compounds (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 804.
d-nitro-, distribution of, between water and benzene, and water and chloroform (DE SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 621.
2:3:4- and 2:4:5-*trinitro*-, and their derivatives (GIUA), A., i, 886.
2:3:5-*trinitro*- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 790.
3:4:5-*trinitro*- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 875.
2:4- and 4:6-*dinitro*-3-amino-, and their salts (GIUA), A., i, 888.
- Benzoic acids**, amino-, compounds of *p*-benzo-, tolu-, and xylo-quinones with (SUCHANEK), A., i, 269.
- Benzoic acids**, amino-, compounds of α -naphthaquinone and (HAUSCHKA), A., i, 271.
fluoro-, and their salts and derivatives, and fluoronitro- (SLOTHOUWER), A., i, 60.
hydroxy-, molecular weights of (OCHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 78.
*di*hydroxy-, scission of carbon dioxide from (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 543.
- Benzoic anhydride**, *o*-cyano- (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 249.
o-Benzoisulphinide, thio-, and its derivatives (MANESSIER), A., i, 688.
- Benzoin**, Siam, constituents of (REINITZER), A., i, 431.
- Benzonitrile**, *o*-chlorothioli- (BORSCHKE and SANDER), A., i, 300.
- Benzo-orceinol**. See Phenyl 3:5-*di*hydroxy-*o*-tolyl ketone.
- Benzophenone**, 2:2'-*di*bromo- (THORP and WILDMAN), A., i, 87.
dichloro-, and its oxime (NASTJUKOV and ANDRÉEV), A., i, 660.
chloroamino-, chloronitro-, and nitroamino-derivatives (MARON and FOX), A., i, 265.
4-fluoro- (KOOPAL), A., i, 693.
2:3-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of (ROSHDESTVENSKI), A., i, 412.
2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy- (HOESCH), A., i, 821.
3:3'-*dinitro*-4:4'-*di*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 19.
- Benzophenones**, 4:4'-*di*bromodinitro-, and 4:4'-*dichlorodinitro*-, constitution of (MONTAGNE), A., i, 821.
- Benzophenone** trimethyl ether, 2:3:4:6-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BARGELLINI), A., i, 82.
- Benzophenoneanil** pierate (REDELLEN), A., i, 261.
- Benzophenone- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazide** (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 555.
- Benzophenoneoxime** *O*- and *N*-benzyl ethers (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 412.
benzene sulphonate (KUHARA, MATSUMIYA, and MATSUNAMI), A., i, 144.
- Benzophenoneoximinoacetic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Benzophenone-2:4:2':4'-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (MILLS), A., i, 693.
- Benzophenone-2:3-phenoxazine**. See $\beta\beta$ -Naphthaphenoxazine.
- Benzophloroglucinol**. See Benzophenone, 2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy-.
- Benzopicroyl-anilide** and *o*-toluidide (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- Benzopinacones**, *di*bromo-, *dichloro*-, *di*fluoro-, and *di*iodo- (KOOPAL), A., i, 693.

- γ -Benzopyrones**, syntheses of (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 424, 959, 1051; A., i, 442, 831, 832.
- p*-Benzoquinone**, action of azoimide on (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and CALDEBARO), A., i, 909.
compounds of, with aminobenzoic acids (SUCHANEK), A., i, 269.
- p*-Benzoquinone**, *tetrabromo- (bromo-anil)*, preparation of (KEMPF and MOEHRKE), A., i, 417.
tetrachloro- (chloroanil), preparation of (KEMPF and MOEHRKE), A., i, 417.
- p*-Benzoquinone- α -benzoyl-*p*-tolylhydrazine** (McPHERSON and STRATTON), A., i, 467.
- Benzoquinonedicarboxylic acid**, *di*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, chromoisomeric salts of (HANTZSCH and EYRE), A., i, 551.
- 2-Benzosulphoneazole** (ZINCKE and SIEBERT), A., i, 882.
- 1:2 3:9-Benzoisotetrazole** (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 695; A., i, 843.
- Benzo-tetronic acid**. See Coumarin, 4-hydroxy-.
- Benzothiazolecarboxylic acids**, amino-, preparation of, and their acyl derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 464.
- Benzo-*p*-thiol- β -phenylethylamide** (KING), T., 227; A., i, 132.
- α -Benzo-*p*-tolylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (McPHERSON and STRATTON), A., i, 467.
- 1:2:9-Benzoisotriazole**, and its derivatives (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 695; A., i, 843.
- Benzo-*p*-xanthyl- β -phenylethylamide**, preparation of (KING), T., 226; A., i, 132.
- Benzoylactic acid**, *o*- and *p*-chloro- (THORP and BRUNSKILL), A., i, 540.
- Benzoylacetacetic acid**, *o*-cyano-, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 248.
- Benzoylacetone**, amino- (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 250.
o-cyano- (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 249.
- 6-Benzoylacetyl-7-methoxyflavone**. See 6-Benzoylacetyl-7-methoxy-2-phenyl- γ -benzopyrone.
- 6-Benzoylacetyl-7-methoxy-2-phenyl- γ -benzopyrone** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 708.
- 1-Benzoylanthraquinone**, and 1-*p*-chloro- (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 566.
- 1-Benzoylanthraquinones**, coloured reduction products of (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 696.
- Benzoylbenz-anilide and -*o*-toluidide**, *o*-hydroxy- (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- Benzoylbenzoic acid**, *heptabromo-* (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 566.
- Benzoylcatechol**. See Benzophenone, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-.
- Benzoylcyanacetic acid**, *o*-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 249.
- Benzoyldehydracetic acid**, derivatives of, with amines, hydrazines, and semicarbazide (SCHÖTTLE), A., i, 695.
- Benzoyldiacetoneamine** (GABRIEL), A., i, 998.
- 2-Benzoyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole** (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 990.
- Benzoyldiphenyl sulphide**, *dinitro*-*di*-chloro- (MARON and FOX), A., i, 266.
- Benzoylenetrimethylpyrrolone** (GABRIEL), A., i, 458.
- γ -Benzoylethylamino- β -keto- γ -methylbutanedicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 583.
- 9-Benzoylfluorene**, preparation of (WISLICHENUS and FEHRLE), A., i, 1064.
- 2-Benzoylglycocylamidine** (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 1006.
- 2-Benzoylhydrindone**, 3-imino- (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 249.
- Benzoylmalononic acid**, *p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (JACKSON and WHITMORE), A., i, 865.
- α -Benzoylmethylamino- α -ethylbutyric acid**, and its derivatives (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 582.
- γ -Benzoylmethylamino- β -keto- γ -ethylpentanedicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 582.
- γ -Benzoylmethylamino- β -keto- γ -methylpentanedicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 583.
- 2-Benzoyl-1-methylglycocylamidine** (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 1006.
- 2-Benzoyl-1-methyltrimethylene**. See Methylcyclopropyl phenyl ketone.
- δ -Benzoyl- γ -methylvaleric acid**, and its semicarbazone (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 2-Benzoyloxybenzaldehyde**, 2-*p*-nitro-, and its semicarbazone (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1751.
- Benzoyloxyacaryophyllene**, β -nitroso- (DEUSSEN, VIELITZ, and MEYER), A., i, 275.
- 3-Benzoyloxy-2:3-dihydroindole**, 2-thio-1-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ALBERT), A., i, 595.
- β -Benzoyloxyethylhexamethylenetetraminium bromide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 804.

- α -Benzoyloxy-*o*-hydroxylaminophenylthioacetamide** (ALBERT), A., i, 595.
- 2-Benzoyloxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde** (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- 2-Benzoyl-3-oxy(1)thionaphthen** (SMILES and GHOSH), T., 1381; A., i, 981.
- β -Benzoyl- α -phenylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester, preparation of (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 961.
- Benzoylphenylthiobenzamide** (KUCHARA and SUITSU), A., i, 144.
- 1:2-Benzopyran**, 2-thio-, salts of (GHOSH), T., 1599.
- Benzyl alcohol**, preparation of (KLEVER), A., i, 14.
viscosity of (SORKAU), A., ii, 235.
- Benzyl alcohol**, *o*-chloroamino-, acetyl derivative, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
- Benzyl chloride**, *o*-bromo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 663.
esters, preparation of (KLEVER), A., i, 14.
telluride (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), A., ii, 555.
platinous chloride (FRITZMANN), A., i, 644.
thiocyanate, 2:4-*d*-nitro- (JACKSON and WHITMORE), A., i, 865.
- Benzylacetoacetonitrile** (MOHR), A., i, 222.
- Benzylacetoacetonitrilephenylhydraz-one** (MOHR), A., i, 312.
- Benzylacetophenone**, semicarbazone (JACOBSON and GHOSH), A., i, 962.
- Benzylcarbamide**, *N*-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 674.
- Benzylcarbinol**, 2:4:6-*tr*-nitro-, and its derivatives (VENDER), A., i, 957.
- Benzyl chloromethyl ketone** (CLIBBENS and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1492; A., i, 1062.
- Benzylcrotononitrile**, amino-, and its semicarbazone (MOHR), A., i, 222.
- Benzylcyanomethylglutanimide**, cuprammonium derivative, crystallography of (BALZAC), A., i, 946.
- 2-Benzyl-*p*-cymene** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 569.
- 6-Benzylidihydrocarvone**, and its derivatives (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 569.
- 3-Benzyl-2:5-dimethyl- γ -benzopyrone**, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 433; A., i, 444.
- 3-Benzyl-2:7-dimethyl- γ -benzopyrone** (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 431; A., i, 443.
- 4'-Benzylethylaminoazobenzene**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.
- Benzylhexamethylenetetraminium bi-omide**, *o*-iodo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780.
chlorides, amino-, bromo-, chloro-, cyano-, hydroxy-, iodo-, and nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 663.
- 1-Benzylcyclohexan-2-one**, semicarbazone of (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 789.
- 1-Benzyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, derivatives of (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 789.
- 1-Benzyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-2-one**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 789.
- 4-Benzylhydantoin**, 4-*m'*-amino-*o*-hydroxy-, and 4-*om'*-*di*hydroxy- (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 898.
4-*o*-hydroxy-, and 2-thio-4-*o*-hydroxy- (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 897.
4-*m*-nitro-*p*-hydroxy-, and 2-thio-4-*m*-nitro-*p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 900.
4-(3:5-*d*-nitro-4-hydroxy)- (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 1061.
- Benzylideneanilines**, constitution of the salts of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1053.
- 2-Benzylidene-6-benzyl- Δ^8 -*p*-menthene** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- Benzylidenebis-2:4-*d*-hydroxynaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (NOWAK), A., i, 545.
- $\delta\epsilon$ -Benzylidenedioxy- α -diazohexoic acid**, $\beta\gamma$ -*di*hydroxy- (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 787.
- Benzylidenedioxy succinic acid**, and its ethyl ester (ERLENMAYER and HILGENDORF), A., i, 408.
- Benzylideneglucosamic acid**, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 787.
- Benzylideneglycerol methyl ether** (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 345; A., i, 210.
- Benzylidenehydantoin**, isomerism of (JOHNSON and BATES), A., i, 88.
hydroxy-, nitro-, and thio-derivatives of (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 898.
- α -Benzylidenelaevulic acid**, lactone anhydride (BORSCHKE), A., i, 691.
- Benzylidenemalonic acid**, hydroxylamino- (HELLER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 801.
- 4-Benzylidene-1- and -2-methylglycyamidines** (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 1006.
- Benzylidenetartaric acid**. See Benzylidenedioxy succinic acid.
- 1- and 3-Benzylindenes** (COURTOT), A., i, 392.

- 6-Benzyl- $\Delta^{2,8}$ -*p*-menthadiene** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- 6-Benzyl- Δ^8 -*p*-menthen-2-one.** See 6-Benzyl-dihydrocarvone.
- Benzylmethylisocamylamine,** and its hydrochloride (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 392.
- 3-Benzyl-2-methyl- γ -benzopyrone,** 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 428; A., i, 443.
- 5:7- and 7:8-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 432; A., i, 444.
- 6-Benzyl-2-methylene- Δ^8 -*p*-menthene** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- 6-Benzyl-2-methyl- Δ^8 -*p*-menthen-2-ol** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- 3-Benzyl-2-methyl-1:4- α -naphthapyrone,** and its semicarbazone (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 432; A., i, 443.
- Benzylmethyl-*p*-nitroaniline** (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 620; A., i, 588.
- Benzylmethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine,** and its acetyl derivative (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 620; A., i, 588.
- 4-Benzyl-3-methylpyrazobenzotriazine** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 321.
- n*- and ψ -1-Benzyl-4-methyltetrahydroberberine (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 982.
- 1-Benzyl-3-naphthoic acid,** 2:4-dihydroxy-, 2:4-dihydroxy-1- α -bromo-, and -1- α -chloro-, ethyl esters (NOWAK), A., i, 545.
- Benzylpiperidine,** 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, dihydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- 6-Benzyl-2-propylidene- Δ^8 -*p*-menthene** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- 6-Benzyl-2-propyl- Δ^8 -*p*-menthen-2-ol** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- Benzylpyridines,** synthesis of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and RIUMSCHIN), A., i, 993.
- Benzylpyridinium chloride,** *o*-nitro-, preparation of (GLUUD), A., i, 392.
- Benzylpyruvic acid,** fermentation of (RONA), A., i, 357.
- Benzylsemicarbazide** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 598.
- 4-Benzyl-2-thiohydantoin,** 4-(3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxy)- (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 1061.
- 5-Benzylthiol- α -naphthol** (RENNERT), A., i, 532.
- m*- and *p*-Benzyltriphenylbromomethanes (SIMONIS and REMMERT), A., i, 137.
- Benzyltriphenylcarbinol,** α -bromo- (SIMONIS and REMMERT), A., i, 136.
- Benzylvalerolactone- α -carboxylic acid,** 8-chloro- α -*o*-nitro-, ethyl esters (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 379.
- Beraunite** (WHERRY), A., ii, 272.
- Berberine** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 982.
- detection of, microchemically (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 601.
- estimation of (DÁVID), A., ii, 601.
- Beri-beri** (BRADDON and COOPER), A., i, 41.
- Betaine,** preparation of, from molasses (ANDRIÁK), A., i, 781.
- salts and derivatives of (STOLTZENBERG), A., i, 219.
- Bidemethylbrucine hydrate** (*cacothelin*), dioxime of (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 893.
- Bilberry,** colouring matter of (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 285.
- Bile,** viscosity of (BURTON-OPITZ), A., i, 40.
- secretion of (OKADA), A., i, 1033.
- equilibrium between blood, milk, and (VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 1077.
- chemical changes in (D'AMATO), A., i, 739.
- cholesterol in, influence of diet on (D'AMATO), A., i, 620.
- estimation of cholic acids in (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 291.
- Bile pigments** (FISCHER), A., i, 148; (KÜSTER, BAUER, REIHLING, and SCHWADERER), A., i, 829; (KÜSTER and REIHLING), A., i, 831.
- Bile salts,** estimation of, in urine (ALLEN), A., ii, 852.
- Biliobanic acid** (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 1050.
- Bilirubin,** and its derivatives (KÜSTER, BAUER, REIHLING, and SCHWADERER), A., i, 829.
- detection of, in albuminous fluids (VAN DEN BERGH and SCHLUITER), A., ii, 116.
- Binary systems,** energy changes in (KREMANN, MEINGAST, and GUGL), A., ii, 519, 523; (KREMANN and MEINGAST), A., ii, 523.
- melting point determinations in (BEZBORODKO), A., ii, 414.
- melting point and viscosity of (KURNAKOV, KROTKOV, and OKSMAN), A., ii, 524.
- Biological processes,** friction and surface tension in (TRAUBE), A., i, 93.
- Biology,** history and development of physico-chemical research in (HAMBURGER), A., i, 93.

- Biotite**, chemical disintegration of (MALR), A., ii, 360.
- Birds**, polyneuritis in (BRADDON and COOPER), A., i, 41.
- Bis(isobutylamine)-N-phosphinic acid**, ethyl ester (MICHAELIS and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- Bis(trichloroethylideneimine, hydroxy-amino-, and dihydroxy-** (ASCHAN and VASKIO), A., i, 650.
- Bis-γ-chloromethylbutyrolactone-α-spiran** (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 380.
- αγ-Bisdiethylamino-β-acetyl-β-methylpropane** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 8.
- αγ-Bisdiethylamino-β-acetylpropane** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 8.
- αβ-Bisdiphenylene-Δαγ-butadiene**, and its salts (WISLIGENUS, FUNKE, LIEBOLD, and FEHRLE), A., i, 519.
- αβ-Bisdiphenylene-Δβ-butene** (WISLIGENUS, FUNKE, LIEBOLD, and FEHRLE), A., i, 520.
- Bisethylamine-N-oxychlorophosphine** (MICHAELIS and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- 3-Bis-3-hydrazino-3:4-dihydrobenz-oxazone** (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- Bis-2:4-dihydroxy-1-benzyl-3-naphthoic acid, αα'-imino-, ethyl ester** (NOWAK), A., i, 546.
- Bis-2-methyl-3-ethylpyrrole** and its hydrochloride (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 176.
- Bismuth**, allotropy of (COHEN), A., ii, 471.
action of cathode rays on (JORISSEN and VOLLGRAFF), A., ii, 664.
- Bismuth alloys** with cadmium (PETRENKO and FEDOROV), A., ii, 351.
with cadmium and tin (PADOA and BOVINI), A., ii, 58.
with manganese (PARRAVANO and PERRET), A., ii, 565.
- Bismuth residues, α-rays from** (MEITNER), A., ii, 126.
- Bismuth suboxide** (HERZ and GUTTMANN), A., ii, 170; (TREUBERT and VANINO), A., ii, 267, 471; (HERZ), A., ii, 692.
oxide, reduction of, by the sulphide (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 59.
sulphide, reaction of, on heating with the oxide (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 59.
tellurides (AMADORI), A., ii, 783.
- Bismuthiropyrophosphoric acid**, sodium salt (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHILIDES), A., ii, 463.
- Bismuth organic compounds** (CHALLENGER and ALLPRESS), T., 16.
- 2:4-Bis-3'-nitro-p-tolylthiol-α-naphthylamine** (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 235.
- 2:2'-Bisoxxythionaphthen**, derivatives of (TSCHILIKIN), A., i, 723.
- Bisphenylmethyaminodiketopiperazine** (FOLPMERS), A., i, 124.
- Bisphthaliminoacetylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 806; A., i, 840.
- Bispropylamine-N-phosphinic acid**, ethyl ester (MICHAELIS and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- Biuret, dichloro-**, and its acetyl derivative (DATTA and GUPTA), A., i, 122.
- Bixin**, and its derivatives (HERZIG, FALTIS, and MIZZAN), A., i, 572.
- Bleaching powder**, estimation of available chlorine in (KEDESKY), A., ii, 572.
- Blende**, velocity of solution of, in sulphuric acid (ROSENKRÄNZER), A., ii, 437.
analysis of (BEUTELL and MATZKE), A., ii, 356.
- Blood**, photoactivity of (GERLACH), A., ii, 720.
hydrogen-ion concentration of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 733; (MENTEN and CRILE), A., i, 913.
effect of pulmonary ventilation on the hydrogen-ion concentration of (MILROY), A., i, 34.
freezing points of milk and (VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 622, 1077.
effect of alcohol on the viscosity of (BURTON-OPITZ), A., i, 34.
rate of circulation of the (BOOTHBY), A., i, 611.
action of oil of *Chenopodium* on circulation of (SALANT and LIVINGSTON), A., i, 733.
oxygen capacity of (DALLWIG, KOLLS, and LOEVENHART), A., i, 1076.
oxidation and reduction in (KATO), A., i, 1022.
influence of oxygen tension on the red corpuscles and haemoglobin of (DALLWIG, KOLLS, and LOEVENHART), A., i, 185.
effect of work on haemoglobin and red corpuscles in (BOOTHBY and BERRY), A., i, 612.
constitution of the colouring matter of (PILOTY, STOCK, and DORMANN), A., i, 451; (PILOTY, KRANNICH, and WILF), A., i, 461.
colour and oxygen content of (KROGH), A., i, 733.
coagulation of (HOWELL), A., i, 35, 36; (HIRSCHFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 185; (MENDENHALL; HESS and BANZHAF), A., i, 734; (HERZFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 1077.

- Blood**, coagulation of, effect of hæmorrhage on (K. R. and C. K. DRINKER), A., i, 94.
 extraction of a substance inhibiting, from the female sexual organs (FUJII), A., i, 343.
 effect of thyroparathyroidectomy on (SIMPSON and RASMUSSEN), A., i, 339.
 variation in alkalinity of, during digestion (VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and STILLMAN), A., i, 733.
 utilisation of, for diet (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 1078.
 effect of altitude on (SCHNEIDER and HAVENS), A., i, 185.
 effect of ether anaesthesia on (ROSS and McGUIGAN), A., i, 1023.
 amino-acids in (WISHART), A., i, 612; (GYÖRGY and ZUNZ), A., i, 913.
 ammonia in (ROHDE), A., i, 733.
 amylase in (KING), A., i, 35.
 oxidation of cholesterol by (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 338.
 diastases of (McGUIGAN and v. HESS), A., i, 186.
 formation and specificity of enzymes of (PARSAMOW), A., i, 339.
 enzymic activity of, after extirpation of the pancreas (STAVRAKI), A., i, 735.
 origin of the proteolytic enzymes of (SLOAN), A., i, 1077.
 effect of narcotics on the (WASER), A., i, 749.
 nitrogen content of, after feeding (PEPPER and AUSTIN), A., i, 913.
 nitrogenous compounds in, in nephritis (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 472.
 sugar in (MACLEOD and PEARCE), A., i, 612, 1022; (SHAFFER and HUBBARD), A., i, 612; (HIRSCH), A., i, 1022.
 action of cocaine on sugar content of (SCHEAR), A., i, 913.
 sugar in, relation of, to creatinuria (MACADAM), A., i, 734.
 effect of nutrition and exercise on the sugar in (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., i, 1077.
 urea content of (CULLEN and ELLIS), A., i, 619.
 effect of sodium salicylate on the concentration of uric acid in (FINE and CHACE), A., i, 339, 734.
 of chicken and ox, uric acid in (BENEDICT), A., i, 612.
 transfusion of, influence of, on pancreatic diabetes (CARLSON and GINSBURG), A., i, 104.
 influence of, on the kidneys (RABENS), A., i, 94.
- Blood**, changes in, after muscular activity and during training (SCHNEIDER and HAVENS), A., i, 94.
 variations in the ninhydrin reaction for, with age and habits (TAKAMINE), A., i, 472.
Blood detection and estimation:—
 detection of (GANASSINI), A., ii, 295; (BEAM and FREAK), A., ii, 387.
 detection of, by the benzidine test (LYLE, CURTMAN, and MARSHALL), A., ii, 116.
 estimation of benzoic and hippuric acids in (KINGSBURY), A., ii, 596.
 estimation of dextrose in (TAYLOR and HULTON), A., i, 1023.
 estimation of glyoxalase in (DUDLEY), A., i, 734.
 estimation of lecithin in (BLOOR), A., ii, 805.
 estimation of nitrogen in (WOLF), A., ii, 75; (PEPPER and AUSTIN), A., i, 1023.
 estimation of non-protein nitrogen in (TAYLOR and HULTON), A., i, 1023; (GREENWALD), A., ii, 482.
 estimation of purine bases and uric acid in (GRAVES and KOBER), A., ii, 602.
 estimation of sugar in (LEWIS and BENEDICT), A., ii, 111; (HIRSCH), A., i, 338; (AUTENRIETH and MONTIGNY), A., ii, 593; (WOLFF), A., ii, 653; (PEARCE), A., ii, 803.
 estimation of urea in (KRISTELLER), A., ii, 599; (HAHN), A., ii, 654.
 estimation of uric acid in (BRUGSCH and KRISTELLER; AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 597.
 estimation of uric acid in, colorimetrically (BENEDICT), A., ii, 602.
 estimation of water in (TERROINE), A., i, 68.
- Blood-corpuscles**, red, hæmolysis of (ROUS and TURNER), A., i, 339, 471.
 relative number of, in animals (WELLS and SUTTON), A., i, 1077.
 of the goose, oxidation in (McCLENDON), A., i, 185.
- Blood-pigments**, constitution of (FISCHER), A., i, 309.
- Blood-plasma**, coagulation of oxalated (GODDARD), A., i, 36.
- Blood-pressure**, effect of adrenaline on (HARTMAN), A., i, 1037.
 action of carbon dioxide on (CATHCART and CLARK), A., i, 733.
 effect of extract of thyroid on (FAWCETT, ROGERS, RABE, and BEEBE), A., i, 94.

- Blood-serum**, physico-chemical researches on (TRAUBE), A., i, 95.
 effect of shaking on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 68.
 Berkefeld filtration of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 68.
 activity of the lipase in, towards tributyrin (PIETRI), A., i, 856.
 human, capillarimetric researches on (KISCH and REMERTZ), A., i, 96.
 estimation of nitrogen in (BARSHINGER), A., i, 735.
- Blood-vessels**, lipid content of the endothelium of (TAIT and HEWITT), A., i, 189.
- Boiling point** and chemical constitution, relation between (CASALE), A., ii, 513.
 relation between molecular weight and, in homologous compounds (FERGUSON), A., ii, 224.
- Boiling point determinations** (ARREGUINE), A., ii, 821.
- Boletus edulis*, hydrolysis of (ROSS), A., i, 1084.
- Bomb**, calorimetric, manipulation of the (ROTH), A., ii, 145.
- Bombyx novi*, osmotic pressure of (POLIMANTI), A., i, 1033.
- Boric acid**. See under Boron.
- Borneols**, rotation of (KENYON and PICKARD), T., 35.
- Bornite**, constitution of, and its action on silver solutions (PALMER), A., ii, 474.
- Boroformic acid**, preparation of salts of (WEITZ), A., i, 657.
- Boron**, behaviour of, with nickel (GIEBELHAUSEN), A., ii, 350.
- Boron alloys** with iron (HANNESEN), A., ii, 464.
- Boron tribromide**, physical constants of (STOCK and KUSS), A., ii, 340.
 trichloride, physical constants of (STOCK and PRIESS), A., ii, 339.
 hydrides (STOCK, KUSS, and PRIESS), A., ii, 340.
 nitride, band spectrum of (JEVONS), A., ii, 33.
- Boric acid**, influence of hydroxy-compounds on the electrical conductivity of (BÖESEKEN, EGGINK, JAGERINK, KOREVAAR, LÜTTER, PRIESTER, and VAN REESMA), A., ii, 136; (BÖESEKEN, BRACKMANN, and RUYS), A., ii, 667.
 detection and estimation of, in butter (HAWLEY), A., ii, 371.
 estimation of (CAMUS), A., ii, 23.
 estimation of small quantities of (HALPHEN), A., ii, 179.
 estimations by means of (WINKLER), A., ii, 172.
- Boron** :—
- Borates** (PONOMAREV), A., ii, 449; (SBOGI and MECACCI), A., ii, 449, 686.
 alkaline, electrolysis of (POLACK), A., ii, 557.
 account of, in text-books (VANINO), A., ii, 686.
- Pertetraboric acid**, and its salts, preparation of (AUER), A., ii, 557.
- Boron**, estimation of, in iron (LINDGREN), A., ii, 484.
- Bournonite** from Utah (VAN HORN and HUNT), A., ii, 694.
- Brachiopods**, constituents of the shells of (CLARKE and WHEELER), A., i, 1032.
- Brain**, fixation of arsenic by the (MCINTOSH and FILDES), A., i, 44.
 effect of narcotics on the (WASER), A., i, 749.
 estimation of lipoids in (BIBERFELD), A., i, 1027.
- Brains**, ancient Egyptian, cholesterol in (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), A., i, 618.
- Brass**, influence of carbon on the corrosion of (PHILIP), A., ii, 54.
 analysis of (KOCH), A., ii, 377.
- Brassicidic acid**, isomerism of *n*- and *iso*-erucic acids and (MASCARELLI; MASCARELLI and TOSCHI), A., i, 863; (MASCARELLI and SANNA), A., i, 937.
- Brauneria angustifolia*, constituents of the root of (HEYL and HART), A., i, 759.
- Bread**, detection of potato starch in (SCHÜTZ and WEIN), A., ii, 185.
 estimation of ash in (SCHERINGA; ZYLSTRA), A., ii, 697.
 white, estimation of ash in (FILIPPO and ADRIANI), A., ii, 604.
 estimation of chlorine in (FILIPPO and ADRIANI; SCHERINGA), A., ii, 697.
- Brevium** (GÖHRING), A., ii, 665.
- Bromal**, action of, on organic compounds in presence of aluminium chloride (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 77.
 hydrate, use of, as cryoscopic and ebullioscopic solvents (BECKMANN and MAXIM), A., ii, 222.
- Bromates and Bromides**. See under Bromine.
- Bromine**, solutions of, in water, nitrobenzene and carbon tetrachloride (JOSEPH), T., 1.
 action of, on alkali iodides (RAE), T., 1286; A., ii, 765.
 action of, with carbon monoxide (PIVA), A., ii, 447.

Bromine:—

- Hydrobromic acid**, vapour pressure of (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 314.
- Bromides**, quantity of, in table salt (CHELLE), A., ii, 174.
reaction of bromates with (SKRABAL and WEBERITSCH), A., ii, 330.
detection of, in presence of thiocyanates, cyanides, and ferrocyanides (CURTMAN and WIKOFF), A., ii, 103.
estimation of, in presence of chlorides (MEYER), A., ii, 791.
- Bromates**, kinetics of the formation of, from bromine (SKRABAL and WEBERITSCH), A., ii, 433.
reaction of, with bromides (SKRABAL and WEBERITSCH), A., ii, 330.
kinetics of the reaction between nitrites and (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 537, 622.
- Bromine**, estimation of, in presence of chlorine and iodine (BEKK), A., ii, 478.
estimation of, in organic compounds (ROBERTSON), T., 902; A., ii, 573.
- Bromoanil**. See *p*-Benzoquinone, *tetra*-bromo-.
- α -Bromohydrins**, optically active (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 210.
- Bronze**, electrolytic formation of (TREADWELL and BECKH), A., ii, 671.
- Bupleurol glycol**. See η -Methyl- γ -hydroxymethyloctane- α -ol.
- Burette**, device for reading (PRATT), A., ii, 571.
with automatic zero (MERTES), A., ii, 787.
weighing (INCZE), A., ii, 695.
- Burners** adapted for production of flame coloration (BECKMANN and LINDNER), A., ii, 193.
- Butadiene**, preparation of, and its homologues (PERKIN and MATTHEWS), A., i, 1.
- n*-Butane**, vapour pressure of (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., i, 933.
- Butane- $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, action of chloromethyl ether on (SIMONSEN), T., 783; A., i, 772.
- Butanols**, amino-, and their chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 778.
- $\Delta\gamma$ -Butenyl alcohol**, and its bromide (ZELINKA), A., i, 490.
- Butter**, analysis of (BESSON), A., ii, 849.
detection and estimation of boric acid in (HAWLEY), A., ii, 371.
estimation of water in (ISNARD), A., ii, 112.

- Butter-fat**, constituents of (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN), A., i, 623.
apparent effect of acetic acid on the constants of (BAHLMAN), A., ii, 708.
- iso***Butyl alcohol**, surface tension of (RICHARDS and COOMBS), A., ii, 522.
- iso***Butylamine-*N*-phosphinic acid**, esters of (MICHAELIS and HOCHHUT), A., i, 328.
- Butylaminoazobenzenesulphonic acid**, and its sodium salt (KARRER), A., i, 1074.
- dl*-**sec**-.**Butylcarbinol**, preparation and resolution of, and its salts (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 892.
- n*-.**Butyldiacetonamine** (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), T., 1674.
- tert*-.**Butylcyclohexane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- 4-*iso*Butylhydantoin**, 2-thio- (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- iso***Butylidenecyanoacetic acid**. See β -Methyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -pentenoic acid, α -cyano-.
- iso***Butyloxyphosphazoisobutylamine** (MICHAELIS, MENTZEL, and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- 3-*n*- and -*iso*-Butyloxy-*p*-toluic acids**, 6-chloro-, and their methyl esters (v. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 806.
- iso***Butylthiophosphazoisobutylamine** (MICHAELIS, MENTZEL, and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- o*-.**Butylxyloylbenzoic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Butyric acid**, change of, into propyl butyrate by the action of light (PATERNO), A., i, 493; (DE FAZI), A., i, 813.
ethyl ester, surface tension of (RICHARDS and COOMBS), A., ii, 522.
propyl ester, formation of, from butyric acid (PATERNO), A., i, 493; (DE FAZI), A., i, 813.
- Butyric acid**, β -chloro-, ethyl ester and β -thiol- (LOVÉN and JOHANSSON), A., i, 866.
- β -hydroxy-, dissociation constant of (MICHAELIS and GARBENDIA), A., ii, 215.
- syn*- and *anti*-oximino- γ -bromo-, ethyl ester and lactones of (KLETZ and LAPWORTH), T., 1258; A., i, 938.
- 3-Butyrolactone** (JOHANSSON), A., i, 863.
- iso***Butyrophenone**, amino-, benzoyl derivative (BACHSTEZ), A., i, 306.
- Butyro-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidides** and their derivatives (BECKURTS, FRERICHS, and STRICKRODT), A., i, 799.

2-Butyrylpyrrole, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (TSCHELINCEV and TERENTJEV), A., i, 470.
Buzzard, Turkey. See *Cathartes aura*.

C.

Cacao. See Cocoa.
Cacodylic acid, antipyrine salt (BARTHE), A., i, 87.
Cacothelin. See Bidemethylbrucine hydrate.
Cadinol, and its acetate (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 63.
Cadmium, atomic weight of (BAXTER and HARTMANN), A., ii, 98; (HULETT and QUINN), A., ii, 771.
 absorption spectrum of vapour of (MCLENNAN and EDWARDS), A., ii, 810.
 line spectra and ionisation potential of (MCLENNAN and HENDERSON), A., ii, 657.
 allotropy of (COHEN and HELDERMAN), A., ii, 40, 144.
Cadmium alloys with bismuth (PETRENKO and FEDOROV), A., ii, 351.
 and tin (PADOA and BOVINI), A., ii, 58.
 with gold (SALDAU), A., ii, 353.
Cadmium salts, action of potassamide on, in liquid ammonia (BOHART), A., ii, 771.
Cadmium amide (BOHART), A., ii, 772.
 iodide, physical properties of alcoholic solutions of (GETMAN and GIBBONS), A., ii, 728.
 sulphate, water of crystallisation of (BLOMBERG), A., ii, 346.
Cadmium, estimation of, in zinc (COOPER), A., ii, 23.
Cadmium electrode. See Electrode.
Cæsium, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.
 chloride, ionic hydration and transference numbers of (WASHEURN and MILLARD), A., ii, 311.
 equilibrium of lithium chloride and (KORRENG), A., ii, 258.
Caffeine, estimation of, in presence of antipyrine (EMERY and PALKIN), A., ii, 600.
Calabar bean, alkaloids of (POLONOVSKI), A., i, 891; (POLONOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 892, 987.
Calcite, distinction between aragonite and (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 700.
Calcium, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.

Calcium alloys with mercury (CAMBI and SPERONI), A., ii, 687.
 electromotive force of (CAMBI), A., ii, 670.
Calcium salts, antagonism of sodium and, in permeability experiments (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 1082.
Calcium carbonate, dissociation of, below 500° (SOSMAN, HOSTETTER, and MERWIN), A., ii, 834.
 solubility product constant of (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 769.
 solubility of, in water free from carbon dioxide (GOTHE), A., ii, 451.
 equilibrium of, with magnesium carbonate, carbon dioxide and water (LEATHER and SEN), A., ii, 13.
 carbonate and silicate in soils, effect of (MACINTIRE and WILLIS), A., i, 52.
 magnesium carbonates (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 634.
 chloride, value of, as a desiccating agent (MARDEN and ELLIOTT), A., ii, 333.
 subhydride, supposed existence of (MARINO), A., ii, 770.
 hydroxide, neutralisation of phosphoric acid with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 631.
 reaction between sulphur and (AULD), T., 480; A., ii, 345.
 hypochlorite, stability of solutions of (GRIFFIN and HEDALLEN), A., ii, 551.
 nitrate, solubility curve of, in water (TAYLOR and HENDERSON), A., ii, 533.
 conductivity study of the reaction between dipotassium hydrogen phosphate and (WITHERS and FIELD), A., ii, 451.
 oxide (*lime*), changes of volume in dissolution of (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 519.
 equilibrium of, with alumina and silica (RANKIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 50.
 peroxide, thermal formation of (RIESENFELD and NOTTEBOHM), A., ii, 450.
 phosphate, semi-permeable membranes of (MEIGS), A., i, 1032.
 silicate, equilibrium of manganese silicate and (KALLENBERG), A., ii, 348.
 iron silicates (KONSTANTINOV and SELIVANOV), A., ii, 837.
 sulphate, melting point of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.

- Calcium sulphate**, hydration of the hemihydrate of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 450.
- sulphide**, phototropy of (RODRIGUEZ MOURELO), A., ii, 687.
- use of, in Bacchanalian rites (JORISSEN and WIETEN), A., ii, 687.
- thiosulphate**, some double decompositions of (KREMANN and RODEMUND), A., ii, 535.
- Calcium organic compounds**:—
- cyanamide, stability of, and its use as manure (DE WILDT and BERKHOUT), A., i, 764.
- manurial experiments with decomposition products of (KAPPEN), A., i, 203.
- as a prevention of denitrification (LUMIA), A., i, 923.
- Calcium**, estimation of, in urine and feces (LYMAN), A., ii, 700.
- Calcium oxide electrode**. See **Electrode**.
- Calorimeter**, adiabatic (SVENTOSLAVSKI and PAKOVITSCH), A., ii, 420.
- bomb** (SVENTOSLAVSKI and POPOV), A., ii, 315.
- Calorimetry**, animal (WISHART), A., i, 612; (LUSK), A., i, 614; (OSONKA), A., i, 615; (MURLIN and LUSK), A., i, 1025.
- Calotropis gigantea*, constituents of the root bark of (HILL and SIRKAR), T., 1437; A., i, 1085.
- Calumba root**, constituents of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 386.
- isoCamphane*, action of nitric acid on (NAMETKIN and ABAKUMOVSKAIA), A., i, 700.
- Camphane**, nitro- (NAMETKIN, DOBROVOLSKAIA, and OPARINA), A., i, 698.
- β -Camphenilamine** and its benzoyl derivative (NAMETKIN and CHUCHRIKOVAIA), A., i, 702.
- Camphenilane**, and its derivatives (NAMETKIN and CHUCHRIKOVAIA), A., i, 702.
- β -isoCamphenilone**, and its semicarbazone (NAMETKIN and CHUCHRIKOVAIA), A., i, 702.
- Camphenilonehydrazone** (NAMETKIN and CHUCHRIKOVAIA), A., i, 701.
- α - and β -Camphidone**, and their nitroso-derivatives (NOYES and POTTER), A., i, 80.
- isoCamphocamphoric acid* (NAMETKIN and ABAKUMOVSKAIA), A., i, 701.
- Camphoceanonitrile** (BORSCHÉ and SANDER), A., i, 148.
- Camphocceanonitrile**, preparation of (BORSCHÉ and SANDER), A., i, 148.
- Camphonanic acid**, acetyl derivative of its anhydride (NOYES and POTTER), A., i, 80.
- isoCamphones*, and their semicarbazones (NAMETKIN and ABAKUMOVSKAIA), A., i, 701.
- Camphor**, and bromo-, rotatory power, refractivities and molecular solution volumes of (PEACOCK), T., 1547.
- estimation of, in alcoholic solution (PENNIMAN and RANDALL), A., ii, 29.
- Camphor**, bromo-, racemism of (PADOA and ROTONDI), A., ii, 79.
- α' -chloro-, and its preparation and properties (LOWRY and STEELE), T., 1382; A., i, 976.
- nitro-, preparation and derivatives of (LOWRY and STEELE), T., 1038; A., i, 825.
- Camphor- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone** (TOSCHI and ANGOLANI), A., i, 555.
- iso- α -Camphorene* (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 64.
- Camphoric acid**, salts of (JUNGFLEISCH and LANDRIEU), A., i, 140.
- preparation of amino-derivatives of (NOYES and POTTER), A., i, 79.
- detection of (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., ii, 838.
- Camphoric anhydride**, rate of hydration of (WILSDON and SIDGWICK), T., 679; A., ii, 436.
- isoCamphoronic acid*, α -hydroxy-, synthesis of lactones of (LIPP), A., i, 553.
- d*-**Camphor- β -sulphonic acid**, α -bromo-, ammonium salts, isomeric, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 643; A., ii, 393.
- Cancer**, relation of steric atomic grouping to (FREUND and KAMINER), A., i, 745.
- detection of (GOODRIDGE and KAHN), A., i, 624.
- Cancerinite** (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 570.
- Cane-sugar**. See **Sucrose**.
- Cantharic acid**, preparation of (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 433.
- Cantharidin**, constitution of, and its derivatives (GADAMER; DANCKWORTT), A., i, 432.
- isoCantharidin*, preparation of (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 433.
- isoCantharidinic acid* (DANCKWORTT), A., i, 433.
- Cantharidylethylenediamine**, preparation of salts of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 25.
- Caoutchouc** (*india-rubber*), synthetic, from isoprene (HARRIES), A., i, 703.

- Caoutchouc** (*india-rubber*), constitution of (HARRIES), A., i, 277.
 extraction of, with acetone (HUTIN), A., ii, 850.
 equilibrium in the systems: benzene-alcohol and, and benzene-acetone and (CASPARI), T., 162; A., ii, 154.
 swelling of, in organic liquids (SPENCE and KRATZ), A., i, 280.
 regeneration of, from its tetrabromide (KIRCHHOFF), A., i, 280.
 hydrogen haloids, transformation of, and their dissociation (LICHTENBERG), A., i, 279.
 analysis of (TWISS), A., ii, 704; (SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 496.
 estimation of sulphur in (GAUNT), A., ii, 64; (STEVENS), A., ii, 480; (TUTTLE and ISAACS), A., ii, 697; (HUTIN), A., ii, 839.
- Capillarimeter** (TRAUBE and SOMOGYI), A., ii, 87.
- Capillarity**, theory of (BAKKER), A., ii, 148.
 relation between adsorption and (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 235.
- Capillary layer**, kinetic pressure in a (BAKKER), A., ii, 818.
- Carbamic acid**, *mono-* and *di-*chloro-, esters of (DATTA and GUPTA), A., i, 122.
- Carbamide** (*urea*), preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1052.
 hydride of quinine and (GOLUBEV), A., i, 295.
 See also Urea.
- Carbamides**, constitution of (WERNER), T., 715; A., i, 784.
 substituted, preparation of (SONN), A., i, 394; (FABRIQUE PROD. CHIM. ORG. DE LAIRE), A., i, 395.
 symmetrical diacylated, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co. and KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 784.
- β -Carbamidobutyric acid**, β -amido-, ethyl ester (PHILIPPI and SPENNER), A., i, 223.
- Carbamidodiacetic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters (BAILEY and SNYDER), A., i, 390.
- α -Carbamido- β -*o*-methoxyphenylpropionic acid** (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 897.
- γ -Carbamidopropionic acid** (DAKIN), T., 438; A., i, 465.
- 1-Carbamyl-3-ethyltetrahydropyridazine** (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 165.
- α -Carbamylthiolaceto-*p*-aniside and -*p*-phenetide** (BECKURTS and FRIEDRICH), A., i, 798.
- Carbanilide**, *o*-cyano- (BORSCHÉ and SANDER), A., i, 299.
- Carbazole**, preparation of sulphonic acids of, and its *N*-alkyl derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 720.
 magnesium complexes of (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 608.
- Carbazoles**, halogenated, nitration of (LIST), A., i, 28.
- Carbazolesulphonic acid**, triamino-, preparation of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 28.
- Carbethoxyaminoacetaldehyde**, and its hydrazone (HARRIES and DÜVEL), A., i, 224.
- 2-Carbethoxyamino-4-acetyl-1-methylcyclohexane**, and its derivatives (HARRIES and SMITH), A., i, 970.
- 2-Carbethoxyamino-4-methylcoumaran** (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 153.
- α -o-Carbethoxybenzoyl- γ -phenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butenolactone** (BORSCHÉ and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 252.
- α -o-Carbethoxybenzoyl- β -*p*-toluoylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester, sodium derivative (BORSCHÉ and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 251.
- α -o-Carbethoxybenzoyl- γ -*p*-tolyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butenolactone**, and its derivatives (BORSCHÉ and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 251.
- 4-Carbethoxy-6-carboxy-2:3:5-trimethylcoumarilic acid**, and its silver salt (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 403; A., i, 294.
- β -Carbethoxyethylhexamethylenetetraaminium iodide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780.
- 3- α -Carbethoxy- α -methylethylamino-4-dimethylhydantoin**, and its derivatives (BAILEY and READ), A., i, 901.
- N*-Carbethoxyphenyloxamic acid** (FIGEE), A., i, 870.
- 6- and 8-Carbethoxy-4:5:7-trimethylcoumarins** (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 400; A., i, 293.
- Carbohæmoglobin**, isoelectric point of (MICHAELIS and BIEN), A., ii, 216.
- Carbohydrates**, acetolysis of (BORN and NELSON), A., i, 652.
 action of hydrochloric acid on (PANZER), A., i, 653.
 preparation of diastase from (PANZER), A., i, 325, 326.
 fermentation of, by yeast cells (v. EULER), A., i, 1081.
 behaviour of, with Fehling's solution (MARGOSCHES), A., i, 940.
 estimation of (DAVIS and SAWYER), A., ii, 72.

α -o-Carbomethoxybenzoyl- γ -p-tolyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butenolactone (BORSCHÉ and HEIM-BÜRGER), A., i, 252.

5-Carbomethoxy-2-methoxybenzylhexamethylenetetraminium chloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.

3 Carbomethoxy- α -naphthyl- p -tolualdehydephenylhydrazone, ω -hydroxy- ω -2-hydroxy- (LUGNER), A., i, 547.

Carbon, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and HOOVER), A., ii, 96.

band spectra of (SEELIGER), A., ii, 117.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 196.

thermoelectric properties of (MOORE), A., ii, 735.

heats of formation of compounds formed during combustion of (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 674.

free energy of, and of some of its compounds (LEWIS and RANDALL), A., ii, 226.

diffusion of, in iron (ADAMS), A., ii, 778.

solubility of, in cobalt (RUFF and KEILIG), A., ii, 465.

in iron (RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 464.

in manganese (RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 461.

in nickel (RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 467.

reactions between iron and, and their oxides (FALCKE), A., ii, 169.

assimilation of, by moulds (KOSOWICZ), A., i, 360.

Carbon alloys with cobalt and iron (ARNOLD and READ), A., ii, 567.

with iron, hypereutectic (RUFF), A., ii, 464.

and phosphorus (STEAD), A., ii, 778 ;
(LE CHATELIER and LEMOINE), A., ii, 779.

and silicon (CHARPY and CORNU-THENARD), A., ii, 779.

Carbon tetrachloride, vapour pressure of mixtures of toluene, ethylene dibromide and (ROSANOFF, SCHULZE, and DUNPHY), A., ii, 11.

monoxide (carbonic oxide), spectra of (HOF), A., ii, 193.

critical constants for (CARDOSO), A., ii, 411.

and methane, orthobaric densities of (CARDOSO), A., ii, 421.

equilibrium of carbonyl sulphide, sulphur and (LEWIS and LACEY), A., ii, 767.

influence of iron carbides on the decomposition of (HILPERT and DIECKMANN), A., ii, 691.

Carbon monoxide (carbonic oxide), action of bromine on (PIVA), A., ii, 447.

action of, on magnesium organic compounds (EGOROVA), A., i, 449.

estimation of (FROBOESE), A., ii, 180.

estimation of, in the atmosphere (GAUTIER), A., ii, 699.

dioxide (carbonic anhydride), spectra of (HOF), A., ii, 193.

thermal properties of, at low temperatures (JENKIN and PYE), A., ii, 741.

ratio of specific heats for hydrogen and (CROFTS), T., 306 ; A., ii, 253.

solubility of, in water, in presence of starch (FINDLAY and HOWELL), T., 282 ; A., ii, 258.

solubility of, in solutions of glycerol and chloral hydrate (v. HAMMEL), A., ii, 614.

equilibrium of, with magnesium carbonate and water, and with calcium and magnesium carbonates and water (LEATHER and SEN), A., ii, 13.

equilibrium of, with naphthalene and diphenyl (PRINS), A., ii, 244.

ignition of mixtures of electrolytic gas and (CROFTS), T., 306 ; A., ii, 253.

action of, on sulphides (COSTEANU), A., ii, 161.

assimilation of, by plants (RAIKOW), A., i, 1047.

production of, by nerve (TASHIRO), A., i, 189.

effect of ethyl carbamate and chloral hydrate on the production of, by nerve (TASHIRO and ADAMS), A., i, 107.

action of adrenaline and, on the heart (PATTERSON), A., i, 98.

detection of (PETERSEN), A., ii, 484.

detection of, in water (WINKLER), A., ii, 795.

detection and estimation of, in carbonyl sulphide (DEDE), A., ii, 372.

apparatus for estimation of (SUCHIER), A., ii, 372 ; (MILLER), A., ii, 579.

estimation of, in baking powders (BRUBAKER ; MACARA), A., ii, 485.

estimation of, in minerals (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 281.

estimation of, in water (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 795.

estimation of, in drinking water (WINKLER), A., ii, 281.

- Carbon dioxide** (*carbonic anhydride*), estimation of, in mineral waters (LORD Y GAMBOA), A., ii, 484.
- Carbonic acid**, mobility of the ion of (D'AGOSTINO and QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 426.
- dissociation constants of (MICHAELIS and RONA), A., ii, 215.
- Carbonates**, estimation of, in soils (MACINTIRE and WILLIS), A., ii, 281.
- Carbon disulphide**, micro-detection of (DENIGES), A., ii, 839.
- Carbon**, estimation of, in cerium and its alloys (ARNOLD), A., ii, 280.
- estimation of, in iron and its alloys (SZÁSZ), A., ii, 650.
- estimation of, in organic mercury compounds (ABELMANN), A., ii, 371.
- Carbonates and Carbonic acid**. See under Carbon.
- Carbonyl derivatives**, detection of, by means of $\beta\beta$ -diphenylsemicarbazide (TOSCHI and ANGOLANI), A., i, 554.
- sulphide, equilibrium of carbon monoxide, sulphur and (LEWIS and LACEY), A., ii, 767.
- detection and estimation of, in carbon dioxide (DEDE), A., ii, 372.
- Carboxyldiphenoxymalonamic acid** (VAN PROOYE), A., i, 872.
- Carboxyldiphenylacetamide** (FIGEE), A., i, 869.
- Carboxyferrocyanides**, formation of (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., i, 508.
- Carbostyryl-3-carboxylic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (HELLER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 302.
- 1-Carbothioallylamidosemicarbazide** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 319.
- Carboxybenzoyldimethyltetramcarboxylic acid**, esters of (GABRIEL), A., i, 581.
- Carboxybenzoylmethyltetramcarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 582.
- α -o-Carboxybenzoyl- γ -p-tolyl- Δ -butenolactone** (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 252.
- 3-Carboxy-5-carbethoxy- β :4:6-trimethylcoumarinic acid** (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 400; A., i, 293.
- 1-Carboxycoumarone-2-acetic acid**, 4:6-dichloro-5-hydroxy- (DEY), T., 1634.
- 3-Carboxy-4-hydroxybenzylhexamethylenetetraminium chloride** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- 3-Carboxy-2-hydroxy-5-methylbenzylhexamethylenetetraminium chloride** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- Carboxylase** in plants (ZALESKI), A., i, 760.
- in yeast (NEUBERG and CZAPSKI), A., i, 355; (NEUBERG), A., i, 1043.
- action of antiseptics on (NEUBERG and IVANOV), A., i, 359.
- relation of, to zymase (NEUBERG), A., i, 1045.
- 5-Carboxy-2-methoxybenzylhexamethylenetetraminium chloride** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- 1-Carboxy-4-methylcoumarone-2-acetic acid**, and its silver salt (DEY), T., 1636.
- 3- α -Carboxy- α -methylethylamino-4-dimethylhydantoin** (BAILEY and READ), A., i, 901.
- 3- α -Carboxy- α -methylethylnitrosoamino-4-dimethylhydantoin** (BAILEY and READ), A., i, 901.
- 2-Carboxyphenylarsinic acid** (MICHAELIS), A., i, 729.
- 4-amino-, 4-hydroxy-, 4-nitro-, 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 856.
- 2-o-Carboxyphenyl-5-p-methoxystyrylfuran-3-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 253.
- 2-o-Carboxyphenyl-5-methylfuran-3-carboxylic acid**, methylester (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 253.
- 2-m-Carboxyphenyl-3-phenyldihydro-1:2:4-benzotriazine**, 6-amino- (COHN), A., i, 402.
- 2-o-Carboxyphenyl-5-phenylfuran-3-carboxylic acid**, methylester (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 252.
- p-Carboxyphenylphosphoric acid**, esters of (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 815.
- o-Carboxyphenylthiolacetic acid**, derivatives of (WEGSCHEIDER and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 638.
- 2-o-Carboxyphenyl-5-p-tolylfuran-3-carboxylic acid**, and its esters (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 252.
- 3-Carboxy- β :4:6-trimethylcoumarinic acid**, and its ethyl ester (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 401; A., i, 293.
- Carbylamines** (*isocyanides*), platinum compounds of, containing cyanogen (TSCHUGAEV and TEARU), A., i, 388.
- Carchesium tachmani*, action of hydrogen ions on the phagocytosis of (KOLTZOV), A., i, 100.
- Carnallite**, melting point of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.
- Carnaubon**, composition of (ROSENHEIM and MACLEAN), A., i, 478.
- Carnotite**, extraction and separation of the radioactive constituents of (PLUM), A., ii, 666.
- cisCaronic acid**, and its derivatives (LOCQUIN), A., i, 62.

- Carveol**, derivatives of (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHER), A., i, 427.
- Carvone**, oximes and sulphides of (DEUSSEN and ZIEM), A., i, 273.
- n*- and *iso*-**Carvonecamphor**, and their derivatives (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 425.
- Carvylamine** dihydrochloride (HARRIES and MORRELL), A., i, 970.
- β - and γ -Caryophyllenes**, and their derivatives (DEUSSEN, VIELTIZ, and MEYER), A., i, 274.
- Casein** (*paracasein*), indole content of digestion products of (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., i, 1017.
- Caseinogen**, preparation and composition of (MELLANBY), A., i, 1016.
specificity of varieties of (DUDLEY and WOODMAN), A., i, 468.
action of rennin on (BOSWORTH), A., i, 31.
- Caseinogenates** (PAULI), A., i, 1016.
alkaline, rotatory power of (RAKUZIN and LOGUNOVA), A., i, 1017.
- Cast iron**. See under Iron.
- Castor bean**. See *Ricinus*.
- Cat**, nitrogenous excretion of (HAMMETT), A., i, 1035.
- Catalase**, chemical nature of (WAENTIG and GIERISCH), A., i, 727.
in lower animals (ZIEGER), A., i, 622.
in milk (TAYLOR), A., i, 920.
effect of arsenic and phosphorus compounds on the action of (SANTESON), A., i, 728.
- Catalysis** (LEIMDÖRFER), A., ii, 539;
(ROBERTSON and ACREE; ACREE), A., ii, 681;
(MARSHALL and ACREE), A., ii, 755.
studies in (LAMBLE and LEWIS), T., 233; A., ii, 160.
acid, theory of (DAWSON and REIMAN), T., 1426; A., ii, 830.
influence of temperature in (TAYLOR), A., ii, 248.
- Catalysts**, oxidation by (EWART), A., i, 49.
- Catalytic action** (PRINS), A., i, 207.
hydrogenation (RATHER and REID), A., i, 933.
of liquids (BROCHET and BAUER; BROCHET and CABARET), A., i, 365.
power, variation of, of solutions (GIURGEA), A., ii, 330, 331.
- Catechol** (*pyrocatechin*; 1:2-*dihydroxybenzene*), compounds of, with alkaline or alkaline earth salts (WEINLAND and DENZEL), A., i, 526.
compounds of, with aluminium and with magnesium salts (WEINLAND and DENZEL), A., i, 232.
methylene ether. See Benzdioxole.
- Catechol-4:6-disulphonic acid**, preparation of (SACCHARINFABRIK VORM. FAHLBERG, LIST & Co.), A., i, 14.
- Catecholtitanic acid**, aniline salt (HAUSER and LEVITE), A., i, 139.
- Cathartes aura* (Turkey buzzard), effect of liver extract of, on β -amino-4-ethylglyoxaline (EUSTIS), A., i, 619.
- Cedar oil**, Himalaya, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 827.
- Cell or Cells, electrochemical**, conductivity of (MILES), A., ii, 727.
of potassium chloride (MCINNES and PARKER), A., ii, 510.
hypochlorite-carbon (THIEL), A., ii, 609.
with calomel electrodes (NEWBERY), T., 1520; A., ii, 816.
- Cell or Cells, physiological**, permeability of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 46, 47.
permeability of, for acids (HARVEY), A., i, 102.
action of anaesthetics on the permeability of (McCLENDON), A., i, 922.
living, permeability of the cytoplasm of (KITE), A., i, 620.
electric charge of the protoplasm and other constituents of (McCLENDON), A., i, 109.
plant. See Plant cells.
- Cellulobiose** (*cellose*), penta-acyl derivatives of (ZEMPLÉN and LÁSZLÓ), A., i, 651.
octa-acetates of (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 503.
- Cellulose**, hydration of (RAKOVSKI), A., ii, 235.
analysis of, and of its derivatives (BRIGGS), A., ii, 186.
- Cellulose acetates** (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 383.
nitrates, condensation of the vapours of nitroglycerin on (CHIARAVIGLIO and CORBINO), A., i, 384.
- Cement**, Portland, hydration of (KLEIN and PHILLIPS), A., ii, 50.
alite in (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 453.
- Carbolite**. See Magnesium ammonium sulphate.
- Cereals**, nitrogen distribution in (BREWSTER and ALSBERG), A., i, 760.
- Cerebro-spinal fluid**, action of glandular extracts on the secretion of (FRAZIER and PEET), A., i, 188.
effect of pituitary extract on the secretion of (WEED and CUSHING), A., i, 102.
human, capillarimetric researches on (KIRSCH and REMERTZ), A., i, 96.

- Cerebro-spinal fluid**, influence of di-iodotyrosine and iodothyrim on (FRAZIER and PEET), A., i, 737.
urea content of (CULLEN and ELLIS), A., i, 619.
- Ceric salts**. See under Cerium.
- Cerium**, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.
- Cerium alloys** with magnesium (VOGEL), A., ii, 347.
- Cerium compounds** (SPENCER), T., 1265 ; A., ii, 777.
photochemical reactions of (BENRATH), A., ii, 505.
- Cerium dioxide**, colour of (SPENCER), T., 1265 ; A., ii, 777.
pyrophosphate (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHYLIDES), A., ii, 464.
- Ceric sulphates**, basic (SPENCER), T., 1265 ; A., ii, 777.
- Perceric oxide**, compounds of (MELOCHE), A., ii, 776.
- Cerous ammonium carbonate** (HOFMANN and HÜSCHELE), A., ii, 165.
- Cerium**, and its alloys, estimation of carbon and phosphorus in (ARNOLD), A., ii, 280.
- Cetylhexamethylenetetraminium iodide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780.
- Chalkones**. See Phenyl styryl ketones.
- Chalybite**, from Alsace (KRAEMER), A., ii, 640.
- Chama**, constituents of (HARTWICH and ZWICKY), A., i, 710.
- Charcoal**, adsorption of alcoholic solutions by (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 824.
decolorisation of magenta solutions by (FORTUYN), A., i, 596.
from blood, use of, as a purifying agent for arsenic solutions (CHAPIN), A., ii, 66.
- Cheese**, estimation of chlorides in (CORNISH and GOLDING), A., ii, 479.
- Chemical constitution**, and absorption spectra (IZMAILSKI), A., ii, 198 ; (GIBBS and PRATT), A., ii, 500.
and rotatory power (KENYON and PICKARD), T., 35, 115 ; (WESSON), A., ii, 3 ; (RUPE), A., ii, 717.
and boiling point, relation between (CASALE), A., ii, 513.
and viscosity, relation between (DUNSTAN), T., 667 ; A., ii, 422.
- processes, connexion between electrolytic and (REICHNSTEIN), A., ii, 245, 678.
- reactions, emission of corpuscles in (TANATAR and BURKSEK), A., ii, 724.
- Chemical reactions**, relation between electrolytic dissociation and (FALK and NELSON), A., ii, 547.
kinetics of (ORLOV), A., ii, 541.
in anisotropic media (TAMMANN), A., ii, 321.
reactivity, theory of (BALY), A., ii, 440.
- Chemistry** (POPE), A., ii, 527.
inorganic, recent work in (HOWE), A., ii, 252.
- Chenopodium*, toxicity of oil of (SALANT and NELSON), A., i, 195.
action of oil of, on circulation and respiration (SALANT and LIVINGSTON), A., i, 733.
influence of oil of, on intestinal contractions (SALANT and MITCHELL), A., i, 1080.
- Chicken**, blood of. See Blood.
- Chicory** (GRAFE), A., i, 200.
- Childrenite** from Cornwall (DRUGMAN), A., ii, 786.
- Chitin**, detection of (VAN WISSELINGH), A., ii, 846.
- Chloral**, action of, on organic compounds, in presence of aluminium chloride (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 77.
solubility of gases in solutions of (v. HAMMEL), A., ii, 614.
- Chloral hydrate**, use of, as cryoscopic and ebullioscopic solvents (BECKMANN and MAXIM), A., ii, 222.
- Chloral-ammonia** (ASCHAN and VASKIO), A., i, 648.
- Chloralose**, fate of, in the organism, and its glycuronic acid compound (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 71.
- Chlorates and Chlorides**. See under Chlorine.
- Chlorination**, apparatus for (MILLER and GURLEY), A., i, 490.
- Chlorine**, occurrence of, in coke (BRIDGE), A., ii, 343.
in coal (DE WAELE), A., ii, 343.
atomic weight of (GUYE and GERMANN), A., ii, 49.
improvements in the Deacon process for preparation of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 443.
canal ray spectrum of (STARK and KÜNZER), A., ii, 202.
photochemical temperature-coefficient of (NAZAROV), A., ii, 754.
absorption of, by water (ZALESKI and ELMANOVITSCH), A., ii, 479.
velocity of reaction between hydrogen and (MELANDER), A., ii, 622.
effect of light and of Röntgen rays on a mixture of hydrogen and (LE BLANC and VOLMER), A., ii, 205.

- Chlorine**, effect of α -particles on a mixture of hydrogen and (TAYLOR), A., ii, 80.
 action of, on sodium thiosulphate (SELF), A., ii, 683.
 apparatus for generating (VOSMAER), A., ii, 550.
 effects of inhalation of (SCHÄFER), A., i, 1080.
- Hydrochloric acid** (*hydrogen chloride*), electrical conductivity of (MILES), A., ii, 727.
 vapour pressure of (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 314.
 commercial, purification of (COIGNARD), A., ii, 628.
 combined, physiological activity of (LONG), A., i, 603.
 normal, preparation of (WINKLER), A., ii, 647.
 detection of, in medicine (CHRISTIANSEN), A., ii, 364, 572; (KRUMMACHER), A., ii, 364, 573.
- Chlorides**, estimation of, in presence of bromides (MEYER), A., ii, 791.
 estimation of, in albuminous liquids (GAZZETTI), A., ii, 63.
 estimation of, in body fluids (MCLEAN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 573.
 estimation of, in cheese (CORNISH and GOLDING), A., ii, 479.
- Chlorates** and formic acid, oxidation by means of (HOFMANN and SCHUMPELT), A., ii, 438.
- Hypochlorites**, oxidation potential of (THIEL), A., ii, 609.
- Perchloric acid**, interaction of potassium sulphate and (DAVIS), T., 1678.
- Chlorine estimation** :—
 estimation of, in bread (FILIPPO and ADRIANI; SCHERINGA), A., ii, 697.
 estimation of, in organic compounds (ROBERTSON), T., 902; A., ii, 573.
 estimation of, in rain and snow (KNOX), A., i, 204.
 estimation of, in presence of bromine and iodine (BEKK), A., ii, 478.
- Chlorine ions**, estimation of, in waters (MAYER), A., ii, 276.
- Chlorine water**, action of light on (DAWSON), A., ii, 199; (BENRATH), A., ii, 503.
- Chlorite**, chemical disintegration of (MALT), A., ii, 360.
- Chloroamine**, azotisation by (FORSTER), T., 260; A., i, 181.
- Chloroanil**. See *p*-Benzoquinone, *tetra*-chloro-.
- Chloro-compounds**, suitable for use as antiseptics (DAKIN), A., i, 924.
 aromatic, preparation of (KINZLBERGER & Co.), A., i, 658.
- Chloroform**, vapour pressure of mixtures of acetone and (BECKMANN and FAUST), A., ii, 143.
 morphological changes produced by (GRAHAM), A., i, 627.
- α -Chloroketones**, cyclic, transformations of (FAVORSKI and BOSHOVSKI), A., i, 411.
- Chlorophyll** (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 84.
 studies on the synthesis of (ALBERT and MARY), A., i, 979.
 influence of phosphorus and magnesium compounds on formation of (MAMELI), A., i, 631.
 influence of pyrrole compounds on formation of (POLLACCI and ODDO), A., i, 1083.
 absorption spectrum of (VAN GULIK), A., ii, 120.
 fluorescence of (WILSCHKE), A., i, 829.
 rôle of (MAZÉ), A., i, 631; (EWART), A., i, 706.
 physiological theory of (IVANOVSKI), A., i, 705.
- Chloropicrin**, production of, from organic compounds by means of aqua regia (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 114.
- Cholestantriol diacetate** (WESTPHALEN), A., i, 884.
- Cholestendiol diacetate** (WESTPHALEN), A., i, 884.
- Cholesterol** (WINDAUS and RESAU), A., i, 677; (WINDAUS and UIBRIG), A., i, 678.
 structure of (v. FÜRTH and FELSENREICH), A., i, 679.
 action of perbenzoic acid on (WESTPHALEN), A., i, 884.
 origin of, in the organism (DEZANI and CATTORETTI), A., i, 858.
 oxidation of, by blood (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 338.
 effect of, on hæmolysis from sodium oleate (KLOTZ and BOTHWELL), A., i, 736.
 in bile, influence of diet on (D'AMATO), A., i, 620.
 in hen's eggs (MUELLER), A., i, 618.
 deposition of, in tissues (STEWART), A., i, 100.
 in the tissues of growing rats (LANDER), A., i, 479.
 degradation of, in animal organs (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 291.
 metabolism. See Metabolism.
 assimilation of, and its esters (MUELLER), A., i, 1026.
 esters of (LAPWORTH and ROYLE), A., i, 618.
 estimation of, in serum (KLEIN and DINKIN), A., i, 340.

ψ -Cholesterol, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and RESAU), A., i, 677.
 α - and β -Cholesterol oxides, and their derivatives (WESTPHALEN), A., i, 884.
Cholesteryl sulphuric acid, preparation of (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., i, 957.
Cholic acid, oxidation of (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 1050.
Cholic acids, estimation of, in bile (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., ii, 291.
Choline, decomposition of (SATTA), A., i, 859.
 attempted conversion of, into neurine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 386.
 derivatives of (MENGE), A., i, 57.
Chondroitin sulphuric acid (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 601.
 compounds of the type of (ALZONA), A., i, 347.
Chondrosamic acid (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 601.
Chondrosic acids (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 601.
Chromates. See under Chromium.
Chromic carbamide persulphate (BARBIERI), A., i, 784.
Chromiopyrophosphoric acid, metallic salts of (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHYLIDES), A., ii, 463.
Chromisalicyclic acid, and its diamine derivatives (BARBIERI), A., i, 539.
Chromium compounds, magnetic susceptibility of (HONDA and SONÉ), A., ii, 8.
Chromium salts, action of potassamide on, in liquid ammonia (BOHART), A., ii, 771.
Chromium sesquioxide (*chromic oxide*), heat effect of, in fusions (MIXTER), A., ii, 145.
 hydrated (NAGEL), A., ii, 781.
 magnetic oxide (SONÉ and ISHIWARA), A., ii, 170.
 oxides and sulphides, magnetisability of (WEDERIK and HORST), A., ii, 140.
Chromates, compounds of mercuric cyanide and (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 508.
 detection of (VAN ECK), A., ii, 70.
Dichromates, compounds of mercuric cyanide and (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 508.
Chromic chloride, photochemistry of hydrates of (KURILOV), A., ii, 504.
 changes of, in solution (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 266.
 hydroxide, colloidal (NAGEL), A., ii, 324.

Chromium organic compounds, dioxalosalts of (WERNER, BOWIS, HOBLIK, SCHWARZ, and SURBER), A., i, 375.
Chromium, estimation of, in iron and steel (TUSKER), A., ii, 183.
 estimation of, in leather (LEVI and ORTHMANN), A., ii, 585.
Chromogens in plants (WOLFF and RONCHELMANN), A., i, 632, 1048.
Chromoisomeric salts (HANTZSCH), A., i, 549.
Chromoleucites, pigments of the (LUBIMENKO), A., i, 199.
Chrysanthemum cinerariæfolium, constituents of (SIEDLER), A., i, 1086.
Chrysarobin, constituents and oxidation products of (EDER), A., i, 823.
Chymosin. See Rennin.
Cicuta vagans, constituents of tubers of (JACOBSON), A., i, 434.
Cicutoxin, extraction of, and its derivatives (JACOBSON), A., i, 434.
Cinchona alkaloids, estimation of (LENCI), A., ii, 850.
Cinchona bark, valuation of (FRERICHS and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 655.
Cinchonidine, rate of conversion of, into cinchotoxine (BIDDLE and BUTZBACH; BIDDLE), A., ii, 759.
Cinchonine, rate of conversion of, into cinchotoxine (BIDDLE and BRAUER), A., ii, 758; (BIDDLE), A., ii, 759.
 reduction of (FREUND and BREDBERG), A., i, 159.
Cinchotoxine, formation of, from cinchonine, and from cinchonidine (BIDDLE and BRAUER), A., ii, 758; (BIDDLE and BUTZBACH; BIDDLE), A., ii, 759.
Cineole, estimation of, in eucalyptus oils (HARDING), A., ii, 29; (TURNER and HOLMES), A., ii, 74.
Cinnamaldehyde, phytochemical reduction of (RÓNA), A., i, 357.
 picrate (REDELLEN), A., i, 261.
Cinnamaldehyde-2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone (CHATTAWAY and PEARCE), T., 34.
Cinnamaldehyde-5:5-diphenylsemicarbazone (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 555.
Cinnamic acid, and nitro-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 970.
 resorcinol ester (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1072.
 detection of (SCHENK and BURMEISTER), A., ii, 382.
Cinnamic acid, amino-, ethyl ester (PHILIPPI and SPENNER), A., i, 223.
 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, hydrochloride of (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 899.

- Cinnamic acid**, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and KOHMANN) A., i, 79.
- β -thiol-, and its salts (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., i, 405.
- Cinnamic acids**, action of sunlight on (DE JONG), A., i, 535, 961.
- Cinnamo- α -naphthylamide** (ALBRECHT), A., i, 563.
- Cinnamon oil**, Japanese (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 828.
- Cinnamoyl chloride**, *o*-cyano- (BORSCHÉ and SANDER), A., i, 300.
- Cinnamoylbenzoylbenzylamide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- o*-Cinnamoylglycolyloxybenzoic acid** (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 682.
- α -Cinnamylidene- δ -anisylidenelaevulic acid** (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 692.
- Cinnamylideneglycerol**, structure of (PEACOCK), T., 815; A., i, 767.
- 4-Cinnamylidenehydantoin**, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-bromo-, and 2-thio- (JOHNSON and WRENSHALL), A., i, 999.
- α -Cinnamylidenelaevulic acid**, and its derivatives (BORSCHÉ), A., i, 692.
- Cinnamylidenephthalide**, and its derivatives (BORSCHÉ and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 680.
- Citral** (2:6-dimethyl- $\Delta^{2,6}$ -octadien-8-al-geranial), estimation of, in oil of lemon (BÖCKER), A., ii, 294.
- Citric acid**, isolation of, from yeast (KUNZ), A., ii, 596.
- ammonium salt, preparation of (HALL), A., i, 75.
- cobalt and nickel salts (PICKERING), T., 942; A., ii, 637.
- magnesium salts (LÉGER), A., i, 496.
- detection of, in wines (BAIER and NEUMANN), A., ii, 847.
- detection and estimation of, in wines, milk, and jams (KUNZ), A., ii, 595.
- Citronella oil**, Java, constituents of (SPORNITZ), A., i, 428.
- Citronellaldehyde**, auto-oxidation of, in light (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 889.
- phytochemical reduction of (MAYER and NEUBERG), A., i, 1046.
- oxozonide and semicarbazones of (HARRIES and COMBERG), A., i, 968.
- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 555.
- Citrovanadic acid**, salts of (BARBIERI), A., i, 497.
- Citrus oil**, estimation of esters in (ALBRIGHT and YOUNG), A., ii, 806.
- Civet**, ketone from (SACK), A., i, 692.
- Civetone**, and its derivatives (SACK), A., i, 888.
- Clam**, muscle of. See Muscle.
- Clays**, action of hydroxyl ions on (ROHLAND), A., i, 364, 424.
- analysis of (KALLAUNER and MATĚJKA), A., ii, 572.
- Clintonia borealis*, fruit of (SLIPPY), A., i, 110.
- Clove oil**, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 828.
- Coal**, composition of (JONES and WHEELER), T., 1318; A., ii, 784.
- distillation of (HOLLINGS and COBB), T., 1106; A., ii, 632.
- and the formation of ammonia and hydrogen cyanide (SIMMERBACH), A., ii, 48.
- chlorine in (DE WAELE), A., ii, 343.
- oxidation and deterioration of (COX), A., ii, 558.
- estimation of nitrogen in (FIELDNER and TAYLOR), A., ii, 177.
- Coal seams**, Silesian, gases enclosed in (MEYER), A., ii, 270.
- Coal-tar oil**, hydrocarbons from (PICTET and BOUVIER), A., i, 512.
- Cobalt**, metallic, physical properties of (KALMUS and HARPER), A., ii, 99.
- electroplating with (KALMUS, HARPER, and SAVELL), A., ii, 465.
- solubility of carbon in (RUFF and KEILIG), A., ii, 465.
- Cobalt alloys** with carbon and iron (ARNOLD and READ), A., ii, 567.
- with copper and nickel (WAEHLERT), A., ii, 635.
- Cobalt bases**—
- Dodecamminehexoltetracobalti salts** (WERNER), A., ii, 265.
- Cobalt aluminate** (HEDVALL), A., ii, 637.
- chloride, colour of solutions of (KOTSCHUBER), A., ii, 348.
- compounds of amines with (PIERONI and PINOTTI), A., i, 942.
- haloids, ammonia compounds of (BILTZ and FETKENHEUER), A., ii, 465, 466.
- oxide, fusion of, with alumina (HEDVALL), A., ii, 636.
- ortho- and meta-stannates (HEDVALL), A., ii, 638.
- Cobalt organic compounds** (PICKERING), T., 942; A., ii, 637.
- optically active (JAEGER), A., i, 867.
- cyanides, complex (ROSSI), A., i, 77.
- dioxalo-salts of (WERNER, BOWIS, HOBLIK, SCHWARZ, and SURBER), A., i, 375.
- Cobalt detection and estimation**—
- detection of, by means of α -nitroso- β -naphthol (ATAK), A., ii, 652.

Cobalt detection and estimation:—

estimation of, in steel (DUFTY), A., ii, 69.

estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of nickel (METZL), A., ii, 286.

Cobalt atom, asymmetric (WERNER), A., ii, 264.

Cobaltnickelpyrite (VERNADSKI), A., ii, 357.

Cobra poison. See Poison.

Cocaine, detection of (DENIGES), A., ii, 75; (PISANI), A., ii, 191; (RYAN), A., ii, 710.

Cocoa, enzymes of (BRILL), A., i, 1087. estimation of starch in (REVIS and BURNETT), A., ii, 845.

Codeine, polymorphic forms of (KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITZ), A., i, 710.

derivatives, pharmacology of (PITINI), A., i, 44.

estimation of (CARLINFANTI), A., ii, 710.

Cohesion, relation between atomic volume and (LUDWIK), A., ii, 228.

Coke, chlorine content of (BRIDGE), A., ii, 343.

estimation of nitrogen in (MARGOSCHES), A., ii, 177.

Colchicine (WINDAUS and KRELLWITZ), A., i, 708.

reduction of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE, & Co.), A., i, 709.

Colloids, electrical synthesis of (MUKHOPADHYAYA), A., ii, 89.

action of penetrating radium rays on (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 722.

changes in the physical conditions of (ORYNG and PAULI), A., i, 1014; (PAULI), A., i, 1016.

heat development in swelling of (ROSENBOHM), A., ii, 227.

action of, with liquids (CASPARI), T., 162; A., ii, 154.

stalagmometric studies of solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 88.

protective action of (GRÖH), A., ii, 239.

organic, viscosity and characterisation of (SCHIBIG), A., ii, 89.

Colloidal solutions, electrical conductivity of (NORDENSON), A., ii, 306.

density and refractive index of (WINTGEN), A., ii, 751.

viscosity of (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 749.

in chloroform (FREUNDLICH and GANN), A., ii, 153.

size of the particles in (MECKLENBURG), A., ii, 527.

Colloidal solutions, production of growths resembling living organisms in (MOORE and EVANS), A., ii, 528; (MOORE), A., ii, 529.

systems, action of light on (STINTZING), A., ii, 201.

Colophony, American, constituents of (PAUL), A., i, 828.

Spanish, abietic acid from (SUREDA BLANES), A., i, 493.

solubility of (PAUL), A., i, 1066.

Colophony resin (PAUL), A., i, 829.

Colorimeter, Duboscq, conversion of, with a nephelometer (BLOOR), A., ii, 787.

Colour, relation of, to dispersion (VOIGT), A., ii, 198.

Colouring matter, $C_{24}H_{13}O_2N_2Cl$, black, from *p*-chloroisatin- α -*p*-chloroanilide and 5-oxy-2:1-naphthacarbazole (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 721.

Colouring matters (TRAUBE and KÖHLER), A., ii, 529.

synthesis of (NOELTING), A., i, 64.

absorption spectra of (WATSON and MEEK), T., 1567; (MEDHI and WATSON), T., 1579.

absorption and dispersion of light in solutions of (VAN DER PLAATS), A., ii, 608.

staining capacity of (HÖBER), A., i, 348.

blue and red Congo (HANTZSCH), A., i, 321.

hydroxyketonic, action of Grignard's reagent on, and their ethers (SIRKER), T., 1241; A., i, 965.

vegetable (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 289.

See also:—

Althæin.

Delphinin.

Idæin.

Isatanthrene.

Malvidin.

Malvin.

Mesobilirubin.

Mesobilirubinogen.

Myrtillidin.

Myrtillin.

Oenidin.

Oenin.

Pelargonidin.

Pelargonin.

Peonidin.

Peonin.

Columbium, atomic weight of (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 692.

spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 811.

estimation of, in presence of tantalum (LEVY), A., ii, 491.

- Combustion**, effect of the oxygen tension in the atmosphere on (DALLWIG, KOLLS, and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 443.
 of gases (BONE, DAVIES, GRAY, HENSTOCK, and DAWSON), A., ii, 684.
spiro-Compounds, formation and stability of (BEKSELEY, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1080; A., i, 816.
Condensation reactions (HIBBERT), A., i, 6.
Congo-red colouring matters (HANTZSCH), A., i, 321.
Coniferæ, oils of the (SCHORGER), A., i, 83.
Connellite, identity of footcite with (FORD and BRADLEY), A., ii, 569.
Convallarin (LINDNER), A., i, 571.
Copæne (SEMMLER and STENZEL), A., i, 427.
Copænedicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (SEMMLER and STENZEL), A., i, 427.
Copæneketic acid, and its derivatives (SEMMLER and STENZEL), A., i, 427.
Copalillo oil, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 827.
Copals, action of chlorinated solvents on (COFFIGNIER), A., ii, 191.
Copper, mechanism of the roasting reaction process with (REINDERS and GONDRIAAN), A., ii, 773.
 ultra-violet spark spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 196.
 electrolytic, structure of (SIEVERTS and WIPPELMANN), A., ii, 216.
 specific heat of (HARPER), A., ii, 9;
 (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 83.
 absorption of gases by (STAHL), A., ii, 53.
 compressibility of (RICHARDS and BARTLETT), A., ii, 229.
 tensile properties of (BENGOUGH and HANSON), A., ii, 52.
 and lead, reciprocal solubility of (BOGITCH), A., ii, 773.
 action of hauerite on (QUEROIGH), A., ii, 449.
 action of vanadium with (GIEBEL-HAUSEN), A., ii, 350.
 action of water on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 166.
Copper alloys with aluminium (ANDREW), A., ii, 689.
 thermochemistry of (ROLLA), A., ii, 412.
 and nickel (READ and GREAVES), A., ii, 691.
 with cobalt and nickel (WAEHLERT), A., ii, 635.
 with gold (KURNAKOV, SHEMTSCHU-SNI, and ZASEDATELEV), A., ii, 783.
Copper alloys with lead and nickel (PARRAVANO and MAZZETTI), A., ii, 18.
 with manganese and tin, magnetic properties of (HEUSLER), A., ii, 411.
 with tin (HAUGHTON), A., ii, 689.
 with zinc (THORNEYCROFT and TURNER; HUDSON), A., ii, 54;
 (WHYTE), A., ii, 689.
 hardness of (MENECHINI), A., ii, 261.
 velocity of solution of, in hydrochloric acid (CENTNERSZWER and SACHS), A., ii, 158.
 and with lead and zinc (PARRAVANO, MAZZETTI, and MORETTI), A., ii, 55.
Copper salts, magnetochemistry of (CABRERA and MOLES), A., ii, 8.
Copper nitrate, heat of formation of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 350
 temperature of decomposition of (ROLLA), A., ii, 517.
 oxides, reduction of, by hot alcohol vapour (WEDDERBURN), A., ii, 652.
 sulphate, melting point of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.
 hydrated (FOOTE), A., ii, 459;
 (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 774.
 thermal dehydration of (MERWIN), A., ii, 17.
 sulphates, basic (FONZES-DIACON), A., ii, 55.
Cupric chloride, equilibrium of barium and potassium chlorides, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 55.
 oxide, equilibrium of lead oxide and (CUNNINGHAM), A., ii, 45s.
 sulphide, estimation of, in presence of cuprous sulphide (POSNJAK), A., ii, 24.
Cuprous salts, preparation of (DANIELS), A., i, 493.
 carbonate (CARLES), A., ii, 459.
 sulphide, estimation of, in presence of cupric sulphide (POSNJAK), A., ii, 24.
Copper organic compounds (PICKERING), T., 956; A., ii, 637.
 benzene- and toluene-sulphonamides and their ammonates (FRANKLIN), A., i, 1052.
 glycine sulphate (VILLE), A., i, 943.
Copper detection, estimation and separation :—
 detection of (LYLE, CURTMAN, and MARSHALL), A., ii, 582.
 detection and estimation of, in drinking water (WINKLER), A., ii, 376.

Copper detection, estimation and separation:—

- electro-analysis of, without platinum electrodes (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO and SANZ ULZURRUM), A., ii, 652.
 estimation of (INCZE), A., ii, 487, 701; (FRASER), A., ii, 582.
 estimation of, colorimetrically (DENIGÈS and SIMONOT), A., ii, 377.
 estimation of, electrolytically (THEEL), A., ii, 284.
 estimation of, by the iodate method (BROSTROM), A., ii, 24.
 estimation of, volumetrically (ZUC-CARU), A., ii, 68.
 estimation of, in Babbit metal (HAG-MAIER), A., ii, 106.
 estimation of, in steel (BROWN), A., ii, 284.
 estimation of, in the commercial sulphate (v. WISSEL and KÜSPERT), A., ii, 376.
 estimation of, in presence of tin (COLTMAN), A., ii, 799.
 separation of, from arsenic (BALLS and McDONNELL), A., ii, 106.

Copper anode. See Anode.

Copper electrode. See Electrode.

Copperspraying fluids (FONZES-DIAON), A., i, 487.

Coprostane (WINDAUS and UIBRIG), A., i, 678.

Coprosterol (WINDAUS and UIBRIG), A., i, 678.

Cordierite (WÜLFING and OPPENHEIMER; OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 644.

Corpuscles, emission of, during chemical reactions (TANATAR and BURKSER), A., ii, 724.

Corresponding states, theory of (v. KAUFMANN), A., ii, 513.

Corrosion, microchemistry of (WHYTE), A., ii, 689.

α - and β -Costene, and their derivatives (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 276.

is-Costene, and its hydrochloride (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 275.

Costic acid, and its derivatives (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 429.

Costol, and its derivatives (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 275.

Costolactone (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 429.

Costus root oil, constituents of (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 275, 429.

Cotton-seed meal, toxicity of (SYMES and GARDNER), A., i, 482.

Cotton-seed oil, detection of (GASTALDI), A., ii, 28.

Coumarin, preparation of (KINZLBERGER & Co.), A., i, 26.

Coumarin, salts of (GHOSH), T., 1598.

derivatives, preparation of (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 387; A., i, 292.

detection of small quantities of (DEAN), A., ii, 594.

Coumarin, 4-hydroxy-, synthesis of (PAULY and LOCKEMANN), A., i, 146.

Coumarins (BARGELINI and MONTI), A., i, 84.

Coumarin condensations (DEY), T., 1606.

Coumarin-4-acetic acid, 6-chloro-, 3:6:8-trichloro-7-hydroxy-, 6-, 7-, and 8-hydroxy-, 5:7-, 6:7-, and 7:8-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives (DEY), T., 1632.

Coumarin-4-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-, and its ethyl ester (DEY), T., 1644.

Coumarinoline, and its salts (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 153.

Cranberry, chemical constituents of (RISING), A., i, 633.

Crataegus (red thorn), constituents of the fruit of (MARSTON), A., i, 111.

Creatine in muscle (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 740.

origin of (BAUMANN and MARKER), A., i, 1031.

excretion of, during fasting (ZEMAN and HOWE), A., i, 623; (ROSE), A., i, 624.

estimation of (MORRIS), A., ii, 496.

estimation of, in muscle (JANNEY and BLATHERWICK), A., ii, 711.

influence of acetoacetic acid on the colorimetric estimation of, in urine (BINET, DEFFINS, and RATHERY), A., ii, 191.

Creatinine, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN FORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 653.

in muscle (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 740.

in leguminous seeds (OSHIMA and ARIIZUMI), A., i, 48.

excretion of, on a creatine-free diet (RINGER and RAIZISS), A., i, 70.

estimation of (MORRIS), A., ii, 496.

influence of acetoacetic acid on the colorimetric estimation of, in urine (BINET, DEFFINS, and RATHERY), A., ii, 191.

Creatinuria (TAYLOR), A., i, 922.

relation of sugar-content of blood to (MACADAM), A., i, 734.

m-Cresol, amino-, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (v. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 805.

6-bromo-4-amino-, 6-bromo-4-nitro-, and 6-bromo-2:4-dinitro-, and their salts (v. WALTHER and DEMMELMEYER), A., i, 880.

- v*-Cresol, estimation of, in urine (STEGFRIED and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 802.
- Cresols, solubility of (SIDGWICK, SPURRELL, and DAVIES), T., 1202; A., i, 878.
- Cresorcinolphthalein (KEHRMANN and BOHN), A., i, 576.
- Cresotic acids. See Toluic acids, hydroxy-.
- Crop production, principles of (RUSSELL), T., 1838.
- Crops, effect of alkali salts in soils on growth and germination in (HARRIS), A., i, 1091.
- Croton ellipticus*, physiological action of the oil and seeds of (CASH and DILLING), A., i, 481.
- Cryoscopic constant, value of, for various solvents (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO), A., ii, 222.
- Cryoscopy, application of, to chemical analysis (DRAPIER), A., ii, 821.
- Crystalline liquids, structure of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 527.
- Crystallisation, spontaneous (OTHMER), A., ii, 320.
velocity of. See Velocity.
- Crystalloids, stalagmometric studies of solutions of (BERCZELLER), A., ii, 88.
- Crystals, structure of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 677.
optical activity and enantiomorphism of (BARLOW and POPE), T., 700; A., ii, 527.
change of angles of, with temperature (RINNE), A., ii, 357.
liquid, nature of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 238.
mixed, formation of (NIGGLI), A., i, 359.
equilibrium of (SMITS), A., ii, 237.
- ψ -Cumene (1:2:4-trimethylbenzene), and its bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives (HUENDER), A., i, 130.
- ψ -Cumidines, and their bromo- and nitro-derivatives (HUENDER), A., i, 130.
- Cuminaldehyde- β -diphenylsemicarbazone (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 555.
- ψ -Cumyl-5-hydrazine nitrate (CHARRIER), A., i, 907.
- Cupric and Cuprous salts. See under Copper.
- isoCupreumin, and its derivatives (HELLER), A., i, 417.
- n*- and isoCusparine, and their salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and MÜLLER), A., i, 447.
- Cyanamide, constitution, polymerisation, and hydrolysis of (WERNER), T., 715; A., i, 784.
conversion of, into ammonia (LÖHNIS), A., i, 656.
- Cyanamide, stability of, and its use as a manure (DE WILDT), A., i, 764.
- Cyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
- Cyanogen, distribution of, in American grasses (ALSBERG and BLACK), A., i, 929.
- Cyanogen bromide, action of, on cyclic bases (V. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 585.
- Hydrocyanic acid, formation of, in germinating seeds (RAVENNA), A., i, 925.
liberation of, from commercial linseed (COLLINS and BLAIR), A., i, 110.
detection of (LAVIALLE and VARENNE), A., ii, 707.
estimation of (VIEHOEVER and JOHNS), A., ii, 188.
estimation of, in liqueurs (GOLSE), A., ii, 353.
estimation of, in germinating seeds (RAVENNA), A., ii, 381.
- Cyanic acid, use of, in solution in glacial acetic acid (BAILEY and READ), A., i, 901.
potassium salt, decomposition of, by heat (PORTEVIN), A., i, 944.
thio-. See Thiocyanic acid.
- Cyanohydrins, hydroaromatic (v. AUWERS and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 1059.
- Cyclic compounds, structural formulæ of (ZAPPI), A., i, 9.
isomerisation in (RÓSANOV), A., i, 657; (KISHNER), A., i, 948.
chlorinated, preparation of (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS DE CHIMIE ORGANIQUE DE LAIRE), A., i, 9.
- Cymaric acid (WINDAUS and HERMANN), A., i, 704.
- Cymarigenin, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and HERMANN), A., i, 704.
- Cymarín, and its relation to other heart poisons (WINDAUS and HERMANN), A., i, 703, 704.
- Cymarose (WINDAUS and HERMANN), A., i, 704.
- Cymbopogon sennaarensis*, constituents of the oil of (ROBERTS), T., 1465; A., i, 1065.
- 4-Cymol-2-indolindolignone. See $\Delta^{2,2'}$ -ludoxycymol.
- Cystine, oxidation of sulphur in (LISSIZIN), A., i, 601.
salts of (MÖRNER), A., i, 213.

D.

allo-De-1-benzyl-*N*-methyltetrahydroberberine, and its methiodide (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 987.

- Decahydroquinoline**, resolution of (MASCARELLI and NIGRISOLI), A., i, 160 ; (MASCARELLI), A., i, 161.
- Decatylene**. See Hexamethylcyclobutane.
- De-N:4-dimethyldihydroberberine**, and its derivatives (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 984.
- Dedimethyltetrahydroberberines**, and their derivatives (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 984.
- Dehydro-6-bromo-1-methyl- β -naphthol** (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 419.
- Dehydrotrachloro-*p*-cresol** (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 419.
- Dehydronaphtholmethane**, derivatives of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 418.
- Dehydrodi- β -hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylpropionic acid**, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 541.
- Dehydro-1-methyl- β -naphthol** (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 418.
- Dehydro- β -naphthol sulphide**, and its derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 237, 809.
- Delphinidin chloride** (WILLSTÄTTER and MIEG), A., i, 285.
- Delphinin**, and its chloride (WILLSTÄTTER and MIEG), A., i, 285.
- B-De-N-methyltetrahydroberberine methiodide** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 984.
- Denitrification** in arable soils (LUMIA), A., i, 1039.
prevention of, by calcium cyanamide (LUMIA), A., i, 923.
- Density** (*specific gravity*) of aqueous solutions (BOUSFIELD), T., 1405 ; A., ii, 744.
of colloidal solutions (WINTGEN), A., ii, 751.
of metallic filings (LOWRY and PARKER), T., 1005 ; A., ii, 611.
- Deputation** from the Royal Society and the Chemical Society to the Government, T., 974.
- Desoxyzn**, bromo-, and chloro- (KOTJUKOV), A., i, 980.
- Dextrins**, detection of, in foods (CONGDON), A., ii, 711.
- Dextrose** (*d-glucose* ; *grape sugar*), formation of, from proteins (JANNEY and CSONKA), A., i, 1026.
optical rotation of acetyl derivatives of (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 501.
action of alkalis on (POWELL), T., 1335 ; A., i, 940.
- Dextrose** (*d-glucose* ; *grape sugar*), influence of invertase on the utilisation of, in the organism (LA FRANCA), A., i, 341.
in hen's eggs (PENNINGTON, HENDRIKSEN, CONNOLLY, and HENDRIX), A., i, 618.
derivatives of a new form of (IRVINE, FYFE, and HOGGE), T., 524 ; A., i, 381.
penta-acyl derivatives of (ZEMPLÉN and LÁSZLÓ), A., i, 651.
estimation of, in blood (TAYLOR and HULTON), A., i, 1023.
- Dextrose- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone** (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 555.
- Diabetes** (*glycosuria*), theory of (WOODYATT), A., i, 193 ; (SANSUM and WOODYATT), A., i, 625.
experimental (MACLEOD and PEARCE), A., i, 1022, 1028.
influence of sodium carbonate on (KRAMER and MURLIN), A., i, 624.
respiratory quotient in (LUSK), A., i, 480.
respiratory exchanges of the heart in (STARLING and EVANS), A., i, 71.
formation of lactic acid in (v. FÜRTH), A., i, 624.
metabolism in (MOORHOUSE, PATTERSON, and STEPHENSON), A., i, 476.
variations in the "leak-point" in (GRAHAM), A., i, 1036.
bronzed (*hæmochromatosis*), iron of organs in (MUIR and DUNN), A., i, 42.
pancreatic, influence of blood transfusion on (CARLSON and GINSBURG), A., i, 104.
phloridzin, influence of calcium salts on (JACOBY and ROSENFELD), A., i, 625.
- Diacenaphthyl**, and its picrate (DZIEWÓNSKI and PASCHALSKI), A., i, 230.
- Diaceto-*p*-anisidide** and ***p*-phenetidide**, dithio- (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 798.
- Diacetoneamine**, β -bromo-, picrate (GABRIEL), A., i, 998.
- Diaceto-*p*-phenetidamic acid**, thiol-, and its derivatives (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 799.
- 2:4-Diacetoxy-1- α -acetoxybenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, ethyl ester (NOWAK), A., i, 545.
- 2:3-Diacetoxybenzoic acid** (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 816.
- 3:4-Diacetoxy-N-chloroacetylbenzylamine** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 667.
- Diacetoxycyclohexanediol**, dibromo- (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 675.

- 3:4-Diacetoxymercuri-4-ethoxy-1-diacetoxymercuriphenyl 2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone** (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 336.
- 3:4-Diacetoxymercuri-4-methoxy-1-acetoxymercuriphenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 336.
- 3:4-Diacetoxymercuri-4-methoxy-1-diacetoxymercuriphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-3-methyl- and -3-methyl-2-ethyl-pyrazolones** (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 335, 336.
- 3:4-Diacetoxymercuri-4-methoxy-1-[diacetoxymercuritolyl]-2:3-dimethyl- and -3-methyl-2-ethyl-5-pyrazolones** (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 336.
- Diacetoxymorphine** (*heroin*), estimation of (MILLER), A., ii, 602.
- Diacetyl**. See Dimethyl diketone.
- Diacetylcatechol-*o*-carboxylic acid**. See 2:3-Diacetoxymercuri-4-methoxy-1-acetoxymercuriphenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone.
- Di-5-[3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryl]-carbinol** (PILOTY, KRANNICH, and WILL), A., i, 461.
- Di-5-[3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryl]-methane, and its hydrochloride** (PILOTY, KRANNICH, and WILL), A., i, 462.
- Diacetylhydro- α -lapachone** (MONTI), A., i, 825.
- Diacetyl-*o*-hydroxybenzylamine** (GABRIEL), A., i, 999.
- Diacetyl-4:6-*d*-hydroxycoumarin- β -aceto-3(5?)-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives** (LEUCHS and SPERLING), A., i, 142.
- 2:4-Diacetyl- α -naphthol, and its oximes** (WITT and BRAUN), A., i, 415.
- 3:6-Diacetyl- β -naphthol, and its salts** (WITT and BRAUN), A., i, 416.
- Diacetylisopropylidenebenzidine, and tetrabromo-** (TURNER), T., 1497; A., i, 1053.
- Diacetyl-*d*-tartaric acid, isobutyl ester, rotation of** (PATTERSON and MCARTHUR), T., 814; A., i, 771.
- Diacetylthiocarbamide** (KOHMANN), A., i, 944.
- 2:6-Diacetyl-*m*-5-xenol** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 145.
- Diacylamides** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 244.
- Dialkylacetamides, bromo-, action of formaldehyde on** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 8.
- Dialkylallylacetophenones, action of sodamide on** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 411.
- Dialkylcyclohexadienes, and their carboxylic acids** (v. AUWERS and HINTERSEBER), A., i, 1057.
- Dialkylxyanilines, formation of, in reduction processes** (TURNER), T., 469; A., i, 396.
- Dialysers, collodion, preparation of** (BROWN), A., ii, 824.
- Diamines, condensation of β -diketones and** (ROSANOV), A., i, 721.
- p*-Diamines, aromatic, preparation of naphthalenesulphonic derivatives of** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 29.
- Diamond, fusion of alkali carbonates with** (COLOMBA), A., ii, 632.
- o*-4'-Diisamylaminobenzoic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Diamylaminophenylarsinic acid** (POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), A., i, 855.
- Diamylose bromide and iodide** (PRINGSHEIM and FISSLER), A., i, 383.
- 2:5-Dianilino-*p*-benzoquinone, -*p*-benzoquinoneanil, and -*p*-benzoquinonedi-anil, absorption spectra of** (PRATT and GIBBS), A., ii, 501.
- Dianisylidenebenzidine, polymorphic** (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 1172; A., i, 877.
- Dianisylidenediflavanone** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1073.
- Dianthraquinonyl, tetrahydroxy-, preparation of** (SCHOLL), A., i, 22.
- Dianthraquinonylamines, and their amino-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives** (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 567.
- 1:5-Dianthraquinonylthiolanthraquinone, di-1'-cyano-** (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 698.
- Dianthrlyl, preparation and derivatives of** (ECKERT and HOFMANN), A., i, 810.
- Dianthrylethylene, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-** (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 78.
- Diantipyrilmethane, formation of, from antipyrine** (ASTRE), A., i, 592.
- Diarylcarbaryl chlorides, preparation of** (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 12.
- Diastase, preparation of, from carbohydrates** (PANZER), A., i, 325, 326. of blood (MCGUIGAN and v. HESS), A., i, 186. in blood and tissues (STAVRAKI), A., i, 735. estimation of the activity of (WOLFF), A., ii, 296.
- Diastases, quantitative extraction of, from plant tissues** (THATCHER and KOCH), A., ii, 76.
- Diazoacetic acid, decomposition of esters of** (ORLOV), A., ii, 437. ethyl ester, action of phenols and of alcohols on (CALCAGNI), A., ii, 14.

- Diazoamino-1-phenyl-4-benzyl-3-methylpyrazole** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 321.
- Diazoaminophenyl dimethylpyrazole** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 319.
- 5-Diazoamino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethylpyrazole** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 321.
- 5-Diazoamino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-4-propylpyrazole** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 321.
- Diazobenzylideneglucosamic acid.** See $\delta\epsilon$ -Benzylidenedioxy- α diazohexoic acid, $\beta\gamma$ -dihydroxy-.
- Diazomethane**, action of, on aromatic acyl chlorides (CLIBBENS and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1491; A., i, 1062.
- Diazonium perhaloids** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1073.
salts, mechanism of the condensation of (KARRER), A., i, 1073.
action of chloroamine and of sodium hypochlorite on (FORSTER), T., 263; A., i, 181.
non-aromatic (MORGAN and MORROW), T., 1291; A., i, 1010.
- Diazo-oxides**, internal (*diazophenols*), constitution of (MORGAN and PORTER), T., 645; A., i, 599.
- 2:4-Diazoxyphenylglycine**, and its ethyl ester (WALDMANN), A., i, 180.
- Dibenzene** (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- Dibenzhydryldisulpho- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 246.
- Dibenzodi- β -phenylethylamide** *p*-disulphide (KING), T., 228; A., i, 132.
- Dibenzothiophen** (ANSCHÜTZ and RHODIUS), A., i, 241.
- Dibenzoylacetoresorcinol dimethylether.** See 4:6-Dibenzoylacyetyl-1:3-dimethoxybenzene.
- Dibenzoylacetylacetone**, *di-o*-cyano- (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 249.
- 4:6-Dibenzoylacyetyl-1:3-dimethoxybenzene** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 708.
- Dibenzoylbenzamide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- 4:4'-Dibenzoyldiphenyl** (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 519.
- Dibenzoyldiphenyl sulphide**, *d*-nitro- (MARON and FOX), A., i, 266.
- Dibenzoyldiphenylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (SIMONYI), A., i, 460.
- Dibenzylethane**, bromo- (MARSHALL), T., 519; A., i, 410.
- iso***Dibenzoylglucoxylose**, and its acetyl derivative (TUTIN), T., 7.
- Dibenzoylhydrazineacetic acid**, ethyl ester (MÜLLER), A., i, 511.
- Dibenzoylmethane**, *o*-hydroxy- (MÜLLER), T., 876; A., i, 707.
- Dibenzoylmethylamide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- Dibenzoyl-*m*-nitroanilide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- 2:2-Dibenzoyl-3-oxy(1)thionaphthen** (SMILES and GHOSH), T., 1380; A., i, 981.
- Dibenzoylphenylmethane**, and its oxime and bromo- (MARSHALL), T., 520; A., i, 410.
- Dibenzoylpropane**, bromo- (MARSHALL), T., 519; A., i, 410.
- Dibenzoylstyrene**, action of light on (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 974.
- Dibenzoyltoluidides**, (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- Dibenzyl seleno-dibromide and -dichloride** (STRECKER and WILLING), A., i, 238.
sulphide, 4:4'-diamino-, preparation of, and its derivatives (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VORM. WEILER-TER-MEER), A., i, 29.
- Dibenzylisocamylamine**, and *d*-amino-, and *d*-nitro-, and their salts (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 394.
- Dibenzylidenedicoumarone** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 708.
- Dibenzylidenemesotriphenanthrene** (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 78.
- 2:6-Dibenzyl- Δ^8 -*p*-menthen-2-ol** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- Dibenzylsulphone**, 4:4'-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 802.
- d*-**Dibromohydrin**, esters of (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 210.
- Dibutylrotoluidides**, α -*d*-thio- (BECKURTS, FRERICHS, and STRICKRODT), A., i, 799.
- d*-**Dicaproyl- α -bromohydrin** (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 210.
- β -Dicarbamidobutylcarbamide** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 847.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dicarbamido- β -phenylpropionylcarbamide** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 847.
- 3:5-Dicarbethoxy- β :4:6-trimethylcoumarinic acid** (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 399; A., i, 293.
- $\gamma\gamma'$ -**Dicarboxydiisopropylsulphone**, and its salts (LOVÉN and JOHANSSON), A., i, 867.
- Dichalkone**, *di-o*-hydroxy-. See 4:6-Dicinnamoyl-1:3 dihydroxybenzene.

- α -Dichlorohydrin**, carbamic ester of (B. and BRUNO BECKMANN), A., i, 2.
- Dichromates**. See under Chromium.
- 4:6-Dicinnamoyl-1:3-dimethoxybenzene**, and its tetrabromide (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 708.
- 4:6-Dicinnamoyl-1:3-dihydroxybenzene** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 708.
- n*- and *iso*-Dicitronelloxides** (SPORNITZ), A., i, 428.
- Dicryptopyrrole**, and its salts (FISCHER), A., i, 460.
- Di- ψ -cumyl ketone**, and its tetranitro-derivative (WENZEL and WOBISCH), A., i, 561.
- Di- ψ -cumylketoxime**, tetranitro- (WENZEL and BRADA), A., i, 514.
- Di- ψ -cumylmethane** (WENZEL and BRADA), A., i, 514.
- Di-3:3'-dimethyldibenzylsulphone**, 4:4'-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 802.
- Di(2:4-dimethylpyrryl)methane**, and its salts (FISCHER and BAÜMER), A., i, 309.
- Di-3-(2:5-dimethylpyrryl)methane**, and its salts and derivatives (PILOTY, KRANNICH, and WILL), A., i, 461.
- Dielectric constants** of organic solvents (CAWOOD and TURNER), T., 276; A., ii, 208.
- influence of, on conductivity of solvents (SACHANOV and PRSHEROVSKI), A., ii, 729; (SACHANOV and RABINOVITSCH), A., ii, 730.
- Diet**, experiments in (TACHAU), A., i, 342.
- influence of, on metabolism (LUSK), A., i, 614.
- effect of mineral salts in, on growth (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 916.
- of oats, injurious effect of (MORGEN and BEGER), A., i, 922.
- vegetable, harmful effect of (VOEGTLIN), A., i, 188.
- Diethoxybarbituric acid**, and its silver salt (VAN PROOYE), A., i, 871.
- 2:6-Diethoxybenzeneazo- β -naphthol** (TURNER), T., 472; A., i, 396.
- 3:4-Diethoxybenzoic acid**, nitro- (PERKIN and WATSON), T., 206; A., i, 152.
- 2:6-Diethoxybenzonitrile**, preparation of (TURNER), T., 1461.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diethoxy- α -*p*-chlorophenylethane** (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- 5:7-Diethoxy-2-*mp*-diethoxyphenyl-4-ethyl-1:4-benzopyranol**, and its anhydrohydriodide (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1485; A., i, 1071.
- 5:7-Diethoxy-2-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-4-ethyl-1:4-benzopyranol**, derivatives of (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1486; A., i, 1071.
- Diethoxycyclohexanetetra-ol** (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Diethoxymalonic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (VAN PROOYE), A., i, 871.
- Di-1-ethoxynaphthylphthalide** (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 883; A., i, 686.
- s*-Di-4-ethoxyphenylcarbamide**, *di*-2- and -3-chloro- (HURST and THORPE), T., 940; A., i, 797.
- 2:6-Di-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-4-methyl-4-ethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine**, 3:5-dicyano- (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.
- 2:5-Diethoxypyrimidine**, and its salts (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1003.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diethoxy- α -*o*- and -*p*-tolylethanes** (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- $\omega\omega$ -Diethylacetophenone-2-carboxylic acid**, 4:5-dihydroxy-, and its lactone (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 972.
- Diethylacetyl isocyanate**. See **α -Ethylbutyrylcarbimide**.
- 3-Diethylamino-1-ethoxybenzene**, 4:6-dinitro- (REVERDIN), A., i, 878.
- 4'-Diethylaminoazobenzene**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 670.
- 2'-bromo-4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.
- p*-Diethylaminobenzeneazonaphthylamines**, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.
- ζ -Diethylaminohexan- γ -ol**, and its derivatives (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- Diethylaniline**, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 669.
- m*-bromo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diethylcarbonatonaphthyl sulphide** (RENNERT), A., i, 531.
- Di-9-ethylcarbazyolphthalide** (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 886; A., i, 687.
- $\gamma\theta$ -Diethyldecane- $\gamma\theta$ -diol** (BOUVET), A., i, 767.
- 5:10-Diethyldihydroanthracene**, 1:2:5:10-tetrahydroxy- (SIRKER), T., 1245; A., i, 965.
- Diethylenediaminecobaltic chloride**, *trans*-dichloro-, additive compounds formed from (PRICE and BRAZIER), T., 1713.
- 2:2-Diethylindane-1:3-dione**, 4:5-, 4:7-, and 5:6-dihydroxy- (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 972.

- γ -Diethyloctane- γ -diol** (ZALKIND and BYSTRJAKOV), A., i, 641.
- γ -Diethyl- Δ^8 octene- γ -diol** (ZALKIND and BYSTRJAKOV), A., i, 641.
- γ -Diethyl- Δ^8 octinene- γ -diol**, hydrogenation of (ZALKIND and BYSTRJAKOV), A., i, 640.
- Diethylcyclopentamethylenesilicane** (BYGDÉN), A., i, 912.
- Diethyl-*m*-phenetidine** (REVERDIN), A., i, 878.
- Diethylphosphine**, chloro- (COLLIE and REYNOLDS), T., 368; A., i, 226.
- 1:3-Diethylpiperidine**, and its salts (LIPP and WIDNMANN), A., i, 717.
- 2:2-Diethyltetrahydrofuran** (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- 4:6-Diethylthiocarbonatobenzene**, 1:3-dichloro- (POLLÄK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 530.
- Diffusion**, coefficient of, in dilute solutions (CLACK), A., ii, 45.
of electrolytes (SMITH), A., ii, 319; (WALPOLE), A., ii, 320.
of solutions of metallic salts (TORRE), A., ii, 824.
- Diffusion cells**, collodion (BRIGGS), A., ii, 425.
- Diflavone** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 707.
- Diflavone group** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1071.
- Digestion**, influence of phenols and phenolcarboxylic acids on (GUGLI-ALMELLI), A., i, 68.
gastric and salivary (MAXWELL), A., i, 1024.
- Dihydroasplotaxene** (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 276.
- Dihydrobenzodioxin**, preparation of, and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives (GHOSH), T., 1591.
- Dihydrocarvylamine**, derivatives of (HARRIES and SMITH), A., i, 970.
- γ -Dihydrocaryophyllene** (DEUSSEN, VIELITZ, and MEYER), A., i, 274.
- Dihydroisocitronelloxide** (SPORNITZ), A., i, 428.
- Dihydrocopaene** (SEMMLER and STENZEL), A., i, 427.
- Dihydrocostolactone**, and its derivatives (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 429.
- Dihydrodeoxycinchonine**, and its salts and derivatives (FREUND and BREDENBERG), A., i, 159.
- iso***Dihydrodeoxycinchonine**, and its platinichloride (FREUND and BREDENBERG), A., i, 160.
- Dihydrodeoxycinchotone**, and its salts and derivatives (FREUND and BREDENBERG), A., i, 159.
- Dihydrolapachol**, and its acetyl derivative (MONTI), A., i, 824.
- Dihydromorphine**, preparation of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 160.
preparation of alkyl esters and acyl derivatives of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 160.
- Dihydropyrimidone**, and its hydrochloride (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1003.
- 3:4-Dihydroquinoxaline**, 7-amino-2-hydroxy-, 7-amino-2:3-dihydroxy-, and 2:7-dihydroxy-, and their salts (WALDMANN), A., i, 180.
- Dihydroresorcinols**. See *cyclo*Hexane-1:3-diones.
- Dihydrothiodiazoethiol**, imino- (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 317.
- Dihydro-1:2:4-triazole**, 4-amino-5-imino-, and its derivatives (GAITER), A., i, 656.
- Dihydroyangonic acid**, and its potassium salt (BORSCHÉ and GERHARDT), A., i, 440.
- Dihydroyangonin** (BORSCHÉ and GERHARDT), A., i, 440.
- Di-indolyl sulphide and sulfoxide** (MADELUNG and TENCER), A., i, 719.
- 4:5-Diketo-3-acetyl-2-*p*-dimethylamino-phenyl-1-*p*-tolylpyrrolidine** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 715.
- 4:5-Diketo-3-acetyl-1-phenyl-2-furylpyrrolidine** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 715.
- 4:5-Diketo-3-acetyl-2-phenyl-1-*o*-methoxyphenylpyrrolidine** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 714.
- 4:5-Diketo-3-acetyl-2-phenyl-1(1'-phenyl-2:3'-dimethylpyrazolonyl)pyrrolidine** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 715.
- 4:5-Diketo-3-acetyl-2-phenyl-1-*o*-tolylpyrrolidine** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 714.
- 4:5-Diketo-3-acetyl-2-piperonyl-1-phenylpyrrolidine** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 714.
- 4:5-Diketo-3-acetyl-1-quinolyl-2-phenylpyrrolidine** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 715.
- 6:11-Diketobenz- $\beta\beta$ -naphthdioxin**, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (GHOSH), T., 1595.

- 4-5-Diketo-3-benzoyl-2-phenyl-1-*o*-methoxyphenylpyrrolidine** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 715.
- 1-3'-Diketo-2-benzylidenhydrindene, 2':4'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives** (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 1446; A., i, 1068.
- 7-8-Diketocoumarin-4-acetic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of** (DEY), T., 1641.
- Diketodihydrobenzodioxin, and its salts** (GHOSH), T., 1594.
- 3-6-Diketo-1:4-di β -hydroxy- β -phenyl-ethylpiperazine** (MANNICH and THIELE), A., i, 813.
- 3-5-Diketo-1:1-dimethylcyclohexane, 2-cyano-** (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 256.
- 3-5-Diketo-1:1-dimethylcyclohexane-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester** (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 256.
- 3-5-Diketo-1:1-dimethylcyclohexane-6-carboxylic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester** (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 254.
- 3-5-Diketo-1:1-dimethylcyclohexane-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives** (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 254.
- 2-6-Diketo-1:4-di-(5-nitro-*o*-tolyl) piperazine** (POLLAK), A., i, 800.
- Diketodioxan, and its salts** (GHOSH), T., 1593.
- Diketohydrindene, condensation of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes with** (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 1442; A., i, 1067.
- Diketohydrindenes, synthesis of** (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 971.
- 3-5-Diketo-1-methyl-1-ethylcyclohexane-6-carboxylic acid, 2-cyano-, ethylester** (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 255.
- 4-6-Diketo-2-methylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine-2-acetylcarbamide** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 847.
- 4-6-Diketo-2-methyl-1:3:5-triazine, and its derivatives** (OSTROGOVICH), A., i, 65.
- 1-3-Diketo-2-naphthylidenhydrindene, 2'-hydroxy-, and its potassium salt** (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 1448; A., i, 1069.
- α -Diketones, separation and identification of** (JOHLIN), A., ii, 384.
- β -Diketones, preparation of, from primary amines** (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 224.
- condensation of aldehydes with** (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 416.
- condensation of diamines and** (ROSANOV), A., i, 721.
- β -Diketone-tetracarboxylic acids, bicyclic, preparation of esters of** (MEERWEIN), A., i, 145.
- 4-6-Diketo-2-phenylhexahydro-1:3:5-triazine-2-acetylcarbamide** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 847.
- 3-5-Diketo-1-phenyl-1-methylcyclohexane-6-carboxylic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester** (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 255.
- 2-5-Diketopiperazines, behaviour of, in formalin titrations** (GLAGOLEV), A., ii, 806.
- 2-3-Diketopiperazine-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester** (FIGER), A., i, 870.
- 1-3-Diketo-2-styrylhydrindene** (BORSCHÉ and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 680.
- 3-6-Diketo-2:2:5:5-tetraethylpiperazine** (FREYTAG), A., i, 543.
- Diketotriazines** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 598.
- Dilution law of electrolytes** (v. GEORGEVICS), A., ii, 825.
- at high concentrations** (KRAUS), A., ii, 214.
- Di-*l*-menthyl sulphite** (KENYON and PICKARD), T., 45.
- Di-*l*-menthylamine, rotation of tartrates of** (T. S. and D. C. PATTERSON), T., 150.
- Dimercuriammonium nitrite, action of alkyl iodides with** (RÄY), T., 1251; A., i, 934.
- s*-Dimesitylethane, and tetrabromo-** (WENZEL and KUGEL), A., i, 514.
- Dimesitylmethane, tetrabromo- and mono- and tetra-nitro-** (WENZEL and KUGEL), A., i, 514.
- 3-5-Dimethoxy-4-acetoxycinnamic anhydride, α -imino, benzyl derivative** (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 965.
- 2-2'-Dimethoxyarsenobenzene, 5:5'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxy-, and 4:4'-dihydroxy-** (BAUER), A., i, 608.
- 2-3-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde** (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- 2-3-Dimethoxybenzaldehydesemicarbazone, and its dihydrochloride** (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1749.
- 1-3-Dimethoxybenzene-4-6-disulphonic acid, and its potassium salt and chloride** (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 530.
- 1-3-Dimethoxybenzene-4-thiolacetic acid** (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 531.
- 1-3-Dimethoxybenzene-4-6-dithiolacetic acid** (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 531.
- 2-6-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, methylester** (CLEWER, GREEN, and TUTIN), T., 838; A., i, 929.
- 2-5-Dimethoxybenzoyloxybenzoic acids, and their derivatives** (MAUTHNER), A., i, 140.

- 4'-2:5-Dimethoxybenzoyloxy-3':5'-dimethoxybenzoic acid (MAUTHNER), A., i, 140.
- Dimethoxybenzoyloxymethoxybenzoic acids, and derivatives (MAUTHNER), A., i, 140.
- 2'-2:5-Dimethoxybenzoyloxy-3'-naphthoic acid, and its methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 140.
- 2:4-Dimethoxybenzyl alcohol (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- 3:4-Dimethoxybenzylhexamethylene-tetraminium chloride, and 2-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- 7:8-Dimethoxy-3-benzylideneflavanone (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1072.
- m-p*-Dimethoxybenzylidene-6-methoxycoumaranone dibromide and dichloride (V. AUWERS and POHL), A., i, 154.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-*N*-chloroacetylbenzylamine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 667.
- 7:8-Dimethoxycoumarin-4-acetic acid, and its methyl ester (DEX), T., 1641.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-1:2-dibenzoylbenzene (SIMONIS and REMMERT), A., i, 137.
- 3:3'-Dimethoxydibenzylsulphone, 4:4'-diamino- (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 802.
- 1:2-Dimethoxy-5:10-diethylidihydroanthracene, 5:10-*di*hydroxy- (SIRKER), T., 1244; A., i, 965.
- 4:7- and 5:6-Dimethoxy-2:2-diethylindane-1:3-diones (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 972.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-2:7-dimethylfluoran (KEHRMANN and BOHN), A., i, 576.
- 1:3-Dimethoxy-4:6-dimethylthiolbenzene (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 531.
- 1:2-Dimethoxy-9:10-diphenylanthracene (SIMONIS and REMMERT), A., i, 137.
- 4':5-Dimethoxy-2'-ethoxydiphenylsulphone disulphide, 4-bromo- (FRIES and ENGLEBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- 4':5-Dimethoxy-2'-ethoxydiphenylsulphone-2-sulphinic acid (FRIES and ENGLEBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- Dimethoxyhaematoporphyrin, preparation and derivatives of (KÜSTER and BAUER), A., i, 853.
- α -5-Dimethoxyhexane- β β β -tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (SIMONSEN), T., 790; A., i, 772.
- 7:7-Dimethoxyindigotin, 4:6:4':6'-tetrachloro- (FRIEDLANDER and SCHENCK), A., i, 595.
- 3:4-Dimethoxymandelic acid, 6-nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1755.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-1-methyl-1:2-dihydropyridine. See Arecolidine.
- 2:3-Dimethoxy-6-*mp*-methylenedioxy-cinnamoylphenol (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1072.
- 7:8-Dimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxy-3-piperonylideneflavanone (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1072.
- 1:3-Dimethoxy-4-methylthiolbenzene, and its derivatives (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 531.
- Di-5-methoxyphenyl disulphide, *di*-2-amino- (FRIES and ENGLEBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- 2:4-Dimethoxyphenylarsinic acid (BAUER), A., i, 608.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-9-phenyl-2:7-dimethyl-xanthonium-2'-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its salts (KEHRMANN and BOHN), A., i, 576.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, glucoside of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 62.
- 4:6-Dimethoxyphenyl β -4-methoxyphenylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (BARGELLINI), A., i, 19.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 3:4:5-trimethoxystyryl ketone (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 964.
- 3:6-Dimethoxy-2-phenylxanthonium-2'-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, hydrogen carbonate of (KEHRMANN and BOHN), A., i, 575.
- 3:5-Dimethoxystyrene, ω -nitro-4-hydroxy- (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 965.
- Di-*p*-methoxystyryl ketone, *di*- β -bromo- (MARON and FOX), A., i, 268.
- Dimethoxysuccinic acid, rotation of diamyl and dimethyl esters (T. S. and D. C. PATTERSON), T., 151; A., ii, 78.
- Dimethoxyterephthalic acid, dichloro-, ethyl ester (HANTZSCH), A., i, 552.
- 3:7-Dimethoxythianthren, and its sulphoxides, and dibromo- (FRIES and ENGLEBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- 3:7-Dimethoxythianthrendisulphone (FRIES and ENGLEBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- 3:5-Dimethoxythianthrendithionium salts (FRIES and ENGLEBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- 1:3-Dimethoxy-4-thiolbenzene, and its derivatives (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 531.
- 1:3-Dimethoxy-4:6-*dithiol*benzene, and its derivatives (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 530.
- Dimethylacetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, and its salts (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 617; A., i, 588.
- β β '-Dimethylacrylyl- α -cyanoacetic acid, α' -cyano-. See β -Keto- δ -methyl Δ^7 -hexenoic acid, $\alpha\gamma$ -*dic*cyano-.

Dimethylamino-*p*-acetanilide. See Dimethylacetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine.

4:4'-Dimethylaminoarsenobenzene, 3:5:3':5'-tetraamino- (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 32.

***p*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene,** oxidation of (ANGELI), A., i, 909.
amino-, and nitroamino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.

4-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzenediazochloroacetanilide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 670.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzenediazoxyaminobromobenzene, -methylaminobenzene and -phenylaminobenzene** (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 908.

β -*p*-Dimethylaminobenzenediazoxyaminonaphthalene (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 908.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzenediazoxy-carbamide** (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 909.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzoacetodinitrile** (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.

4-Dimethylaminobenzophenone, 3-nitro- (MARON and FOX), A., i, 266.

***p*-Dimethylamino-*o*-benzoylbenzoic acid,** action of nitrous acid on, and its derivatives (FISCHER and LOEWE), A., i, 888.

o-2'-nitro- (COHN), A., i, 402.

ω -Dimethylaminobenzylmethylcarbinol hydriodide (EEBERHARD), A., i, 835.

γ -Dimethylaminobutaldehyde, and its derivatives (HARRIES and DÜVEL), A., i, 969.

7-Dimethylaminocoumarin-4-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (DEY), T., 1644.

4-Dimethylamino-2':4'-dimethylbenzophenone, 3-nitro- (MARON and FOX), A., i, 266.

***p*'-Dimethylaminodiphenyl sulphide, *p*-nitro-,** and its hydrochloride (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 399.

***as*-Dimethyl-4:4'-diaminodiphenylmethane,** and its benzylidene derivative (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 802.

***o*-Dimethylaminodi-*m*-tolylbenzidine-2:2'-disulphone** (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 229.

Di-*o*-methylamino-*m*-ditolyl-2:2'-diphenyldisulphone (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 229.

Di-*o*-methylamino-*m*-ditolyl-2:2'-diphenylsulphone (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 229.

α -Dimethylaminoethylborneol, and the hydrochloride of its benzoyl derivative (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 23.

***o*-4'-Dimethylamino-2'-methylbenzoylbenzoic acid,** and nitro- (COHN), A., i, 402.

2-Dimethylamino-5-methylbenzyl alcohol (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 15.

6-Dimethylamino-2-methylpyridine, and its platinichloride (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and ZEIDE), A., i, 591.

1-Dimethylamino-2:2':4'-dinitro- α -naphthyl-1:2-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 457.

ϵ -Dimethylamino- Δ^{α} -pentene, preparation and derivatives of (HARRIES and DÜVEL), A., i, 969.

3-Dimethylaminophenetole, 4:6-dinitro- (REVERDIN), A., i, 524.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenol,** preparation of pure stable salts of (FABRIQUE DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUE CI-DEV SANDOZ), A., i, 13.

***o*-Dimethylaminophenyl methyl sulphide,** and its hydrochloride (ZINCKE and SIEBERT), A., i, 883.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl 3-nitro-*p*-tolyl sulphide** (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 235.

triphenylmethyl sulphide (LECHER), A., i, 533.

***N*-*p*-Dimethylaminophenylacetodinitrile** (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 963.

***p*-Dimethylamino- β -phenylaminoethyl alcohol,** and its *N*-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl cyanomethyl ketone** (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.

2-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyldihydro- β -naphthacinchonic acid (CIUSA and BUOGO), A., i, 895.

Dimethyl-*p*-aminophenyl- α - and - β -hydroxynaphthylmethanes (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 802.

Dimethylaminophenylmethylquinonediimide. See Trimethylindamine.

2-Dimethylaminopyridine, and its pierate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and ZEIDE), A., i, 591.

Dimethylaminothiodiazole (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.

β ':Dimethyl- γ -isoamylheptane- β γ -diol (PARRY), T., 113.

Dimethylaniline, action of benzoic acid with (NEUNDLINGER), A., i, 954.

bromo-3-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (EPHRAIM and HOCHULI), A., i, 521.

2':4'-Dimethylbenzophenone, 4-chloro-3-nitro- (MARON and FOX), A., i, 266.

6:7-Dimethyl-1:2-benzopyran, 2-thio- (GHOSH), T., 1601.

- 3:5-Dimethylbenzylhexamethylene-tetraminium chloride** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 663.
- 5:5'-Dimethyl-2:2'-benzylidenebisthiophen-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid**, 3:3'-*di*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BENARY and BARAVIAN), A., i, 577.
- 5:5'-Dimethylbis-2:3'-thiophen-4-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, lactone (BENARY and BARAVIAN), A., i, 577.
- 2:2'-Dimethylbisthiophen-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid**, 5:5'-imino-, and its ethyl ester (BENARY and BARAVIAN), A., i, 578.
- 5:5'-Dimethylbis-2:3'-thiophen-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BENARY and BARAVIAN), A., i, 577.
- β : β -Dimethylbutane**, preparation of, from pinacol (KISHNER), A., i, 933.
- 1:3-Dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclobutene-4-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 254.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-1-dichloromethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene** (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 949.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylcholine chloride**, acetyl derivative of (MENGE), A., i, 58.
- 4:6-Dimethylchromene** (v. AUWERS and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 442.
- 1:4-Dimethylcoumaranone**, and 1-bromo-, and 1-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 440.
- 4:8-Dimethylcoumarin** (DEY), T., 1637.
- Dimethylcoumarins**, salts and derivatives of (GHOSH), T., 1600.
- chloro-** (DEY), T., 1643.
- 6:7-Dimethylcoumarin-4-acetic acid**, and its derivatives (DEY), T., 1639.
- 6:7-Dimethylcoumarin-4-carboxylic acid**, 3-chloro-, ethyl ester (DEY), T., 1650.
- 4:5-Dimethylcoumarone**, preparation of (DEY), T., 1651.
- 4:5-Dimethylcoumarone-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (DEY), T., 1650.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-4:4-diethylcyclohexan-2-ol** (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 950.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-4:4-diethylcyclohexan-2-one**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 950.
- Dimethyldiethylpyrocoldicarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 176.
- Dimethyldiethylpyrrindole-8-ol** and -pyrrindoquinone (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 177.
- 4:6-Dimethyldihydro-4-chromanol** (v. AUWERS and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 442.
- 4:6-Dimethyldihydropyrimidine**, 2-thio- (*acetylacetoneethiocarbamide*), constitution of (HALE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 168.
- Dimethyldihydroquinolines**, bimolecular (HELLER, BUB, and KOPETZKY), A., i, 300.
- Dimethyl diketone** (*diacetyl*), and its hydrazone and azine derivatives (DIELS and PFLAUMER), A., i, 127.
- monoxime**, compounds of, with aromatic aldehydes (DIELS and RILEY), A., i, 690.
- Dimethyldiphenyl**, *pentahydroxy-*, and its penta-acetate (HENRICH, SCHMIDT, and ROSSTREUTSCHER), A., i, 564.
- 4:5:4':5'-Dimethylenetetraoxazobenzene**, 2:2'-*dinitro-* (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1761.
- 4:5:4':5'-Dimethylenetetraoxazobenzene-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1759.
- 4:5:4':5'-Dimethylenetetraoxystilbene**, 2:2'-*dinitro-* (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1759.
- N:4-Dimethyl-1-ethylberberinal**, and its methochloride (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 986.
- 1:2'-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole** (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 177.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid** (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 177.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-4-ethyl-5-pyrrolidone** (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 412.
- 2:4-Dimethylglyoxaline** picrate and picronolate (WINDAUS and ULLRICH), A., i, 309.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\beta}$ -hexadienoic acid**, α -bromo- α -*dicyano-*, and α -*dicyano-*, ethyl esters (SIMONSEN and NAYAK), T., 797; A., i, 837.
- α -1:3-Dimethyl- $\Delta^{3:5}$ -cyclohexadienyl-6-isobutyric acid**, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 1059.
- 1:1-Dimethylcyclohexane-3:5-diol**, preparation of, and its derivatives (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 604; A., i, 526.
- 1:1-Dimethylcyclohexan-3-ol**, *o*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 604; A., i, 526.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclohexan-5-ol-5-acetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 1058.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclohexan-5-ol-5-carboxylic acid** (v. AUWERS and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 1059.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclohexan-2-one**, preparation of (v. AUWERS and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 818.

- 1:5-Dimethylcyclohexene**, 3-imino- (BAEYER, PICCARD, and GRUBER), A., i, 291.
- 1:1-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene** (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 949.
- 1:4-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-3-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester (v. AUWERS and HINTERSEBER), A., i, 1057.
- 1:3-Dimethyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexenyl-5-acetic acid**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 1058.
- α :1:3-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenylidene-5-propionic acid**, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 1059.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclohexylidene-5-acetic acid**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 1058.
- 4-Dimethylhydantoin**, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (BAILEY and READ), A., i, 901.
- 2-thio- (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- 1:2-Dimethylindole-3-aldehyde**, and its derivatives (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 454.
- Di-2-methylindolyl sulphide** (MADELUNG and TENCER), A., i, 719.
- Dimethylketol**. See Acetylmethylcarbinol.
- α :5-Dimethylmalic acid**, β -lactone and its methyl ester (OTR), A., i, 1050.
- 2:5-(or 2:7)-Dimethyl-4-methylene- γ -benzopyranol**, 7-(or 5)-hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (COLLIE and WHITE), T., 370; A., i, 295.
- 5:5'-Dimethyl-2:2'-methylenebisthiophen-4:4'-dicarboxylic acid**, 3:3'-dihydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (BENARY and BARAVIAN), A., i, 577.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-4-*m*-nitro-*p*-hydroxybenzylhydantoin** (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 901.
- $\beta\eta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\beta\zeta$ -octadiene** (BOUVET), A., i, 767.
- $\beta\eta$ - and $\gamma\zeta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\beta\zeta$ -octadienes** (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 365.
- $\beta\eta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta\gamma\zeta$ -octadien- ϵ -one**, and its tetrabromide (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), T., 1676.
- $\beta\eta$ -Dimethyloctane**, $\beta\eta$ -dichloro- (BOUVET), A., i, 766.
- $\gamma\zeta$ -Dimethyloctane**, $\gamma\zeta$ -dibromo- (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 366.
- $\beta\eta$ -Dimethyloctane- $\beta\eta$ -diol**, hydrate of (BOUVET), A., i, 766.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyloctan- ζ -ol**, derivatives of (WALLACH, SCHULZE, and GRÖPFEL), A., i, 498.
- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Dimethyloctan- δ -one**, and its semicarbazone (PARRY), T., 111.
- Dimethyloxanilide**, preparation of (STOLLÉ and LUTHER), A., i, 231.
- Dimethylcyclopentamethylenesilicane** (BYGDÉN), A., i, 912.
- Dimethylpentamethylenetetramine**, and its salts (KNUDSEN), A., i, 221.
- 4:4-Dimethylcyclopentane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid** (NAMETKIN and CHUCHRIKOVAIA), A., i, 702.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclopentane-2:4:5-trione**, and its derivatives (KOTZ and LEMIER), A., i, 248.
- Dimethylphenacetoxime**. See *m*-4-Xylylmethyl ketoxime.
- 3:6-Dimethylphenazthionium** perchlorate (KEHRMANN and DISERENS), A., i, 305.
- Dimethyl-*m*-phenetidine**, nitration of (REVERDIN), A., i, 524.
- o*-*p*-Dimethylphenylacetaldehyde** (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- 2:3-Dimethylpiperidine**, and its salts (LIPP and WIDMANN), A., i, 717.
- 3-*gem*-D-methylpiperidine**, and its salts (DUNLOP), T., 1712.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1-isopropyl-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (PLANCHER and TANZI), A., i, 893.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1- and -3-isopropylpyrroles** (PLANCHER and TANZI), A., i, 893.
- 3:4-Dimethylpyrazobenzotriazine** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 320.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrazole-1-carboxymethylamide** (BACKER), A., i, 654.
- 2:3-Dimethylpyridine**, and its salts (LIPP and WIDMANN), A., i, 717.
- 4:6-Dimethyl-2-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid**, 5-bromo-, and its ethyl ester (SIMONSEN and NAYAK), T., 796; A., i, 837.
- Dimethylpyrone** (BAEYER and PICCARD), A., i, 290.
- cryoscopy of acid compounds of (PLOTNIKOV), A., i, 707.
- hydrolytic chlorination of (DATTA and GUPTA), A., i, 118.
- hydrochloride, structure of (RÖRDAM), A., i, 292.
- potassium derivative (SCHLUBACH), A., i, 150.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-5-aldehyde**, and its oxime (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 988.
- 2:3-Dimethylpyrrole-1-carboxylic anhydride** (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 174.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrol-3[-2':5'-dimethylpyrrol]-methane**, and its derivatives (PILOTY, KRANNICH, and WILL), A., i, 461.

- 2':5'-Dimethylpyrryl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane-3-carboxylic acid**, and its hydrochloride (PILOTY, KHANNICH, and WILL), A., i, 461.
- Dimethylsalicin** (HAWORTH), T., 14.
- 4:6-Dimethylsulphinybenzene**, 1:3-dichloro- (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 530.
- 4:6-Dimethylsulphonybenzene**, 1:3-dichloro- (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 530.
- 2:3-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydropyridine**, derivatives of (LIPP and WIDNMANN), A., i, 717.
- 2:6-Dimethyltetrahydro-4-pyrone**, and its derivatives (BORSCHKE and MEHNER), A., i, 575.
- Dimethyltetramic acid**, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 581.
- 1:3-Dimethylthiolbenzene**, 4:6-dithiol-, and its derivatives (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 529.
- 1:3-Dimethylthiolbenzene-4:6-disulphonic acid**, and its chloride (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 529.
- 1:3-Dimethylthiolbenzene-4:6-dithiolacetic acid** (POLLAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 529.
- Dimethyl-o-toluidineazobenzene**, and its sulphonic acid (HANTZSCH), A., i, 322.
- Dimethyltriazole**, preparation of, and its derivatives (BRUNNER), A., i, 1008.
- O-N-Dimethyltyrosine**, *N-p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 243.
- ζ -κ-Dimethyl-*n*-undecane**, β -amino-, and its platinichloride (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 425.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylvaleric acid**, α -hydroxy-, and its calcium salt and ethyl ester (VENUS), A., i, 494.
- Di- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthadioxin**, and its salts (GHOSH), T., 1592.
- Dinaphthfluorene**, and its carboxylic acid (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MAGIDSON), A., i, 239.
- Di- α -naphthfluorenol** (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MAGIDSON), A., i, 239.
- Dinaphthathioxin**, and its oxide, and their nitro-derivatives (GHOSH and SMILES), T., 1144; A., i, 891.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dinaphthyl-1-acetoxy- β -naphthylmethane** (PREISSECKER), A., i, 526.
- Di- α -naphthylcarbinol**, action of phosphoric acid on (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MAGIDSON), A., i, 239.
- Dinaphthylenebutane**. See Diacenaphthyl.
- Di- α -naphthylmethane**, condensation of derivatives of, with phenol and aniline (MAGIDSON), A., i, 953.
- 2- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dinaphthylmethylene-1-naphthoquinone** (PREISSECKER), A., i, 525.
- Dinaphthylphosphinic acid** (MICHAELIS and WEGNER), A., i, 328.
- Dioleostearin** (SCHICHT), A., i, 771.
- Dioxalyl-*p*-nitrobenzanilide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- Dioximines**, absorption spectra of (TSCHUGAEV and GLERKO), A., ii, 391.
- Diphenacyl**, 4-chloro- (THORP and BRUNSKILL), A., i, 540.
- Diphenanthryl 3-sulphide** (FIELD), T., 1216; A., i, 883.
- Diphenanthryl-10-amine**, *di*-9-hydroxy-, phototrophy of (FORESTI), A., ii, 662.
- Diphenols**, oxidation of, by animal organs (LÓPEZ PÉREZ), A., i, 857.
- Diphenoxymalonic acid**, derivatives of (VAN PROOYE), A., i, 872.
- Diphenyl**, ebullioscopic constants of (BECKMANN, LIESCHKE, v. BOSSE, HARING, and WEBER), A., ii, 144. equilibrium of, with carbon dioxide and naphthalene (PRINS), A., ii, 244. derivatives, Kaulfer formula for (TURNER), T., 1495; A., i, 1052. sulphide, *p*-nitro-*p*-hydroxy-, and 4-nitro-2':4'-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and LENDHARDT), A., i, 399. diselenide, diamino-, and dinitro- (WELLCOME and PYMAN), A., i, 10. ditelluride (LEDERER), A., i, 1056.
- Diphenyl**, 3:5:3':5'-tetrahydroxy-, preparation and derivatives of (v. FRIEDRICH), A., i, 233, 811.
- Diphenylacetic acid**, α -thiol-. See Benzoic acid, thio-.
- Diphenyl-1-acetoxy- β -naphthylmethane** (PREISSECKER), A., i, 525.
- Diphenylamine**, 2:2'-dinitro-, reduction of (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 596.
- Diphenylamine-3'- and -4'-carboxylic acids**, amino-, and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (LINKE), A., i, 137.
- Diphenylaminoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (STOLLÉ), A., i, 240.
- Diphenylarylmethanes**, preparation of (BODROUX), A., i, 876.
- 1:4-Diphenylbenzene**, 2:3:2':3':4':2'':3'':4'':octahydroxy-, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1219; A., i, 884.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin** (JOHNSON and HADLEY), A., i, 88.
- 2:5-Diphenyl-4-benzylidene-3-methyltetrahydropyrone**, and its derivatives (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 416.

- 2:6-Diphenyl-1-benzylpiperidone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 987.
- Diphenylbenzyltelluronium hydroxide**, and its salts (LEDERER), A., i, 1056.
- s-Diphenylcarbamide**, *di*-2-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (HURST and THORPE), T., 940; A., i, 797.
- Diphenylcarbamyl chloride**, action of, with organic bases (DEHN and PLATT), A., i, 954.
- s-Diphenylcarbazine**, action of, on aldehydes (ONDO and FERRARI), A., i, 596.
- Diphenylchlorobismuthine** (CHALLENGER and ALLPRESS), T., 19.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylcinnamic acid**, ethyl ester (DE FAZI), A., i, 542.
- Diphenylcyanobismuthine** (CHALLENGER and ALLPRESS), T., 20.
- s-Diphenyldiethylethane**. See $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenylhexane.
- Diphenyldimethyldiarsine**, 3:3'-*di*-amino-4:4'-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BERTHEIM), A., i, 332.
- 2:4-Diphenyl-5:5-dimethyl-4:5-dihydrofuran**, 4-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (FAVORSKI and VENUS), A., i, 289.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylpropionic acid**, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BERBERIANU), A., i, 540.
- Diphenyldi-2-pyrrylmethane** (TSCHELINEV, TRONOV, and TERENTÉEV), A., i, 991.
- Diphenyldisulphomethyl-*p*-toluidide** (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 229.
- Diphenyldisulphonehydrazine**, decomposition reactions of (ANGELI), A., i, 847.
- Diphenyldisulpho-*p*-toluidide**, and its potassium salt (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 229.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebisbidiphenylcarbinol**, and its dichloride (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 518.
- 4:4'-Diphenylenebisbidiphenylmethyl** (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 518.
- 3:3'-Diphenylenebisbidiphenylcarbinol**, and its dichloride (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 519.
- 3:3'-Diphenylenebisbidiphenylmethyl** (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 519.
- Di- β -phenylethylacetic acid**, ethyl ester and nitrile (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 896.
- Di- β -phenylethylamine** *p*-disulphide, and its salts (KING), T., 229; A., i, 132.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylethylamine**, β -hydroxy-, derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 779.
- Di- α -phenylethylidenecarbamide** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 846.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenyl- α -ethylpropionic acid**, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BERBERIANU), A., i, 540; (DE FAZI), A., i, 1064.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenylhexanes**, stereoisomeric (LJEPIN and REICH), A., i, 229.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Diphenylhexane- $\beta\epsilon$ -diols** (ZALKIND and KVAPISCHEVSKI), A., i, 643.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Diphenyl $\Delta\gamma$ -hexene- $\beta\epsilon$ -diols** (ZALKIND and KVAPISCHEVSKI), A., i, 642.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Diphenyl $\Delta\gamma$ -hexinene- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol**, hydrogenation of (ZALKIND and KVAPISCHEVSKI), A., i, 641.
- 1:4-Diphenylhydantoin**, 2-thio- (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- Di(phenylimesatyl)-imesatin**, *di*-*p*-amino- (BINZ and HUETER), A., i, 845.
- Diphenylketoxime**. See Benzophenone-oxime.
- Diphenylmetacetaldehyde** (STOBBE and LIPPOLD), A., i, 262.
- Diphenylmethane**, formation of (RABCEVITSCH-ZUBKOVSKI), A., i, 393.
- Diphenylmethane**, 3:3'-*di*-amino-, acetyl derivative, 6:6'-*di*bromo-3:3'-*di*-amino-, and its derivatives, and 2:2'-*di*bromo- (THORP and WILDMAN), A., i, 86.
- dichloro***- (NASTJUKOV and ANDRÉEV), A., i, 660.
- Diphenylmethenylhydrazidine**, structure of (BUSCH and DIETZ), A., i, 852.
- β -Diphenylmethylamine**, derivatives of (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 413.
- Diphenylmethylenebiuret** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 847.
- Diphenylmethyl-1-naphthaquinone-oxime**, 2-hydroxyamino- (PREISECKER), A., i, 525.
- 3:5-Diphenyl-4-methylisooxazole** (MARSHALL), T., 519; A., i, 410.
- 2:6-Diphenyl-1-methyl-4-piperidone**, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 26.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenyl- α -methylpropionic acid**, β -hydroxy-, methyl ester (BERBERIANU), A., i, 540.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-5-methylpyrrole**, and its derivatives (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 989.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-3- α -naphthylpyrazoline** (ALBRECHT), A., i, 563.
- 2:6-Diphenyl-1:3-oxazine**, salts and derivatives of (GABRIEL), A., i, 998.
- 3:5-Diphenylisooxazole-4-carboxylic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (BETTI), A., i, 897.
- Diphenylisooxazolecarboxylic acids** (BETTI and BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 997.
- Diphenylphosphinic acid**, piperidine of (MICHAELIS and WEGNER), A., i, 328.
- 1:1-Diphenylphthalimidyl- α -ethylbutyric acid** (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.

- 1:1-Diphenylphthalimidyl- α -methylbutyric acid** (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.
- 2:3-Diphenylpiperazine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 507.
- Diphenylpiperazinophthaloylic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Diphenylpiperidylcarbamide** (DEHN and PLATT), A., i, 955.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Diphenylpropane**, α - and γ -bromo- (KISHNER), A., i, 952.
- 1:2-Diphenylcyclopropane** (KISHNER), A., i, 952.
- 4:5-Di- β -phenylpropionyl-1:3-diacetoxylbenzene**, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 708.
- Di- α -phenylpropyldienecarbamide** (SCHOLTZ), A., i, 846.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenyl- α -isopropylpropionic acid**, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (BERBERIANU), A., i, 540.
- 3:5-Diphenylpyrazoline**, and its derivatives (KISHNER), A., i, 952.
- Diphenylpyridinecarboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (CIUSA and BUOGO), A., i, 895.
- Diphenyl-2-pyrrolicarbinol** (TSCHELINCEV, TRONOV, and TEREŤEV), A., i, 991.
- Diphenylselenide- o -carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 446.
- $\delta\delta$ -Diphenylsemicarbazide**, use of, in detection of carbonyl derivatives (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 554.
- d -Diphenylsuccinic acid**, preparation of, from l -phenylchloroacetic acid (MCKENZIE, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 26.
- Diphenylsuccinic acids**, optically active, and their derivatives (WREN and STILL), T., 444, 1449; A., i, 406, 1061.
- 4:6-Diphenylthiolbenzene**, 1:3-dichloro-4:6-di-2':4':6'-trinitro- (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 530.
- m - and p -Diphenylthiolbenzenes**, di-2:4:6-trinitro- (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 529.
- Diphenylthiosemicarbazides**, acetyl derivatives, and their salts and derivatives (MCKEE), T., 1135; A., i, 902.
- Diphenyltolylcarbamides** (DEHN and PLATT), A., i, 954.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its dihydrochloride (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 597.
- γ -Diphtaliminoacetomalonic acid**, ethyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 409.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Diphtalimino- β -propylbutane** (LONGINOV), A., i, 367.
- 2:3:6:7-Diphtaloyl-9-ethylcarbazole** (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 885; A., i, 687.
- Diphtalylbenzidine**, and its derivatives (SIMONYI), A., i, 459.
- Dipinene** (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Dipiperonylideneangelolactone** (BORSCHE), A., i, 691.
- Dipiperonylidenediflavanone** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1073.
- Dipiperonylidene-3':4':3''-4''-dimethylenedioxydiflavanone** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1072.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Dipiperonylidenealevulic acid** (BORSCHE), A., i, 691.
- 4'-Dipropylaminoazobenzene**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 670.
- Dipropylaniline**, p -amino-, and p -nitroso-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 669.
- $\delta\delta$ -Dipropyldodecane- δ -diol** (BOUVET), A., i, 767.
- 2:6-Diisopropyl-4-piperidone-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its salts (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO), A., i, 987.
- Di-2-pyridyl diketone**. See α -Pyridil.
- s -Di-2-pyridylethylene**, and its dibromide (HARRIES and LÉNÁRT), A., i, 971.
- Di-2-pyrryl ketone**, preparation of (TSCHELINCEV and SKVORCOV), A., i, 310.
- Di-isosafrole**, preparation of (ROBINSON), T., 275.
- Disease**, infectious, use of ethylhydrocupreine in (HIRSCHFELDER and SCHULTZ), A., i, 745.
- Disinfectants**, use of alkali hypochlorites as (BRETEAU), A., ii, 833.
- Dispersion**, relation of colour to (VOIGT), A., ii, 198.
- rotatory, in homologous series (HAGENBACH), A., ii, 302.
- of organic compounds (LOWRY and DICKSON), T., 1173; A., ii, 660; (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 1187; A., ii, 660; (LOWRY), T., 1195; A., ii, 661.
- anomalous (BRUHAT), A., ii, 302, 503.
- natural and magnetic, relation between (DAHLEN), A., ii, 502.
- Dissociation**, calculation of the degree of, from cryoscopic measurements (GOEBEL), A., ii, 156.
- Dissociation coefficient**, thermochemical significance of " i " the (BOGORODSKI), A., ii, 418.
- Distillation**, history of the development of (V. LIPPMANN), A., ii, 143.
- fractional (ROSANOFF and BACON), A., ii, 84; (ROSANOFF, SCHULZE, and DUNPHY), A., ii, 416; (MARILLER), A., ii, 516.
- laboratory apparatus for (CHENARD), A., ii, 224.

- Distillation**, fractional, receivers for (BOGERT), A., ii, 741.
vacuum, apparatus for (HEIDUSCHKA and RHEINBERGER), A., ii, 223.
- Distyryl ketone** (*dibenzylideneacetone*) picrate (REIDELLEN), A., i, 261.
bromo- and chloro-derivatives of (MARON and FOX), A., i, 268.
- Distyryl ketone**, *dihydroxy-* (*lygosin*), use of, as an indicator (FERENCZ), A., ii, 20.
- Disuccinylbenzidine**, and its derivatives (SIMONYI), A., i, 460.
- Di-*d*-** and **-*l*-succinylbornylamides** (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 891; A., i, 661.
- Disulphides**, aromatic, dissociation tendency of (LECHER), A., i, 532.
- β -Disulphidocinnamic acid**, and its salts (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., i, 405.
- β -Disulphidobutyric acids**, and their salts (LOVÉN and JOHANSSON), A., i, 866.
- α -** and **β -Disulphido- β -phenylpropionic acids** (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., i, 406.
- s*-Di-tetradecylsuccinic acids**, isomeric, and their anhydrides (JONES), A., i, 116.
- Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*N*-methyltyrosine** (FISCHER), A., i, 138.
- Di-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*l*-tyrosine** (FISCHER), A., i, 138.
- Di-*p*-tolyl disulphide**, 3-nitro-3'-amino-, and 3:3'-dinitro- (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 234.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Di-*o*-tolyl- $\beta\beta$ -diethylcarbamide** (FABRIQUE PROD. CHIM. ORG. DE LAIRE), A., i, 396.
- Ditolylidihydrotolazine** (WIELAND and ROSEEU), A., i, 798.
- Di-*p*-tolylidissulphoxide**, 3:3'-dinitro- (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 234.
- Di-*p*-tolylhydroxylamine** (WIELAND and ROSEEU), A., i, 797.
- Ditolyl ketone**, *dichloro-* (NASTJUKOV and ANDRÉEV), A., i, 661.
- Ditolylmethane**, *dichloro-* (NASTJUKOV and ANDRÉEV), A., i, 661.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Di-*o*-tolyl- β -methyl- β -ethylcarbamide** (FABRIQUE PROD. CHIM. ORG. DE LAIRE), A., i, 395.
- Di-*o*-tolylphosphinic acid** (MICHAELIS and WEGNER), A., i, 328.
- s*-Di-triphenylmethylhydrazine**, molecular rearrangement of (STIEGLITZ and SENIOR), A., i, 956.
- Diuresis** (COW), A., i, 1034.
saline (YAGI and KURODA), A., i, 480.
- Diuretics** (WIDMER), A., i, 482.
- Divicine** (FISCHER), A., i, 451.
- Di-*p*-xylylmethane** (HUSTON and EWING), A., i, 953.
- Di-*o*-xylylphthalide** (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 882; A., i, 686.
- Doebner's reaction** (CIUSA), A., i, 894; (CIUSA and BUOGO), A., i, 895.
- Dogs**, metabolism in, after splenectomy (GOLDSCHMIDT and PEARCE), A., i, 915.
effect of section of the pulmonary vagus on respiration in (BOOTHBY and SHAMOFF), A., i, 611.
administration of tryptophan to, and elimination of kynurenic acid (HOMER), A., i, 1035.
urine of. See Urine.
- Drop weights**, determination of physical constants by means of (MORGAN), A., ii, 522.
- Drop-weight determination** of surface tension (FERGUSON), A., ii, 749.
- Drugs**, antagonism of (CUSHNY), A., i, 481.
synergism and antagonism of (TRAUBE and ONODERA), A., i, 105.
examination of, by the surface tension method (DANCKWORTT), A., ii, 388.
- Drying apparatus** (BERKELEY and HARTLEY), A., ii, 251.
- Duck**, proteins in the sera of (THOMPSON), A., i, 94.
- Dulcitol**, acetone and benzoyl derivatives of (FISCHER), A., i, 118.
- Duodenum**, acidity of the (MCCLENDON), A., i, 915.
- Dyeing** (MORGAN), A., i, 26.
theory of (BANGROFT), A., ii, 90; (TRAUBE), A., ii, 530.

E.

- Earth**, thorium content of the crust of the (POOLE), A., ii, 207.
- Earths, rare** (GARNIER), A., ii, 775.
properties of, and their position in the periodic system (MEYER), A., ii, 636.
electrolysis of solutions of (DENNIS and LEMON), A., ii, 99; (DENNIS and VAN DER MEULEN), A., ii, 775.
coloured derivatives of (HOFMANN and HÜSCHELE), A., ii, 165.
action of, on bacteria (SIMONINI), A., i, 195.
of the didymium group, crystallisation of picrates of (DENNIS and RHODES), A., ii, 347.
- Echinoderms**, chemistry of (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 741.

- Eggs**, amphibian, toxicity of phenolic compounds to (GORTNER and BANTA), A., i, 40.
 of fish, permeability and development of (McCLENDON), A., i, 98.
 formation of fats from proteins in (McCLENDON), A., i, 737.
 frog's, permeability and preservation of (McCLENDON), A., i, 916.
 of *Fundulus*, inhibitory action of salts on (LOEB), A., i, 43.
 hen's, cholesterol in (MUELLER), A., i, 618.
 dextrose in (PENNINGTON, HENDRIKSEN, CONNOLLY, and HENDRIX), A., i, 618.
 effect of pituitary substance on the production of (CLARK), A., i, 1031.
 sea-urchin's, formation of the fertilisation layer of (McCLENDON), A., i, 98.
 effect of alkalis on oxidation in (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., i, 618.
 rôle of iron in the respiration of (WARBURG), A., i, 337.
- Egg-white**, excretion of (PORTER), A., i, 480.
- Electric discharge** in gases (SACHS), A., ii, 735.
 luminosity of, in gases (STRUTT), A., ii, 41.
 chemical action of (BRINER), A., ii, 6, 313; (BRINER and KAHN), A., ii, 6.
- Electric furnace**, vacuum (SOSMAN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 425.
- Electric lamps**, half-watt, presence of methane or carbon monoxide with nitrogen in (HAMBURGER), A., ii, 81.
- Electrical conduction** in flames (THIEME), A., ii, 410.
- Electrical conductivity**, variation of, with the dielectric constant (SACHANOV and PRSEBOROVSKI), A., ii, 729; (SACHANOV and RABINOVITSCH), A., ii, 730.
 of acids in alcohol (GOLDSCHMIDT, SCHJERVE, and FEIGL), A., ii, 136.
 of air, after contact with phosphorus (SCHENCK and BREUNING), A., ii, 306.
 of alcoholic solutions, temperature-coefficient of (BHATTACHARYYA and DHAR), A., ii, 728.
 of colloidal solutions (NORDENSON), A., ii, 306.
 of electrolytes in organic solvents (PEARCE), A., ii, 80.
 of pure liquids (CARVALLO), A., ii, 135.
- Electrical conductivity** of metals, influence of pressure on (BECKMAN), A., ii, 134.
 in mixed solvents (DOROSCHEVSKI and DVORSHANTSCHIK), A., ii, 408.
 of mixtures of fused salts (SANDON-NINI), A., ii, 406.
 of mixtures of solid salts (SANDON-NINI), A., ii, 668.
- Electrochemistry** of solutions (BOGORODSKI), A., ii, 509.
 of non-aqueous solutions (PLOTNIKOV and ROKOTJAN), A., ii, 508.
- Electro-culture** (LÖB and SATO), A., ii, 409.
- Electrode**, cadmium, reproducibility of the (GETMAN and GIBBONS), A., ii, 409.
 calcium oxide, activity of, in a vacuum (GERMERSHAUSEN), A., ii, 304.
 copper, reproducibility of (GETMAN), A., ii, 139.
 hydrogen (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 364.
 new (McCLENDON), A., ii, 669.
 influence of organic bases on (MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 307.
 rubidium, potential of (LEWIS and ARGO), A., ii, 732.
- Electrodes**, strip (GÖCKEL), A., ii, 610.
- Electrode potential** in mixed solvents (PEARCE and FARR), A., ii, 7.
- Electrolysis**, theory of (SCHELLENBERG), A., ii, 410.
 experiments on (HABER and KLEMENC), A., ii, 212.
 influence of an alternating current on (GHOSH), A., ii, 312.
- Electrolytes**, formation of, in photochemical reactions (BOLL), A., ii, 123.
 electrical conductivity of, in organic solvents (PEARCE), A., ii, 80.
 ionisation of (KENDALL), A., ii, 243; (BLOMBERG), A., ii, 737.
 dissociation of (DE SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 616.
 osmotic pressure and ionisation of solutions of (BATES), A., ii, 525.
 diffusion of (SMITH), A., ii, 319; (WALPOLE), A., ii, 320.
 dilution law of (v. GEORGEVICS), A., ii, 825.
 condition of, in solution (SNETHLAGE), A., ii, 615, 825.
 Raoult effect in dilute solutions of (KOHLE), A., ii, 674.
 solubility of, in salt solutions (DE SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 617.
 distribution of, between water and another solvent (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 619.

- Electrolytes**, influence of, on solubility (THORIN), A., ii, 426.
 coagulation of hydrosols by (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., ii, 322; (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 323.
 physiological properties of (BONGIOVANNI), A., i, 194.
- Electrolytic analysis**. See under Analysis.
 dissociation, relation between magnetic susceptibility and (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 141.
 relation between chemical reaction and (FALK and NELSON), A., ii, 547.
 abnormal (SACHANOV), A., ii, 214.
 processes, relation between chemical and (REICHNSTEIN), A., ii, 245, 678.
 valve action (SCHULZE), A., ii, 212.
- Electromagnetic inertia** and atomic weight (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 404.
- Electrometer**, capillary, measurement of potentials by means of the (NEWBERY), T., 852; A., ii, 509.
- Electromotive force**, production of, by movement (PROCOPIU), A., ii, 816.
 measurement of, in alcohol (NEWBERY), T., 852, 1520; A., ii, 509, 816.
 in mixed solvents (PEARCE and FARR), A., ii, 7.
- Electrons**, relations between physical constants of atoms and (ALLEN), A., ii, 545.
 emission of, during chemical reactions (JUST and HABER), A., ii, 205.
 emission of, from heated solids (HORTON), A., ii, 402.
- Electron conception of valency** (FRY), A., i, 391; ii, 760; (NELSON and FALK), A., ii, 95, 547; (BRUNEL), A., ii, 332.
- Electron theory** of the metals (HERZFELD), A., ii, 815.
 in organic chemistry (McCLELAND), A., ii, 34, 811.
- Electroscope**, interchangeable (LIND), A., ii, 486.
- Electrosynthesis** in a vacuum (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- Elements**, relation between the atomic weights of, and the velocity of their atoms at their melting points (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 545.
 valency of, and their complex compounds (POVARNIN), A., ii, 548, 761.
 high-frequency spectra of (MALMER), A., ii, 2.
 frequency of vibration of atoms in (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 411.
- Elements**, heat of fusion of (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO), A., ii, 43.
 compressibilities of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 518.
 number relations of (LORING), A., ii, 47.
 classification of (RYDBERG), A., ii, 94.
 properties and classification of (DHAR), A., ii, 760.
 rearrangement of the periodic system of (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 332.
 cyclic evolution of the (LORING), A., ii, 249, 332.
 transmutation of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 134.
 isotopic (FAJANS), A., ii, 207.
 electrochemical experiments with (v. HEVESY and PANETH), A., ii, 130.
 rare, photochemical reactions of compounds of (BENRATH), A., ii, 504.
- Ellagic acid**, formation of, from galloylglycine (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 688.
- Elsholtzia cristata*, constituents of the oil of (ASAHINA and MURAYAMA), A., i, 429.
- Elsholtzic acid** (ASAHINA and MURAYAMA), A., i, 430.
- Elsholtzione**, and its derivatives (ASAHINA and MURAYAMA), A., i, 430.
- Emodin**, detection of, in drugs, in presence of phenolphthalein (WARREN), A., ii, 30.
- Empressite** (BRADLEY), A., ii, 171.
 identity of muthmannite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 20.
- Emulsification**, theory of (BANCROFT), A., ii, 324, 530.
- Emulsions** (BRIGGS), A., ii, 239; (BRIGGS and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 531.
 osmotic compressibility of (COSTANTIN), A., ii, 324.
 oil-water, action of electrolytes on the formation and inversion of (CLOWES), A., ii, 239.
 potential differences in (POWIS), A., ii, 137, 138.
 coagulation by colloidal solutions (POWIS; ELLIS), A., ii, 138.
- Emulsin**, glucosidification of glycerol by (BOURQUELOT, BRIDEL, and AUBRY), A., i, 703.
- Enantiomorphism** and optical activity of molecular and crystal structure (BARLOW and POPE), T., 700; A., ii, 527.
- Energy**, changes of, in binary systems (KREMANN, MEINGAST, and GUGL), A., ii, 519; (KREMANN and MEINGAST; KREMANN, GUGL, and MEINGAST), A., ii, 523.

Enols, constitution of (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 267.

Enzyme of saliva, which produces hydrogen sulphide from horse-radish (VAN HAEFF), A., i, 914.

Enzymes (KRIEBLE), A., i, 1020.
 production of (ZIKES), A., i, 197.
 chemical nature of (BOKORNY), A., i, 1018.
 influence of low temperatures on (HEPBURN), A., i, 603.
 influence of hydrogen concentration on the optimum temperature of (COMPTON), A., i, 182.
 action of capillary-active substances on the activity of (CHAPMAN), A., i, 92.
 effect of surface tension on the activity of (BEARD and CRAMER), A., i, 629.
 paralysis of (LICHTWITZ), A., i, 756.
 comparative rate of oxidation of, and pro-enzymes (BURGE), A., i, 182; (W. E. and E. L. BURGE), A., i, 614.
 destruction of organic matter by (BORDAS and BRÜERE), A., i, 1040.
 hydrolysis of proteins by (ANDERSEN), A., i, 1015.
 synthesis of proteins by means of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 725.
 physico-chemical behaviour of, in the stomach (PŘIBRAM and PERUTZ), A., i, 97.
 oxidation, theory of (WOKER), A., i, 727.
 oxidising and reducing, individuality of (BACH), A., i, 184.
 of the pancreas (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., i, 474.
 peptolytic (CLEMENTI), A., i, 1025.
 action of, on polypeptides (CLEMENTI), A., i, 854.
 proteolytic, chemistry of (HERZFELD), A., i, 468.
 formation of specific (TAYLOR and HULTON), A., i, 1038.
 of blood, origin of (SLOAN), A., i, 1077.
 estimation of (NEPPI), A., ii, 808.
 starch-forming, from malt (DAVIS), A., i, 184.
 of blood, formation and specificity of (PARSAMOW), A., i, 339.
 of the central nervous system (ENGLISH and MACARTHUR), A., i, 188.
 of plants (DOBY and BODNÁR), A., i, 202; (DOBY), A., i, 362.
 of rum (KAYSER), A., i, 359, 923.
 of yeast (BAU), A., i, 924.
 and of rabbit muscle (HARDEN and NORRIS), A., i, 1047.

Enzymes, estimation of, in yeast (KULLBERG; SALKOWSKI), A., i, 355.

Enzymes. See also:—
 Amylase.
 Antithrombin.
 Arginase.
 Carboxylase.
 Catalase.
 Diastase.
 Erepsin.
 Esterase.
 α -Glucosidase.
 Glyoxalase.
 Hydroxynitrilase.
 Invertase.
 Laccase.
 Maltase.
 Nuclease.
 Oxydase.
 Pepsin.
 Peroxydase.
 Phosphatase.
 Prothrombin.
 Reductase.
 Rennin.
 Thrombin.
 Trypsin.
 Tyrosinase.
 Urease.
 Zymase.

Enzyme action, studies on (FALK and SUGIURA), A., i, 92; (FALK), A., i, 183.
 effect of electric discharge on (LÖB and SATO), A., ii, 409.

Eosphorite, from Poland, Maine (DRUGMAN), A., ii, 786.

Ephedrine and ψ -**Ephedrine** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 833.
 and its derivatives (EBERHARD), A., i, 834.

Ephedrine-phenylpropylene oxide, and its salts (EBERHARD), A., i, 834.

Epidote, amphibolic, from the Urals (PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 475.

d- and l-Epihydrin-alcohols (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 210.

Epihydrinaldehyde dimethylacetal (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 216.

Epinephrin. See Adrenaline.

Equation of condition (V. KAUFMANN), A., ii, 513.
 van der Waals' (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 155.
 test of (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 46.

Equilibrium, chemical, influence of neutral salts on (POMA and ALBONICO), A., ii, 431, 620, 753.

Equilibria, bivalent, invariant, and univariant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 619.
 gaseous (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 155.

- Equilibria**, hydrogenisation constants of (PADOA and FORESTI), A., ii, 325.
in ternary systems (SCHREINER-MAKERS), A., ii, 46, 432.
- Equilibrium constants**, calculation of (PADOA and FORESTI), A., ii, 619.
- Erepsin** (KOBZARENKO), A., i, 341.
action of (RICE), A., i, 603.
- Ergometer**, the bicycle (KROGH), A., ii, 549.
- Ergot**, toxicology of (MARINO-ZUCO and DUCCINI), A., ii, 31.
- n*- and *iso*-**Erucic acids**, isomerism of brassidic acid and (MASCARELLI; MASCARELLI and TOSCHI), A., i, 863; (MASCARELLI and SANNA), A., i, 937.
- Erythrin**, structure of (ZERNER), A., i, 554.
- Eserethole**, and its derivatives (POLO-NOVSKI), A., i, 891.
- Eserine** (*physostigmine*), and its derivatives (STRAUS), A., i, 448; (POLO-NOVSKI), A., i, 891.
action of sulphur dioxide on (POLO-NOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 987.
- Esterase**, castor bean (FALK and SUGIURA), A., i, 92.
detection and estimation of (BACH), A., ii, 603.
- Esters**, preparation of (BODROUX), A., i, 73.
velocity of hydrolysis of, in presence of catalysts (RAMSTEDT), A., ii, 541.
alcoholysis of (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 5.
hydrolysis of, by alkalis (WEGSCHEIDER and V. AMANN), A., ii, 757.
by magnesium organic compounds (ZALKIND), A., i, 401.
action of magnesium alkyl iodides with (STADNIKOV), A., i, 975.
estimation of, in citrus oil (ALBRIGHT and YOUNG), A., ii, 806.
- Esterification** (PRATT and REID), A., i, 885.
- Etching**, reagents for (HUDSON), A., ii, 689.
- Ethane**, vapour pressure of (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., i, 861.
equilibrium of, with naphthalene (PRINS), A., ii, 244.
separation of ethylene and, by fractional distillation (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 380.
- Ethane**, *s-tetrachloro*-, preparation of trichloroethylene from (CHEMISCHE FABRIK BUCHAU), A., i, 1.
- Ethanesulphonyl chloride**, action of aluminium chloride on (BÖESEKEN and VAN OCKENBURG), A., i, 54.
- Ethane- $\alpha\beta$ -tricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, action of chloromethyl ether on (SIMONSEN), T., 783; A., i, 772.
- Ethanoloxyacryophyllene**, β -nitroso- (DEUSSEN, VIELTIZ, and MEYER), A., i, 275.
- Ether**. See Ethyl ether.
- Ethers**, formation of, in Grignard's reaction (STADNIKOV), A., i, 957.
preparation of (CHEMISCHE WERKE VORM. H. BYK), A., i, 368.
basic properties of oxygen in (TSCHELINCEV, BELSKOI-SMORODINCEVA, PERSCHKE, and PAVLOV), A., ii, 316.
oxonium compounds of sulphuric acid with (TSCHELINCEV and KOZLOV), A., i, 370.
- Ethereal sulphates** in urine (FEDERER), A., i, 349.
- ω -**Ethoxalylaminoacetophenone** (BACHSTETZ), A., i, 306.
- Ethoxide**, sodium, reaction of, with ethyl bromide and ethyl iodide (MARSHALL and ACREE), A., ii, 755.
action of methyl iodide with, in absolute ethyl alcohol (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 681.
reactions of, with nitrobenzenes (ACREE), A., ii, 681.
- Ethoxides**, lithium, potassium, and sodium, conductivity and ionisation of (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 406.
- α -**Ethoxyacrylic acid**, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and DIBBEL), A., i, 209.
- α -*p*-**Ethoxyazoxybenzene**, *m*-nitro- (VALORI), A., i, 903.
- 4-Ethoxybenzeneazo- β -naphthol**, 2-chloro- (HURST and THORPE), T., 940; A., i, 797.
- 4-o-Ethoxybenzeneazo-1-naphthylamine**, and its salts (CASALE and CASALE-SACCHI), A., i, 724.
- p*-**Ethoxybenzoacetodinitrile** (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.
- o*-**Ethoxybenzoic acid**, β -bromo-, methyl ester and amide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- 7-Ethoxy- γ -benzopyrone-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (SIRKER), T., 1246; A., i, 965.
- o*-**Ethoxybenzylhexamethylenetetra-aminium chloride** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- 1- α -Ethoxybenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, 2:4-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester (NOWAK), A., i, 546.
- γ -**Ethoxy- α -isobutylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 811; A., i, 842.

- Ethoxycaryophyllene**, β -nitroso- (DEUSEN, VIELTIZ, and MEYER), A., i, 275.
- 5-Ethoxydihydropyrimidine**, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1003.
- 1-Ethoxy-1:4-dimethylcoumaranone** (v. AUWERS), A., i, 441.
- α -Ethoxy- β -dimethylvaleric acid** (VENUS), A., i, 494.
- 5-Ethoxy-2-ethylthiopyrimidine**, and its salts (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1003.
- γ -Ethoxy- α -methylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, preparation of (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 810; A., i, 842.
- 1-Ethoxy-4-methyl-2-ethoxymethyl-cyclohexen-6-one** (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 809; A., i, 841.
- 2-Ethoxymethylquinoxaline**, and its salts (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 812; A., i, 842.
- o*-1-Ethoxynaphthoylbenzoic acid** (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 883; A., i, 686.
- p*-Ethoxyphenyl bromomethyl ketone**, compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 820.
- p*-Ethoxyphenyl cyanomethyl ketone** (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.
- 4-*p*-Ethoxyphenylisooxazolone**, 2-imino- (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.
- γ -Ethoxy- α -*n*- and *iso*-propylacetoacetic acids**, ethyl esters (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 810; A., i, 842.
- 5-Ethoxypyrimidine**, 2-chloro- (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1003.
- 5-Ethoxypyrimidine-2-thiolacetic acid** (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1003.
- 3-Ethoxy-*p*-toluic acid**, 6-chloro-, and its methyl ester (v. WALTHER and ZIPFER), A., i, 806.
- o*-Ethoxytoluoylbenzoic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Ethyl alcohol**, formation of, from wood (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 766.
physical constants of mixtures of water and (BARBER), A., ii, 516.
surface tension of (RICHARDS and COOMBS), A., ii, 522.
apparent specific volumes of (BROWN), A., i, 862.
equilibrium of benzene, caoutchouc and (CASPARI), T., 162; A., ii, 154.
equilibrium of water and (PUSCHIN and GLAGOLEVA), A., ii, 243.
reduction of copper oxides in the vapour of (WEDDERBURN), A., ii, 672.
- Ethyl alcohol**, oxidation of, by seedlings (ZALESKI), A., i, 630.
effect of, on metabolism, in the animal organism (VÖLTZ and DIETRICH), A., i, 187.
detection of denatured, substituted for rectified alcohol (RICHARD), A., ii, 71.
estimation of, in ethyl ether (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 705.
estimation of, in varnishes (KNIGHT and LINCOLN), A., ii, 843.
boiling-point apparatus for estimation of, in wines (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 589.
- Ethyl alcohol**, amino-, β -chloro- and β -iodo-acetyl derivatives, and their salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 775.
- Ethyl ether**, equilibrium of, with alizarin, with hexachlorobenzene and with isophthalic acid (PRINS), A., ii, 244.
oxidation of (ISHAM and VAIL), A., i, 370.
filter-pipette and recovery tube for (PICKER), A., ii, 276.
estimation of ethyl alcohol in (BARENDRECHT), A., ii, 705.
- Ethyl ether**, β -amino-, chloroacetyl derivative, and its hexamethylene-tetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.
- Ethyl bromide**, preparation of (WESTON), T., 1489; A., i, 1049.
and iodide, reactions of, with sodium ethoxide (MARSHALL and ACREE), A., ii, 755.
disulphide, phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1046.
potassium persulphide (GUTMANN), A., i, 768.
- Ethylacetoacetonitrile** (MOHR), A., i, 222.
hydrazones of (MOHR), A., i, 312.
- Ethylisooacetyl glycine**, ethyl and methyl ethers of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 386.
- Ethylamine-*N*-phosphinic acid**, esters of (MICHAELIS and HOCHHUT), A., i, 328.
- p*-Ethylaminobenzenediazoxyamino-benzene** (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 908.
- p*-Ethylaminobenzenediazoxyethylaminobenzene** (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 908.
- α -Ethylaminoisobutyric acid**, and its derivatives (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 583.
- 3-Ethylamino-1-ethoxybenzene**, 4:6-*di*-nitro-, and its derivatives (REVERDIN), A., i, 878.

- Ethylaminoethyl alcohol**, β -chloroacetyl derivative, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.
- 3-Ethylamino-1-hydroxybenzene**, 4:6-dinitro-, and its barium salt (REVERDIN), A., i, 878.
- Ethylaminophenylarsinic acid** (POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), A., i, 855.
- Ethylisobebeerin** ethiodide (SCHOLTZ and KOCH), A., i, 450.
- β -Ethylbutane- α -diol** (LONGINOV), A., i, 366.
- α -Ethylbutyrophenone**, α -amino-, hydrochloride (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.
- α -Ethylbutyrylcarbamide**, α -bromo-, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 655.
- α -Ethylbutyrylcarbimide** (SYNTHETIC PATENTS Co.), A., i, 8.
- α -bromo-** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 8.
- 9-Ethylcarbazole-3:6-diphtaloylic acid**, and its silver salt (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 815; A., i, 686.
- 9-Ethylcarbazole-3-phthaloylic acid**, and its silver salt (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 884; A., i, 686.
- 1-Ethylcarbonatonaphthalene**, and 2:4:5:6:8-pentachloro-, and their derivatives (RENNERT), A., i, 532.
- α -Ethylcarbonatonaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid**, derivatives of (ZINCKE and RUPPERSBERG), A., i, 135.
- 1-Ethylcarbonatonaphthalene-5-sulphonic acid**, derivatives of (RENNERT), A., i, 531.
- Ethylcarbonatonaphthalene-4-thiol**, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and RUPPERSBERG), A., i, 135.
- 4-Ethylcarbonato- α -naphthyl benzyl and methyl sulphides**, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and RUPPERSBERG), A., i, 135.
- 5- α -Ethylcarbonatonaphthyl benzyl sulphide and sulphone** (RENNERT), A., i, 531.
- 1-Ethylcarbonatonaphthyl-5-methylsulphone** (RENNERT), A., i, 531.
- 1-Ethylcarbonato-5-thiolnaphthalene**, and its derivatives (RENNERT), A., i, 531.
- Ethyl chloroacetimino-ether** hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 386.
- α -Ethyleinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric (STOERMER and VOHT), A., i, 685.
- 3-Ethylcoumarone** (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 153.
- Ethylcrotononitrile**, amino- (MOHR), A., i, 222.
- Ethyl γ -diethylamino-butyl and -propyl ketones**, and their derivatives (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- 4-Ethylidihydroberberine** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 983.
- 3-Ethyl-5:6-dihydroisoxazine** (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 165.
- N*-Ethyl dimethylhippurymalonic acid**. See γ -Benzoyl ethylamino- β -keto- γ -methylbutanedicarboxylic acid.
- Ethylene**, vapour pressure of (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., i, 861.
- rate of hydrogenation of (RATHER and REID), A., i, 933.
- catalytic reduction of, with colloidal platinum (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 638.
- separation of ethane and, by fractional distillation (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 380.
- Ethylene haloids**, stereoisomeric (PFEIFFER and V. SWIDZINSKI), A., i, 793.
- di*bromide, vapour pressure of mixtures of toluene, carbon tetrachloride, and (ROSANOFF, SCHULZE, and DUNPHY), A., ii, 11.
- Ethylene**, *tri*chloro-, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK BUCKAU), A., i, 1.
- Ethylenebischloroacetamide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Ethylenebisimino-*isobutyric* and -*propionic* acids**, copper salts, structure of (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 506.
- Ethylene glycol *d*-galactosides** (BOURQUELOT, BRIDEL, and AUBRY), A., i, 382, 501.
- Ethylenic glycols**, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (ZALKIND), A., i, 367.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Ethylene*di*-iminodi*isobutyric* acid**, derivatives of (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 506.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Ethylene*di*-iminodi*octoic* acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLESINGER), A., i, 506.
- 4-Ethylglyoxaline**, β -amino-, effect of extract of liver of Turkey buzzard on (EUSTIS), A., i, 619.
- γ -Ethylheptan- γ -ol**, ζ -chloro- (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- Ethylhexamethylenetetraminium iodide**, β -hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 779.
- γ -Ethylhexan- γ -ol**, ζ -chloro- (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- α -Ethylhexonitrile**, δ -chloro- α -hydroxy- (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- Ethylhydrazine**, β -hydroxy-, and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 589.
- Ethylhydrocupreine**, use of, in infectious diseases (HIRSCHFELDER and SCHULTZ), A., i, 745.

- Ethylidene diacetate**, chloro- (SPÄTH), A., i, 215.
- Ethylidenebis- γ -ethoxyacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 809; A., i, 841.
- Ethylidene glycol**, preparation of esters and ethers of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRO), A., i, 2.
- Ethylidenetrimethylene**, so-called, structure of (FAVORSKI and BATALIN), A., i, 390.
- 2-Ethylindone**, and its semicarbazone (STOERMER and VOHT), A., i, 685.
- Ethylmenthol**, and its acetate (BÖDTKER), A., i, 1055.
- p-Ethylphenyl bromomethyl ketone**, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
- Ethylisopropyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenylcarbinol** (WALLACH and GRÖPPEL), A., i, 498.
- Ethylisopropylbutylcarbinol** (WALLACH and GRÖPPEL), A., i, 498.
- Ethylpyridines**, synthesis of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN, RIUMSCHIN, and KAZANCEV), A., i, 993.
- N-Ethylpyridinium salts** (v. WALTHER), A., i, 836.
- Ethylquinolindigotin** (TSCHILIKIN), A., i, 722.
- N-Ethylquinolinium picrate** (v. WALTHER), A., i, 836.
- Ethylsemicarbazide** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 598.
- 2-Ethyltetrahydrofuran 2-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 561.
- 3-Ethyltetrahydropyridazine**, and its derivatives (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 165.
- Ethylthiolacetimino-ether hydr. chloride** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 386.
- 2-Ethylthiol 4-aldehydodihydro-6-pyrimidone**, and its diethylacetal (JOHNSON and CRETCHER), A., i, 1002.
- 2-Ethylthiol 4-methylpyrimidine**, and its salts (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1004.
- 2-Ethylthiol 4-phenyldihydro-6-pyrimidone** (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 90.
- 2-Ethylthiol 4-phenylpyrimidines**, 6-amino-, and 6-chloro- (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 90.
- 2-Ethylthiopyrimidine**, and its salts (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1003.
- Ethylthiophosphazeoethylamine** (MICHAELIS, MENTZEL, and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- 2-Ethyl-p-toluidine**. See 4-Methyl-3-ethylaniline.
- o-Ethyltoluylbenzoic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Ethylurethane**, behaviour of, in the organism (BIANCHI), A., i, 72.
- α -Ethylvaleronitrile, δ -chloro- α -hydroxy-** (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- Eucalyptus globulus**, oil of (BURKE and SCALIONE), A., i, 276.
- Eucalyptus oil**, constituents of (SMITH; ROBINSON and SMITH), A., i, 978. estimation of cineole in (HARDING), A., ii, 29; (TURNER and HOLMES), A., ii, 74.
- Euclase**, synthesis of (DOELTER), A., ii, 360.
- Eudesmin**, and dibromo-, dichlorodiodo-, and dinitro- (ROBINSON and SMITH), A., i, 890.
- Eugenol**, compounds of iron and (WEINLAND and NEFF), A., i, 397. ozonides from (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., i, 133.
- Expansion**, coefficients of, of hydrates (GAY), A., ii, 82, 83.
- Explosives**, co-volume of gases evolved by (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 676. nitrated, mixtures of (GUA), A., i, 950.
- Extraction** by immiscible solvents (SELF), A., ii, 695.
- Extraction apparatus** (GREENWALD), A., ii, 646. for fats (SELECTER), A., ii, 849.
- Eye**, effect of adrenaline on the pupil of the (JOSEPH), A., i, 737. effect of radiant energy on the (BURGE), A., i, 43. phloethion in the lens of the (DE REY-PAILHADE), A., i, 69.

F.

- Fæces**, changes in the fat of (SMITH, MILLER, and HAWK), A., i, 745. estimation of calcium in (LYMAN), A., ii, 700. estimation of fat in (GEPHART and CSONKA), A., ii, 74.
- Faratsihite** from Faratsiho, Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 273.
- Fasting**, effect of, on obesity (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 617.
- Fasting studies** (SHERWIN and HAWK), A., i, 41.
- Fat or Fats**, formation of, from proteins in eggs of fish (MCCLENDON), A., i, 737. natural, synthesis of, with reference to the phase rule (KREMANN and KROFSCH), A., ii, 536. freezing point of (HARTING and VAN DONGEN), A., ii, 74. action of hydrazine hydrate on (FALCIOLA and MANNINO), A., i, 59.

- Fat or Fats**, animal, constituents of (KLIMONT and MAYER), A., i, 621; (KLIMONT, MEISL, and MAYER), A., i, 643.
 detection of phytosterol in (KÜHN, BENGEL, and WERWERINKE), A., ii, 844.
 optically active, preparation of (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 210.
 vegetable, influence of, on growth (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 617.
 unsaturated, catalytic reduction of, by nickel oxides (ERDMANN), A., i, 770.
 autolysis of (LATTES), A., i, 741.
 digestion and absorption of (CRICKSHANK), A., i, 474.
 absorption of, in the stomach (BAUMANN), A., i, 915; (MENDEL and BAUMANN), A., i, 1026.
 influence of, on growth (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 477.
 distinction between, of animal and vegetable origin (VAN LEENT), A., ii, 190.
 in butter. See Butter.
 of faeces, changes in (SMITH, MILLER, and HAWK), A., i, 745.
 differential staining of (BELL), A., i, 40.
 estimation of, in faeces (GEPHART and CSONKA), A., ii, 74.
 estimation of, in infant's food (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 707.
 estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (RATHER), A., ii, 113.
 separation of sterols from (BERG and ANGERHAUSEN), A., ii, 289.
- Fat extraction apparatus**. See under Extraction apparatus.
- Fehling's solution**, action of, on carbohydrates (MARGOSCHES), A., i, 940.
- Fermentation**, theories of (VLAHUTĂ), A., i, 485.
 ionisation of gases produced during (POTTER), A., ii, 664.
 inhibitory action of acids on (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 629.
 acetic, action of manganese salts on (BERTRAND and SAZERAC), A., i, 629.
 alcoholic (VÖLTZ), A., i, 756.
 formation of acetaldehyde in (BUCHNER, LANGHELD, and SKRAUP), A., i, 486.
 formation and reduction of acetaldehyde in (NEUBERG and KERB; KOSTYTSHEV), A., i, 356.
 influence of glycerol on (ROSSI), A., i, 107.
- Fermentation**, alcoholic, of sugar, action of certain acids on (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 358; (NEUBERG and CZAPSKI), A., i, 359.
 formation of lactic acid in (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 359.
 in higher plants (MINENKOV), A., i, 361.
 lactic, action of magnesium salts on (RICHTER), A., i, 1041.
 yeast (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 1043; (WOLFF), A., ii, 387.
- Ferric salts**. See under Iron.
- Ferricarbamide persulphate** (BARBIERI), A., i, 784.
- Ferripyrophosphoric acid**, sodium salts (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHYLIDES), A., ii, 463.
- Ferrochrome**, analysis of (SCHILLING), A., ii, 584.
- Ferrocyanides**, compounds of mercuric cyanide and (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 508.
 estimation of, volumetrically (CAMPELL), A., ii, 594.
- Ferrous salts**. See under Iron.
- Ferrovanadium**, analysis of (HEINZELMANN), A., ii, 378.
 estimation of manganese in (CLARK), A., ii, 378.
- Fibre**, crude, estimation of (FANTO and NIKOLITSCH), A., ii, 186.
- Fibrin** (BOSWORTH), A., i, 94.
 indole content of digestion products of (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., i, 1017.
- Fibrinolysins** (FLEISHER and LOEB), A., i, 737.
- Fibroin**, nitration of (JOHNSON, HILL, and O'HARA), A., i, 1017.
- Filter** for flue gases (GAUTIER), A., ii, 699.
 suction (TAKAMINE), A., ii, 571.
- Filter washer**, automatic (PICKEL), A., ii, 550.
- Filtration apparatus** (IRVINE), A., ii, 832.
- Firefly**, photogenic substance in the (HARVEY), A., i, 100.
- Fire-wood**, carbohydrates of (HÄGGLAND), A., i, 1087.
- Fisetin**, synthesis of (v. AUWERS and POHL), A., i, 154.
- Fish**, respiration of (GARDNER and LEETHAM), A., i, 67.
 eggs of. See Eggs.
 fat of (POLIMANTI), A., i, 621.
 teleostean, eosinophile cells of (DRURY), A., i, 742.
- Flame**, Bunsen, combustion in the (UBBELOHDE and DOMMER), A., ii, 559.
- Flames** (REIS), A., ii, 257.

- Flames**, electrical conduction in (THIEME), A., ii, 410.
 reactions in (BANCROFT and WEISER), A., ii, 2, 299.
 hydrocarbon (BUBNOV), A., ii, 257.
- Flavone** (2-phenyl- γ -benzopyrone), occurrence of, as the farina of *Primula* (MÜLLER), T., 872; A., i, 707.
 5:7:3':4':5'-pentahydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (BARGELLINI and MONTI), A., i, 85.
- Flavones**, syntheses of (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 424, 959, 1051; A., i, 442, 831, 832.
- Flavone colouring matters**, conversion of, into pyranol colouring matters (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1477; A., i, 1069.
- Flavone group**, addition of auxochromes in the (PERKIN and WATSON), T., 198; A., i, 150.
- Florida earth**, action of, on unsaturated compounds (GURVITSCH), A., i, 933.
- Flounders**, body surface and metabolism of, during nutrition and during fasting (MORGULIS), A., i, 101.
- Flour**, properties and constituents of (THOMSON), A., ii, 27.
 bleached (HALEY), A., i, 45.
 estimation of sulphates in (ELSDON), A., ii, 366.
- Flowers**, variation in the colours of (WILSTÄTTER and MALLISON), A., i, 289.
- Fluorenoneanil picrate** (REDELLEN), A., i, 261.
- Fluorescein**, compounds of, with pyridine and quinoline (ODDO), A., i, 445.
- Fluorescence**, and absorption of light (BALY), A., ii, 77, 714.
- Fluorine**, influence of compounds of, on vegetation (GAUTIER), A., i, 110.
 in the animal organism (VAN KAMPEN), A., i, 194.
- Hydrofluoric acids**, complex, preparation of salts of (GEBRÜDER SIEMENS & Co.), A., ii, 552.
- Fluorite-tyttrfluorite group**, minerals of the (VOGT), A., ii, 356.
- Foods**, physical chemistry of (PAUL), A., ii, 590.
 influence of, on growth (MCCOLLUM; HART and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 39.
 detection of gelatinising agents, pasty materials and thickeners in (CONGDON), A., ii, 711.
 detection and estimation of benzoic acid in (BAUMANN and GROSSFELD), A., ii, 848.
 estimation of amino-acids in (GRINDLEY, JOSEPH, and SLATER), A., ii, 598.
- Foods**, estimation of amino-acids in, containing protein (NOLLAU), A., i, 932.
 infant's, estimation of fat in (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 707.
- Foodstuffs**, water-soluble nitrogen in (HART and BENTLEY), A., i, 1090.
- Footite**, identity of, with connellite (FORD and BRADLEY), A., ii, 569.
- Formaldehyde**, action of, on alcohols, in presence of sulphuric acid (BURACZEWSKI and MATEJKO), A., ii, 654.
 compounds of amino-acids and, and their value in nutrition (AZZI), A., i, 857.
 action of, with ammonia and amines (KNUDSEN), A., i, 220.
 action of, on phenols in sulphuric acid (BURACZEWSKI), A., i, 674.
 and acids, action of, on sodium thiosulphate (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., i, 371.
 metallic salts of (FRANZEN and HAUCK), A., i, 772.
 phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and WELDE), A., i, 355.
 behaviour of, in the organism (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 1078.
 micro-titration with (CLEMENTI), A., i, 1025.
 detection of (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 190.
 estimation of (STÜWE), A., ii, 383.
 and methyl alcohol, estimation of (LOCKEMANN and CRONER), A., ii, 190.
- Formaldehyde-sulphurous acid**, preparation of salts of, with aluminium oxide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 1050.
- Formalin** pastilles, constituents of (STÜWE), A., ii, 383.
- Formamide**, freezing-point diagrams of mixtures of, with water and aliphatic acids (ENGLISH and TURNER), T., 774; A., ii, 525.
 action of, on nitrocamphor (LOWRY and STEELE), T., 1038; A., i, 825.
- Formic acid**, preparation of (HAAKH), A., i, 645.
 kinetics of the formation of (BREDIG), A., i, 211; (BRANCH), A., ii, 742.
 viscosities of binary mixtures of acetic acid, water and (DAVIS and JONES), A., ii, 423.
 and chlorates, oxidation by means of (HOFMANN and SCHUMPELT), A., ii, 438.
 basic copper salts (FOWLES), T., 1281; A., i, 937.
 sodium salt, rate of reduction of mercuric chloride by (LINHART), A., ii, 91.

- Formic acid**, estimation of, in presence of acetic acid (LAUFFMANN), A., ii, 706.
estimation of, and its separation from acetic acid (HEUSER), A., ii, 187.
estimation of, in ketchup (PETERS and HOWARD), A., ii, 111.
- Formic acid**, chloro-, preparation of esters of (HOCHSTETTER), A., i, 768.
- Formose**, synthesis of (LOEW), A., i, 867.
- Formyldeoxybenzoins**, desmotropic, action of, with ozone (SCHEIBER and HOPFER), A., i, 267.
- 1-Formyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole** (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 988.
- Formylphenylacetic acid**, ethyl ester, isomerism of (MICHAEL), A., i, 241.
- Forsterite**, equilibrium of, with anorthite and silica (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 361.
- Fowls**, physiology of reproduction in (PEARL and SURFACE), A., i, 620.
- Frangula-emodin**, methylanthracene from (KRASOVSKI), A., i, 420.
- Freezing point**, depression of (VILDE and BOGORODSKI), A., ii, 512.
for dilute solutions (ADAMS), A., ii, 222.
- Freezing-point determinations** of dilute solutions (DEKHUYZEN), A., ii, 44.
of mixtures of formamide with water and aliphatic acids (ENGLISH and TURNER), T., 774; A., ii, 525.
- Freezing-point solubility law** (WASHBURN and READ), A., ii, 738.
- Frogs**, cedema in (MOORE), A., i, 626.
eggs of. See Eggs.
muscle of. See Muscle.
skin of, absorption of water through (MCCLENDON), A., i, 101.
- d*-**Fructose**. See Laevulose.
- Fruits**, fleshy, localisation of acids and sugars in (DEMOUSSY), A., i, 1083.
- Fucic acid** (KYLIN), A., i, 932.
- epi***Fucose** (VOTOČEK and CERVENÝ), A., i, 503.
- Fumaric acid**, action of radium rays on aqueous solutions of (KAILAN), A., i, 212.
- Fumaryl dibenzanilide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- Fundulus*, osmotic pressure of the body-juice of (LOEB and WASTENEYS), A., i, 742.
toxicity and antagonistic action of anions and cations on (LOEB), A., i, 353.
eggs of. See Eggs.
- Fungi**, decomposition of wood by (WEHMER), A., i, 197.
higher, chemistry of (ZELLNER), A., i, 1086.
lower, soluble polysaccharides of (DOX), A., i, 108.
- Fungosterols** (IKEGUCHI), A., i, 240.
- Furfuraldehyde**, formation of, from the action of steam on wood (HEUSER), A., i, 573.
- Furnace**, electric. See Electric.
- Furyl isomethyl, isobutyl, ethyl, and n-propyl ketones**, and their semicarbazones (ASAHINA and MURAYAMA), A., i, 430.

G.

- Gadolinium**, spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 119.
- Gahnite** in pegmatite in Finland (ESKOLA), A., ii, 357.
- Galactose** penta-acetate (HUDSON), A., i, 651; (HUDSON and PARKER), A., i, 652.
- Galbanum oil**, constituents of (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 63.
- Galena**, velocity of solution of, in sulphuric acid (ROSENKRÄNZER), A., ii, 437.
- Gallaldehyde** trimethyl ether, condensations with (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 964.
- Gallic acid** (3:4:5-trihydroxybenzoic acid), colour reaction of (MÖRNER), A., ii, 188.
di-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, basic bismuth salts (LAMI), A., i, 80.
- Gallocarboxylic acid**, bismuth salt (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 18.
- Galloylglycine**. See Acetic acid, 3:4:5-trihydroxyamino-, benzoyl derivative.
- Gallstones**, formation of (KÜSTER and REIHLING), A., i, 831.
- Garnet** from the Lake District (GREEN), A., ii, 787.
constituents of (LACROIX), A., ii, 274.
- Garnet group**, physical properties of minerals of the (FORD), A., ii, 570.
- Gas**, distribution of the molecules of a (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 9.
electrolytic, ignition of mixtures of argon and (CROFTS), T., 290; A., ii, 252.
ignition of mixtures of carbon dioxide and (CROFTS), T., 306; A., ii, 253.
illuminating, arrangement for cutting off the supply of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 333.
apparatus for estimation of sulphur in (WEAVER and EDWARDS), A., ii, 648.
natural, occurrence and composition of (NIEDERSTADT), A., ii, 342.
constituents of a (BURRELL and SEIBERT), A., ii, 100.

- Gas**, mixed coal and water, separation of the illuminants in (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 109.
- Gas-absorption apparatus** (MAUGUIN), A., ii, 550.
- Gas analysis**, specific absorption of reagents in (ANDERSON), A., ii, 647. pipette for (WEMPE), A., ii, 364.
- Gas generator** (KLEINE), A., ii, 763.
- Gasometer-aspirator** (GAUTIER), A., ii, 789.
- Gas reactions**, theory of (LÖWY), A., ii, 158.
- Gas-valve**, greaseless (STOCK and PRIESS), A., ii, 339.
- Gas-washing apparatus** with filter (WEAVER and EDWARDS), A., ii, 549. for poisonous gases (HINDEN), A., ii, 251.
- Gases**, natural, from different sands in the same field (BURRELL and OBERFELL), A., ii, 472. conditions of formation of (BURRELL), A., ii, 355. ideal refractivities of (JONES and PARTINGTON), A., ii, 33. optical activity of (BORN), A., ii, 659. liquefied, magnetic rotation of (CHAUDIER), A., ii, 122. passage of cathode rays through (MAYER), A., ii, 201. electric discharge in (SACHS), A., ii, 735. ionisation of (SALLES), A., ii, 133; (McLENNAN and TRELEAVEN), A., ii, 664. conductivity and viscosity of, at very low pressures (v. SMOLUCHOWSKI), A., ii, 227. conduction of heat in (ISNARDI), A., ii, 738. specific heat of (SCHÖLER; LEDUC), A., ii, 220. evolved by explosives, co-volume of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 676. absorption of, by copper (STAHL), A., ii, 53. natural, absorption of gasolene from, by fuming sulphuric acid (ANDERSON and ENGELDER), A., i, 53. equilibria in (SCHEFFER), A., ii, 46. kinetic theory of (SUTTON), A., ii, 14. equation of condition of (SACKUR), A., ii, 242. reactions occurring when a filament is heated in (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 467. electrical ignition of mixtures of (THORNTON), A., ii, 734. ignition of, by adiabatic compression (CROFTS), T., 290, 306; A., ii, 252, 253.
- Gases**, combustion of, at high pressures (BONE, DAVIES, GRAY, HENSTOCK, and DAWSON), A., ii, 684. inflammable, velocity of ignition in mixtures of, and air (HOFSSÄSS), A., ii, 559. apparatus for study of reactions between liquids and (REID), A., ii, 763. diffusion of, through human lungs (KROGH), A., i, 471. analysis of, after passage of the electric discharge (EGERTON), A., ii, 132. flue, analysis of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 699. industrial, collection and analysis of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 789. poisonous, apparatus for testing preventives against (KOHN-ABREST), A., ii, 765. combustible, detection and estimation of, in mineral waters (HAUSER), A., ii, 26. estimation of hydrogen in (BOSSHARD and FISCHLI), A., ii, 788. separation of, by fractional distillation (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 288.
- Gasolene**, inflammability of mixtures of air and (BURRELL and BOYD), A., ii, 432. absorption of, from natural gases by fuming sulphuric acid (ANDERSON and ENGELDER), A., i, 53. vapour, estimation of, in atmospheric air (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 184.
- Gastric** contractions, due to hunger, chemical control of (LUCKHARDT and CARLSON), A., i, 37. juice, acidity of (McCLENDON), A., i, 915; (MENTEN), A., i, 1024. human, secretion of (CARLSON), A., i, 341; (CARLSON, HAGER, and ROGERS), A., i, 914. estimation of trypsin in (SPENCER), A., i, 613.
- Gastrin**, distribution of, in the body (KEETOM and KOCH), A., i, 190, 614.
- Gastro-intestinal studies** (SPENCER), A., i, 613; (FOSTER and HAWK), A., i, 617.
- Gelatin**, properties of solutions of (ARISZ), A., ii, 752. precipitation of, by alkaloidal reagents (HANZLIK), A., i, 91. detection of, in foods (CONGDON), A., ii, 711.
- Gels**, velocity of formation, solution and swelling of (TRAUBE and KÖHLER), A., ii, 154. action of nuclei in (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 323.

- Geneserethole**, and its salts and derivatives (POLONOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 892.
- Geneserine**, and its derivatives (POLONOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 892. action of sulphur dioxide on (POLONOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 987.
- Geneseroline**, and its salts (POLONOVSKI and NITZBERG), A., i, 892.
- Genistic acid**, synthesis of depsides of (MAUTHNER), A., i, 140.
- Gentiobiose** (ZEMPLÉN), A., i, 119.
- Geranyl chloride**, production of (DUPONT and LABAUNE), A., i, 825.
- Germination**, influence of potassium and sodium chlorides and nitrates on (MICHEELS), A., i, 110.
- Ginseng**, Korean, constituents of (KONDO and TANAKA), A., i, 1087.
- Glands**. See Pituitary body, Mammary, Salivary, Submaxillary, Thymus, and Thyroid glands.
- Glass**, electrolysis of (SPERANSKI), A., ii, 216. solubility of, in water (v. WALTHER), A., ii, 634. coloured, of the Middle Ages (CHESNEAU), A., ii, 453. sodium calcium silicate, colouring of, with selenium, sulphur, and tellurium (FENAROLI), A., ii, 346.
- Glass-lacquer**, chemically resistant (FOX), A., ii, 16.
- Glass wool**, catalytic action of (v. ELISSAFOV), A., ii, 681.
- Gladiin**, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD), A., i, 1018.
- Globulin**, estimation of, in serum (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 851.
- Glomerella rufomaculans*, development of alkalinity in (REED and GRISSOM), A., i, 630.
- Gloriosa superba*, constituents of (CLEWER, GREEN, and TUTIN), T., 835; A., i, 929.
- Glucoc-m-hydroxycoumarin**, and its tetraacetyl derivative (MAUTHNER), A., i, 154.
- d-Gluconic acid**, esters and lactones of (HEDENBURG), A., i, 76.
- Glucoprotocatechuic acid**, and its tetraacetyl derivative, methyl ester (MAUTHNER), A., i, 155.
- Glucosamic acid**, preparation of (PRINGSHEIM and RUSCHMANN), A., i, 506. methylation of (PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 783.
- d-Glucose**. See Dextrose.
- α - and β -Glucoses**, stereochemistry of (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1230; A., ii, 661.
- Glucoseacetone**, formation and preparation of, and its derivatives (IRVINE and MACDONALD), T., 1701.
- α -Glucosidase**, influence of acetic acid on the properties of (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 664. influence of sodium hydroxide on the properties of (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 911.
- Glucosides** in papilionaceous and scrofularinateous plants (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., i, 631. purine, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 722.
- d-Glucosides** of alcohols, biochemical synthesis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 703.
- Glucosides**. See also Cymarín.
- Glucosone**, action of aseptic kidney tissue on (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 1029.
- Glutamic acid**, preparation of, from molasses (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 781.
- Gluten** from wheat, colloidal behaviour of (URSON and CALVIN), A., i, 601.
- Glycæmia**, influence of depancreatisation on, produced by injection of dextrose (KLEINER and MELTZER), A., i, 193.
- Glyceraldehyde**, colour reactions of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 804.
- d-Glycerinaldehyde**, physiological action of (WOODYATT), A., i, 627.
- d- and l-Glycerinaldehyde** dimethylacetals, and other derivatives (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 216.
- Glyceric acid**, cobalt and nickel salts (PICKERING), T., 942; A., ii, 637.
- Glycerol** (*glycerin*; $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -trihydroxypropane), solubility of gases in solutions of (v. HAMMEL), A., ii, 614. condensation of, with acetone and benzaldehyde (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 337; A., i, 209. glucosidification of (BOURQUELOT, BRIDEL, and AUBRY), A., i, 703, 829. α -methyl ether, preparation and reactions of (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 345; A., i, 209. phenylethers, bromo-derivatives (BÖSEKEN, EGGINK, JAGERINK, KOREVAAR, LÜTTER, PRIESTER, and VAN REESMA), A., ii, 136. detection and estimation of free or combined (FRANÇOIS and BOISMENN), A., ii, 110. estimation of, in pharmaceutical preparations (BRIGGS), A., ii, 110. estimation of, in wines (WORACK), A., ii, 589.

- Glycerols**, detection of (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 802.
- Glycerol halogenhydrins**, preparation of (GRÜN), A., i, 368.
- Glycerophosphates**, estimation of glycerol and phosphorus in (FRANÇOIS and BOISMENU), A., ii, 110.
- Glycerophosphoric acid**, constitution of, the sodium salt and esters of (GRIMBERT and BAILLY), A., i, 73, 371.
- α -Glycerophosphoric acid**, synthesis of (BAILLY), A., i, 492.
- Glyceryl trinitrate** (*nitroglycerin*), isomerism of (HIBBERT), A., i, 644. extraction of, from ballistite, and condensation of its vapours on nitrated cellulose (CHIARAVIGLIO and CORBINO), A., i, 384.
- Glycidic acid**, optically active, potassium salts of (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 116.
- Glycine** (*glycocine*; *glycocoll*; *amino-acetic acid*), absorption and elimination of (CSONKA), A., i, 615. copper sulphate (VILLE), A., i, 943. reactions of (CHELLE), A., ii, 30.
- Glycocyamylglycine** (CLEMENTI), A., i, 77.
- Glycogen**, formation of, in the liver of the tortoise (RICHARDSON), A., i, 1027. estimation of, in yeast (KULLBERG; SALKOWSKI), A., i, 355.
- Glycols**, isomeric changes of (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 935. physical properties of (DIONNEAU), A., i, 491. action of sulphuric acid on (FRANKE and LIEBEN), A., i, 490. and their nitrogenous derivatives, production of acetaldehyde from (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 214. di-secondary, preparation of (FARBEN-FABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 367. symmetrical bitertiary (BOUVER), A., i, 766.
- α -Glycols**, intramolecular transposition in (KOOPAL), A., i, 693.
- $\omega\omega$ -Glycols**, formation of anhydrides of esters of, from aldehydes (SPÄTH), A., i, 215.
- Glycollaldehyde**, phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1045.
- Glycolysis** (MACLEAN and WEIR), A., i, 1023; (BEYSEL and LÖB), A., ii, 247.
- Glycosuria**. See Diabetes.
- Glycuronolactone**, dihydrazone from dimethylhydrazinodiphenylmethane (ZERNER and WALTUCH), A., i, 651.
- Glycyl-4- β -aminoethylglyoxaline** (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 839.
- cyclo***Glycylglycines**, synthesis of (MAIL-LARD), A., i, 462.
- Glycyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine** (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 839.
- Glyoxalase**, estimation of, in blood (DUDLEY), A., i, 734.
- Glyoxylic acid**, amide and ethyl ester, carbethoxyhydrazones of (MÜLLER), A., i, 511.
- Goat**, passage of arachidic acid into the milk of (BOWES), A., i, 1033.
- Gold**, arc spectrum of (QUINCKE), A., ii, 497. ultra-violet spark spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 196. solvent for (ZAPPI), A., ii, 835. effect of hydrogen on the annealing of (PHELPS), A., ii, 59. colloidal (BASTIN), A., ii, 170. preparation of solutions of (HIEGE), A., ii, 268; (HARTWAGNER; DONAU), A., ii, 352. pharmacodynamical action of (BUSQUET), A., i, 351.
- Gold alloys** with cadmium (SALDAU), A., ii, 353. with copper (KURNAKOV, SHEMTSCHUSHNI, and ZASEDATELEV), A., ii, 783. with manganese (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 690. with silver and tellurium (PELLINI), A., ii, 560.
- Gold**, detection and separation of (BROWNING), A., ii, 801. separation of platinum and, from other metals (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 287.
- Gold sols**, diffusion and precipitation of (WESTGREN), A., ii, 152.
- Goose**, proteins in the sera of (THOMPSON), A., i, 94.
- Granite** from Madagascar, characteristics of (LACROIX), A., ii, 475.
- Grape**, colouring matter of (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 285.
- Grasses**, American, distribution of cyanogen in (ALSBERG and BLACK), A., i, 929.
- Grignard's reaction** (STADNIKOV), A., i, 372, 957. with nitroso-compounds (WIELAND and ROSEEU), A., i, 797.
- Grignard reagents**, action of aldehydes on (MARSHALL), T., 509; A., i, 409. action of, on hydroxyketonic colouring-matters and their ethers (SIRKER), T., 1241; A., i, 965.

- Growth**, effect of mineral salts in diet on (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 916.
 influence of fats on (OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 477; (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 617.
 influence of foods on (MCCOLLUM; HART and MCCOLLUM), A., i, 39.
 influence of intake of proteins on (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS; OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 476.
- Growths** resembling living organisms, produced in colloidal solutions (MOORE and EVANS), A., ii, 528; (MOORE), A., ii, 529.
- Guaiacol** and α -naphthylamine, equilibrium of (PUSCHIN and MAZAROVITSCH), A., ii, 432.
 4- and 5-nitro- (CARDWELL and ROBINSON), T., 255; A., i, 134.
- Guaiacols**, nitro- (CARDWELL and ROBINSON), A., i, 134.
- Guanazole**, physiological action of, and its derivatives (ZANDA), A., i, 748.
- Guanidine**, constitution and metallic derivatives of (KRALL), T., 1396; A., i, 946.
 and its derivatives, production of tetany by injection of (PATON, FINDLAY, and BURNS), A., i, 481.
- Guanidine**, diamino-, derivatives of (GAITER), A., i, 655.
- Guinea-fowl**, proteins in the sera of (BRIGGS), A., i, 95.
- Gynocardic acid**, structure of, and its copper salt and methyl ester (OSTROMISLENSKI and BERGMAN), A., i, 646.
 copper salt, use of, as a therapeutic in tuberculosis and leprosy (OSTROMISLENSKI and PETROV), A., i, 748.
- Gypsum**, dehydration of (GRENGG), A., ii, 450.

H.

- Hæmatin**, preparation of, and its compounds (MENZIES), A., i, 67.
 affinities of (MENZIES), A., i, 1017.
- Hæmatoporphyrin** (KÜSTER and BAUER), A., i, 853.
- Hæmochromatosis**. See Diabetes, bronzed.
- Hæmocyanin** (PHILIPPI), A., i, 714.
- Hæmoglobin**, metallic derivatives of (ROBERT and DAVID), A., i, 732.
 spectroscopic investigation of reduction of (HARRIS and CREIGHTON), A., i, 471.
 reduced, isoelectric point of (MICHAELIS and BIEN), A., ii, 216.
- Hæmolysis** (KISCH), A., i, 96.
 influence of salt-concentration on (TOPLEY), A., i, 186.
 absorption of iron after (MUIR and DUNN), A., i, 1027.
- Hæmopyrrole** (PILOTY, STOCK, and DORMANN), A., i, 451.
- Halogens**, reactivity of, in organic compounds (SETER and WOOD), T., 1070; A., ii, 624.
 action of, on mercuric sulphate (CHATEAU), A., ii, 459.
 detection of, in organic compounds (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., ii, 838.
 detection and estimation of, in organic compounds (VAUBEL), A., ii, 364.
 electrolytic estimation of (REEDY), A., ii, 790.
- Halogen acids**, combination of proteins with (LONG and HULL), A., i, 725.
- Halogen organic compounds**, catalytic reduction of (BORSCH and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 640.
- Haloids**, estimation of small quantities of, volumetrically (MCLEAN and VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 479.
- "Hammer-stones,"** analysis of (HIKI), A., ii, 358.
- Hastingsite** from Almqunge, Sweden (QUENSEL), A., ii, 642.
- Hauerite**, action of, on silver and copper (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 449.
 analysis of (BEUTEL and MATZKE), A., ii, 356.
- Heart**, respiratory exchanges of the, in diabetes (STARLING and EVANS), A., i, 71.
 effect of adrenaline on the beat of (MEEK and EYSTER), A., i, 738.
 action of carbon dioxide and adrenaline on the (PATTERSON), A., i, 98.
 effect of organ extracts on the (BÜRGI and v. TRACZEWSKI), A., i, 342.
 action of oxalates, citrates, and tartrates on the (SALANT and HECHT), A., i, 99.
 frog's, action of metallic ions on the (SAKAI), A., i, 477.
 perfused, effect of alkalis, calcium salts, and sodium chloride on the (BURRIDGE), A., i, 189.
 mammalian, gaseous metabolism of (EVANS and MATSUOKA), A., i, 738.
- Heat**, conduction of, in gases (ISNARDI), A., ii, 738.
 atomic, relation between the photoelectric constant and (SUTTON), A., ii, 413.
 specific, measurement of (EWALD), A., ii, 220.

- Heat**, specific, at low temperatures (KESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 83.
 of alkali haloids (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 221.
 of gases (SCHÖLER), A., ii, 220.
 of mixtures of gases (LEDUC), A., ii, 220.
 of liquids (SCHULZE), A., ii, 221.
 and their vapours (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 9.
- Heat of combustion**, calculation of (ROTH), A., ii, 145.
 of aromatic hydrocarbons (RICHARDS and BARRY), A., ii, 421.
 of aromatic hydrocarbons and their hydrogenised derivatives (ROTH and v. AUWERS), A., ii, 146.
 of volatile substances (ROTH and WALLASCH), A., ii, 146.
- Heat of dilution** of concentrated solutions (TUCKER), A., ii, 674.
- Heat of formation**, relation of, to molecular complexity (MELLOR), A., ii, 315.
- Heat of formation and of hydration** of metallic oxides (MIXTER), A., ii, 517.
- Heat of fusion** (GUZMÁN CARRANCIO), A., ii, 11, 43.
- Heat of saturation** of alkali salts (COLSON), A., ii, 823.
- Heat of solution** (LEVALT-EZERSKI), A., ii, 228.
 in mixed solvents (TANATAR), A., ii, 742.
- Heat of vaporisation** of liquids (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 225.
 latent (SUTTON), A., ii, 224.
- Hedera helix*, constituents of the leaves of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 432.
- Helianthins**, and their derivatives (HANTZSCH), A., i, 322.
- Helichrysum saxatile*, essential oil of (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 24.
- Helium**, production of, by radioactive substances (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 132, 725, 726.
 spectrum of (EVANS), A., ii, 77 ; (RIECKE), A., ii, 605.
 band spectrum of (FOWLER), A., ii, 118 ; (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 498.
 univalent, spectrum of (KOCH), A., ii, 713.
 isothermals of (HOLBORN and SCHULTZE), A., ii, 743.
 liquid, experiments with (ONNES and HOLST), A., ii, 43.
- Helium atom**, structure of (HARKINS and WILSON), A., ii, 544.
- Hemicellulase** (DAVIS), A., i, 184.
- Hemimellitic acid**, hydrazine dihydrogen salt (CURTIUS and SCHMITZ), A., i, 173.
- Hemimellitoylhydrazinyl-anilide, azoimide, and -hydrazide**, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and SCHMITZ), A., i, 173.
- Hemlock**. See *Cicuta*.
- Hen**, proteins in the sera of (THOMPSON), A., i, 94 ; (BRIGGS), A., i, 95.
 eggs of. See Eggs.
- Heneicosic acid**, and its derivatives, and α -bromo-, and α -hydroxy- (LE SUEUR and WITHERS), T., 736 ; A., i, 769.
- α - and β -**Heptacyclenes**, and their derivatives (DZIEWÓŃSKI and PASCHALSKI), A., i, 229.
- Heptaldehyde- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone** (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 554.
- Heptamethyl sucrose** (HAWORTH), T., 12.
- Heptane- $\alpha\eta$ -diol**, synthesis of (DIONNEAU), A., i, 491.
- Heptane- $\beta\delta\zeta$ -trione, $\gamma\epsilon$ -dichloro-** (DATTA and GUPTA), A., i, 118.
- Heptan- δ -one**, $\beta\gamma\epsilon\zeta$ -tetrachloro- $\beta\zeta$ -di-hydroxy- (DATTA and GUPTA), A., i, 118.
- Heptapinene** (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- Hermann's phenomenon** (WALPOLE), A., ii, 41.
- Hernandia peltata*, constituents of oils from (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 827.
- Heroine**. See Diacetylmorphine.
- Heterocyclic compounds**, formation of (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1347 ; A., i, 993.
- Heteropoly-acids** (ROSENHEIM and TRAUBE), A., ii, 266 ; (ROSENHEIM and SCHWER), A., ii, 468.
- Hevea brasiliensis*, acetaldehyde and hydrocyanic acid in the latex of (KERBOSCH), A., i, 759.
- Hewettite** (HILLEBRAND, MERWIN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 271.
- α - and β -**Hexa-acetoxycyclohexanes** (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- α - and β -**Hexa-amylose**, and their salts (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 383.
- $\Delta^{\delta\epsilon}$ -**Hexadiene- $\beta\epsilon$ -dicarboxylic acid**, and its silver salt (SIMONSEN), T., 790 ; A., i, 772.
- Hexaethoxysilicoethane**, action of alkalis and water on (MARTIN), T., 1043 ; A., i, 788.
- Hexahydroiso- α -camphorene** (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 64.
- Hexahydrodeoxycinchonine**, and its derivatives (FREUND and BREDENBERG), A., i, 160.
- Hexahydro- ψ -ionone**, and its derivatives (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 425.
- Hexahydrocycloisoprenemyrcene** (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 64.
- trans*-**Hexahydrophenylene-1:4-dicar-bamic acid**, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and STANGASSINGER), A., i, 126.

- Hexahydro-2-quinolone**, 3-cyano- (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1354; A., i, 993.
- 2:3:5:6:7:8-Hexahydro-2-quinolone**, and its 3-carboxylic acid (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1357; A., i, 994.
- trans*-**Hexahydroterephthaloyl-diazo-imide**, -disemicarbazide and -hydrazide, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and STANGASSINGER), A., i, 126.
- Hexamethoxychalkone**. See 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl 3:4:5-trimethoxystyryl ketone.
- Hexamethylbenzene**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 507; A., ii, 300.
- 2:4:5:2':4':5'-Hexamethylbenzhydrol**, and its acetyl derivative (WENZEL and WOBISCH), A., i, 561.
- Hexamethylbenzophenoneoximes**, tetranitro- (WENZEL and KUGEL; WENZEL and BRADA), A., i, 514.
- Hexamethylcyclobutane** (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- 2:4:5:2':4':5'-Hexamethyl- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylethane**, *aaa*-tribromo-, and *pentabromo*- (WENZEL and BRADA), A., i, 515.
- 2:4:5:2':4':5'-Hexamethyl- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylethylene**, *aa*-dibromo- (WENZEL and BRADA), A., i, 515.
- 2:4:5:2':4':5'-Hexamethyldiphenylmethane**. See Di- ψ -cumylmethane.
- Hexamethylenetetramine** (*hexamethylenamine*; *urotropine*), preparation of salts of (RIX), A., i, 6; (SCHMITZ), A., i, 7; (VANINO; SCHINNER), A., i, 385.
- quaternary salts of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 662, 666, 667, 673, 775, 779, 802, 819.
- di*iodide, preparation of (RIX), A., i, 121.
- mercurihaloids of (CALZOLARI and TAGLIAVINI), A., i, 774.
- compound of the ω -methylsulphonate of *p*-aminophenyl salicylate with (ABELIN, BÜRG, and PERELSTEIN), A., i, 815.
- antiseptic action of compounds of (BORUTTAU), A., i, 749.
- detection of, in urine (GROSS; SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 599.
- estimation of (STÜWE), A., ii, 383.
- Hexamethylpyrindoquinone** (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 176.
- Hexane**, equilibrium of anthraquinone and (PRINS), A., ii, 244.
- ozonide of (HARRIES and SEITZ), A., i, 966.
- cyclo***Hexane**, heat of combustion of (RICHARDS and BARRY), A., ii, 421.
- action of anhydrous aluminium chloride and trioxymethylene on (NASTJUKOV and GURIN), A., i, 227.
- cyclo***Hexane**, physiological action of derivatives of (FILIPPI), A., i, 748.
- cyclo***Hexane**, *hexachloro*-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 506; A., ii, 300.
- trans-cyclo*-**Hexane**, 1:4-diamino-, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and STANGASSINGER), A., i, 127.
- cyclo***Hexane series**, molecular transposition in the (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 12.
- cyclo***Hexane-1:1-diacetic acid**, α -bromo- α' -hydroxy-, $\alpha\alpha'$ -dibromo-, α -hydroxy-, $\alpha\alpha'$ -dihydroxy-, and their derivatives (BEESLEY, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1093; A., i, 816.
- cyclo***Hexane-1:3-diones** (*dihydroresorcinols*), and their reduction (USPENSKI), A., i, 675.
- substituted, reduction of (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 602; A., i, 526.
- cyclo***Hexane-spiro-cyclopentanone** (BEESLEY, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1104; A., i, 817.
- cyclo***Hexane-spiro-cyclopropane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (BEESLEY, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1096; A., i, 817.
- cyclo***Hexane-spiro-cyclopropanol-2:3-dicarboxylic acid**, and its derivatives (BEESLEY, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1103; A., i, 817.
- cyclo***Hexanetetra-ol**, *dichloro*- (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- cyclo***Hexanol**, action of oxalic acid on (JURY), A., i, 522.
- α' -*cyclo***Hexan-1-olsuccinic acid**, α -hydroxy-, lactic acid of, and its salts (BEESLEY, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1105; A., i, 817.
- cyclo***Hexene**, ozonides of (HARRIES and SEITZ), A., i, 966.
- phosphate (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 327.
- Δ_1 -*cyclo***Hexeneacetic acid**, preparation of, and its ethyl ester (BEESLEY, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1099; A., i, 817.
- $\Delta\alpha$ -**Hexene- $\beta\zeta$ -dicarboxylic acid**, and its oxidation (SIMONSEN), T., 791; A., i, 772.
- cyclo***Hexenephosphinic acid**, and its lead salt (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 327.
- Hexoses**, Walden rearrangement in (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 786.
- and their acids, detection of (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 802.
- Hexosamic acid** (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 602.
- Hexylisocamylcarbinol**. See β -Methylundecan-*e*-ol.

- ϵ -cycloHexyl- $\beta\delta$ -dimethyl- ϵ -isobutyl-nonane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- ϵ -cycloHexyl- $\beta\delta$ -dimethyl- ϵ -ethylnonane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- γ -cycloHexyl- $\gamma\zeta$ -dimethylheptane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- β -cycloHexyl- β -dimethylhexane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- β -cycloHexyl- $\beta\delta$ -dimethylpentane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- ϵ -cycloHexyl- $\beta\delta$ -dimethyl- ϵ -propyl-nonane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- $\alpha\zeta$ -Hexylene glycol** (FRANKE and LIEBEN), A., i, 491.
- Hexylene oxide** (FRANKE and LIEBEN), A., i, 491.
- δ -cycloHexyl- δ -ethylheptane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- γ -cycloHexyl- γ -ethylhexane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- γ -cycloHexyl- γ -ethylpentane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- cycloHexylideneacetic acid**, preparation of (BEESLEY, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1099; A., i, 817.
- β -cycloHexyl- β -methylbutane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- δ -cycloHexyl- δ -methylheptane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- γ -cycloHexyl- γ -methylhexane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- β - and γ -cycloHexyl- β - and γ -methylpentanes** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- δ -cycloHexyl- β -methyl- δ -propylheptane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- δ -cycloHexyl- δ -propylheptane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- isoHexylsuccinic acid**. See ζ -Methylheptane- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid.
- β -isoHexyltetramethylene glycol**. See η -Methyl- γ -hydroxymethyl-octane- α -ol.
- δ -cycloHexyl- $\beta\delta\zeta$ -trimethylheptane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- ϵ -cycloHexyl- $\beta\epsilon\theta$ -trimethylnonane** (HALSE), A., i, 874.
- Hippuric acid**, synthesis of, in the organism (RAIZISS and DUBIN), A., i, 744; (CICCONARDI), A., i, 859.
- in nephritis (KINGSBURY and BELL), A., i, 104, 739.
- action of thiocyanates with (JOHNSON, HILL, and BAILEY), A., i, 1000.
- estimation of, in blood and tissues (KINGSBURY), A., ii, 596.
- Hirudin**, immunisation against the effect of (VERA and LOEB), A., i, 37.
- Histidine** (KOSSEL and EDLBACHER), A., i, 295.
- diazo-reaction of (TOTANI), A., ii, 807.
- detection of, colorimetrically (PAULY), A., i, 917.
- Histidinebisazobenzene-sar-sinic acid** (PAULY), A., i, 725.
- Hollyhock**, colouring matter of (WILLSTÄTTER and MARTIN), A., i, 287.
- Holmquistite** from Utö, Sweden (OSANN), A., ii, 645.
- β -Homonataloin**, resolution of (LÉGER), A., i, 890.
- Homopiperonyl alcohol**, reaction of (ROBINSON), T., 267; A., i, 233.
- chloride, 6-nitro- (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1758.
- Homovanillin**, and its derivatives (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., i, 133; (HARRIES), A., i, 690.
- Homoveratryl alcohol**, reaction of (ROBINSON), T., 267; A., i, 233.
- 1-Homoveratryl-5:6-dimethoxyindene**, 1-chloro-, and 1-hydroxy- (PYMAN), T., 187; A., i, 164.
- 1-Homoveratryl-1-dimethylamino-5:6-dimethoxyindene**. See *N*-Methylpavinemethine.
- 1-Homoveratryl-1:5:6-trimethoxyindene**, and its oxidation products (PYMAN), T., 185; A., i, 163.
- Honey**, origin of proteins in (LANGER), A., i, 622.
- Hops**, detection of resins in (SCHMIDT, WINGE, and JENSEN), A., ii, 495.
- Horse**, constituents of the fat of (KLI-MONT, MEISL, and MAYER), A., i, 643.
- Horse-serum**, proteins of (HARTLEY), A., i, 735.
- Humic acid** (ODÉN), A., i, 774.
- and its derivatives, formation of, from organic substances (BOTTOMLEY), A., i, 648.
- Humus**, constituents of (FISCHER), A., i, 217.
- Hydantoins** (JOHNSON and HADLEY; JOHNSON and BATES), A., i, 88; (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 897, 898; (JOHNSON and WRENSHALL), A., i, 999; (JOHNSON, HILL, and BAILEY), A., i, 1000; (JOHNSON and NICOLET), A., i, 1006.
- thio-, synthesis of (KOMATSU), A., i, 167.
- Hydnoresinotannol benzoates**, and their derivatives (ZELLNER), A., i, 1086.
- Hydraerylic acid**, ethyl ester, preparation and hydrolysis of (DRUSHEL), A., i, 54.
- Hydrastine**, detection of, microchemically (MAYRHOFER), A., ii, 601.
- estimation of (DÁVID), A., ii, 601.
- Hydrastinine**, preparation of derivatives of (MERCK), A., i, 709.
- Hydrates**, theory of (GAY), A., ii, 326.
- problem of formation of (REMY), A., ii, 310.

- Hydrates**, coefficients of expansion and stability of (GAY), A., ii, 82, 83.
- Hydrazidioxalic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (CURTIUS and HOCHSCHWENDER), A., i, 788.
- Hydrazidisuccinic acid**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and MUCKERMANN), A., i, 873.
- Hydrazimethanedicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MÜLLER), A., i, 510.
- Hydrazimethanetricarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (MÜLLER), A., i, 510.
- Hydrazine**, anhydrous (WELSH), A., ii, 256.
and its use as a solvent (WELSH and BRODERSON), A., ii, 337.
derivatives (SCHLENK and WEICHSFELDER), A., ii, 445.
compounds of platinum and (TSCHUGAEV and GRIGORIEV), A., ii, 354.
influence of, on carbohydrate metabolism (UNDERHILL and HOGAN), A., i, 475.
effect of injection of (UNDERHILL and MURLIN), A., i, 1037.
salts, decomposition of, by heat (TURRENTINE), A., ii, 444.
dichlorate and diperchlorate (TURRENTINE and GILL), A., ii, 445.
hydrate, action of, on fats (FALCIOLA and MANNINO), A., i, 59.
sulphate, electrochemical oxidation of (TURRENTINE and OLIN), A., ii, 444.
- Hydrazines**, action of *p*-nitroso-bases on (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 907.
aromatic (WIELAND and REVERDY), A., i, 851.
ditertiary (WIELAND), A., i, 848.
- Hydrazinedicarbamides** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 317.
- Hydrazinedicarbothioallylamide** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.
- Hydrazinedicarbothiomethylamide** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.
- 3-Hydrazino-3-methyl-3:4-dihydrobenzoxazone** (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- 3-Hydrazino-3-phenyl-3:4-dihydrobenzoxazone** (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- Hydrazobenzene**, action of, on organic acids and their anhydrides (SIMONYI), A., i, 459.
- Hydrazo-compounds**, aromatic, decomposition of (WIELAND), A., i, 850.
- Hydrazoic acid**. See Azoimide.
- Hydrazomethylthiazoline** (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.
- Hydrazones**, autoxidation of (BUSCH and DIETZ), A., i, 307.
- 4-Hydrazo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole** (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 314.
- Hydrindenedicarboxylic acid** (BOUGAUT), A., i, 17.
- α -Hydrindone**, oximino-, action of hydrochloric acid and formaldehyde on (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), A., i, 413.
- α -1-Hydrindone-2-benzyl- α -carboxylic acid**, 2-chloro- (LEUCHS and LOCK), A., i, 694.
- Hydrindone-2-carboxylic acid**, and 3-imino-, ethyl esters (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 249.
- Hydriodic acid**. See under Iodine.
- Hydriodocantharic acids** (GADAMER), A., i, 432.
- Hydroacridine**, magnesium complexes of (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 610.
- Hydroaromatic compounds** (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 948.
- Hydrobenzene**, polymeride of (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- alloHydro-de-1-benzyl-N-methyltetrahydroberberine** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 987.
- Hydrobromocantharic acids**, and their salts (GADAMER), A., i, 433.
- Hydrocarbon**, C_9H_{16} , from *isopropyl* $\Delta\beta$ -butenyl ketone (WALLACH and GRÖPPEL), A., i, 498.
- $C_{10}H_{18}$, from *isopropyl* $\Delta\beta$ -butenyl ketone (WALLACH and GRÖPPEL), A., i, 498.
- $C_{10}H_{20}$, from *isopropyl n*-butyl ketone (WALLACH and GRÖPPEL), A., i, 498.
- $C_{12}H_{24}$, from ϵ -chloro- β -methylundecane (VANIN), A., i, 935.
- $C_{14}H_{26}$, from polymerisation of ethylene (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- $C_{17}H_{20}$, from carvone and magnesium benzyl chloride (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 569.
- $C_{45}H_{78}$, from the action of electric discharge on *isopentane* (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- $C_{144}H_{204}$, from polymerisation of ethylene (LOSANITSCH), A., i, 861.
- Hydrocarbons**, from coal tar oil (PICTET and BOUVIER), A., i, 512.
from pentaerythritol, structure of (FILIPOV), A., i, 512.
construction of the molecules of (CREHORE), A., ii, 760.
electrolytic preparation of (SCHALL), A., i, 660.
action of trioxymethylene on, in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and EWING), A., i, 952, 953; (FRANKFORTER and KOKATNUR), A., i, 953.

Hydrocarbons, acetylenic, preparation of halogen derivatives of (GRIGNARD and COURTOR), A., i, 872.

aromatic, heats of combustion of (ROTH and v. AUWERS), A., ii, 146; (RICHARDS and BARRY), A., ii, 421.

hydrogenated aromatic, thermal decomposition of (JONES), T., 1582.

hydroaromatic unsaturated (v. AUWERS and TREPPMANN), A., i, 789.

polycyclic, action of bromal, benzaldehyde and chloral on, in presence of aluminium chloride (FRANKFORDER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 77.

saturated bicyclic, characteristics of (NAMETKIN), A., i, 699.

solid, detection and estimation of, in presence of fatty acids (VERONARINATI), A., ii, 26.

chloro-derivatives of, action of metals on (ZAPPI), A., i, 114.

preparation of hydroxyisopropyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 366.

Hydrocellulose (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., i, 941.

Hydrochalkones. See Phenyl phenylethyl ketones.

Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.

β -Hydrochloroacaryophyllene nitrosite (DEUSSEN, VIELITZ, and MEYER), A., i, 274.

Hydro-de-N-ethyltetrahydroberberine (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 985.

A- and B-Hydro-de-N-methyltetrahydroberberines (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 984.

Hydrogen, spectrum of (ALLEN), A., ii, 33; (EVANS), A., ii, 77; (BOHR), A., ii, 92; (VEGARD), A., ii, 439; (RIECKE), A., ii, 605.

influence of an electric field on the spectrum of (STARK), A., ii, 498.

photochemical reactions in mixtures of ozone and (WEIGERT and BÖHM), A., ii, 812.

ionisation of (HAINES), A., ii, 722; (SHEARER), A., ii, 723.

mobility of ions in (TYNDALL), A., ii, 814.

dissociation of, into atoms (ISNARDI), A., ii, 738.

dissociation and heat of formation of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 249.

ratio of specific heats for carbon dioxide and (CROFTS), T., 306; A., ii, 253.

ratio of the specific heats of nitrogen and (CROFTS), T., 290; A., ii, 252.

Hydrogen, liquid, density, dispersion, and refractive index of (AUGUSTIN), A., ii, 117.

adsorption of, by palladium (HOLT), A., ii, 88; (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 268.

absorption of, in presence of platinum (EGGERT), A., ii, 680.

diffusion of, through fused quartz (WÜSTNER), A., ii, 319.

solubility of, in iron (JURISCH), A., ii, 56.

velocity of reaction between chlorine and (MELANDER), A., ii, 622.

and chlorine, effect of light and of Röntgen rays on a mixture of (LEBLANC and VOLMER), A., ii, 205.

union of, under the influence of α -particles (TAYLOR), A., ii, 80.

reaction of sodamide with (MILES), A., ii, 768.

Hydrogen arsenide. See Arsenic trihydride.

peroxide, photochemical decomposition of (TIAN), A., ii, 828.

method of increasing the stability of (MERCK), A., ii, 553.

catalysis of, by acids and alkalis (LEMOINE), A., ii, 626.

compounds of metallic salts with (KAZANECKI), A., ii, 334.

enzymic decomposition of (WAENTIG and SECHRE), A., i, 325.

detection of (ROGAI), A., ii, 62.

detection of, colorimetrically (SPIRO), A., ii, 696.

detection of, in milk (DARLINGTON), A., ii, 697.

sulphide, vapour pressure of (MAASS and McINTOSH), A., ii, 314.

oxidation of, by bacteria (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 553.

Hydrogen, estimation of (BURRELL and OBERFELL), A., ii, 62.

estimation of, in mixtures of gases (BOSSHARD and FISCHLI), A., ii, 788.

estimation of, in organic mercury compounds (ABELMANN), A., ii, 371.

Hydrogen ion, water and alcohol, equilibrium in the system (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 214.

measurement of concentration of (McCLENDON), A., ii, 669.

Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.

Hydrohydrastine, preparation of (MERCK), A., i, 710.

Hydrojuglones, isomerism of, and their derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER and WHEELER), A., i, 268.

Hydrosols, coagulation of, by electrolytes (HAUSER and LEWITE), A., ii, 322; (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 323.

Hydroxides, negative sols of (FREUNDLICH and LEONHARDT), A., ii, 751.

Hydroxy-acid, $C_{12}H_{16}O_{11}$, and its silver salt, from magnesium and bromosuccinates (ZALKIND), A., i, 378.

α -Hydroxy-acids, action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of (WEERMAN), A., i, 387.

Hydroxy-aldehydes, aromatic, condensation of diketohydrindene with (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 1442; A., i, 1067.

Hydroxy-compounds, influence of configuration on the condensation of (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1221; A., ii, 669.

aromatic, preparation of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 13.

Hydroxy-compounds, organic, elimination of water from (RIEDEL), A., i, 768.

Hydroxylamine, heat of neutralisation of (ELLINGSON), A., ii, 316.

derivatives, cyclic (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 298.

Hydroxyl groups, pyridine as a solvent in the estimation of (ZEREWITINOV), A., ii, 381.

Hydoxyl ions, measurement of the concentration of (FRANCIS, GRAKE, and ROCHE), T., 1651.

Hydroxytriazoles, substituted, preparation of (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 596.

Hygrometer, new (RIDEAL and HANNAH), A., ii, 102.

Hyoseyamine, detection of, colorimetrically (WASICKY), A., ii, 710.

Hyperglycæmia, production of (HIRSCH), A., i, 744.

produced by adrenaline and anæsthesia (BURN), A., i, 193.

caused by peptone (McGUIGAN and ROSS), A., i, 1038.

influence of sodium carbonate on (KRAMER and MURLIN), A., i, 624.

Hypochlorites. See under Chlorine.

Hypochlorite-carbon cell. See Cell.

Hypohalogenous acids, and their salts (ŠKRABAL), A., ii, 533.

Hyposulphurous acid and **Hyposulphites**. See under Sulphur.

I.

Ice, specific heat and heat of fusion of (DICKINSON and OSBORNE), A., ii, 412.

spontaneous crystallisation of (HARTMANN), A., ii, 442.

Idaein, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and MALLISON), A., i, 282.

Ignition of gases by adiabatic compression (CROFTS), T., 290, 306; A., ii, 252, 253.

of gaseous mixtures (THORNTON), A., ii, 734.

Imerinite (LACROIX), A., ii, 475.

Iminoacetic acid, menthyl ester (STADNIKOV), A., i, 976.

Imino-acids, stability of (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 959.

substituted, acyl derivatives of (KUHARA and SUITSU), A., i, 143.

Iminodiacetonitrile, synthesis and derivatives of (BAILEY and SNYDER), A., i, 389.

Iminodiphenylacetic acid, and its salts and derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 960.

Immunity, action of lipoids in (THIELE and EMBLETON), A., i, 97.

Indanediones. See Diketohydrindenones.

Indanthren, 4:4'-diamino- (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 568.

Indene derivatives, oscillation of the linking in (COURTOT), A., i, 392.

Indenedicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester (BOUGAULT), A., i, 17.

Indiarubber. See Caoutchouc.

Indican, preparation of (SCHWENK and JOLLES), A., i, 704.

photochemical formation of indigotin from (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1004.

detection and estimation of, colorimetrically (JOLLES), A., i, 838.

estimation of, in urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 593; (RHEIN), A., ii, 594.

Indicators (WALPOLE), A., ii, 61.

theory of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 321.

colloid chemistry of (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 238.

radiometric measurements of the ionisation constants of (SHAEFFER, PAULUS, and JONES), A., ii, 300; (PAULUS, HUTCHINSON, and JONES), A., ii, 502.

Indigo, wild. See *Baptisia tinctoria*.

Indigo colouring matters containing sulphur (ALBERT), A., i, 595.

leuco-derivatives of, and their etherification (TSCHILIKIN), A., i, 722.

Indigotin, photochemical formation of, from indican (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1004.

catalytic reduction of (BROCHET), A., i, 173.

chlorohydroxy- and hydroxy-derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER and SCHENCK), A., i, 594.

- Indirubin**, synthesis of (ALBERT), A., i, 595.
- Indole**, synthesis of (GLUUD), A., i, 404.
 derivatives, spectra of (HOMER), A., i, 1035.
 magnesium complexes of (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 608.
 reactions of (MADELUNG and TENCER), A., i, 719.
 detection of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 718.
 detection and estimation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 192.
- Indones** (DE FAZI), A., i, 1063.
- Indoxyl** potassium sulphate (JOLLES and SCHWENK), A., i, 299.
- $\Delta^{2,2}$ -Indoxylecmol**, and its hydrochloride (JOLLES), A., i, 838.
- 2-Indoxyl-3:1-hydroxythioindole**, and its benzoyl derivative (ALBERT), A., i, 596.
- 6-Indoxyl-1-methyl-4-isopropyl- $\Delta^{1,4}$ -cyclohexadien-3-one** (JOLLES), A., ii, 593.
- Inertoid** (FRITSCH), A., ii, 832.
- Inositol** (*inosite*), derivatives of (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 675.
- Insulators**, liquid, electrical excitability and conductivity of (HOLDE), A., ii, 209.
- Interferometer**, applicability of, to analysis (ADAMS), A., ii, 478.
- Intestine**, reflex action from the, to the stomach (BRUNEMEIER and CARLSON), A., i, 99.
 effect of lead salts and nitrites on the movements of the (HIRSCHFELDER, ARNSEN, HONDE, MERKERT, and SHAPIRO), A., i, 747.
 influence of oil of chenopodium on contractions of (SALANT and MITCHELL), A., i, 1080.
 small, isolated, action of drugs on (YOUNG), A., i, 190.
- Invertase** (*invertin*; *sucrase*), action of, on the utilisation of sugars in the organism (LA FRANCA), A., i, 341.
 distribution of, in the sugar-beet (COLIN), A., i, 761.
 in yeast (MEISENHEIMER and SEMPER), A., i, 358.
- Invert-sugar**, preparation of standard solutions of (PELLET), A., ii, 845.
- Iodine**, canal ray spectrum of (STARK and KÜNZER), A., ii, 202.
 action of light on the vapour of (PEALING), A., ii, 122.
 electrical dissociation of the vapour of (KROPP), A., ii, 677; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 824.
 vapour pressure of (BAXTER and GROSE), A., ii, 416.
 viscosity of the vapour of (RANKINE), A., ii, 147.
- Iodine**, potassium iodide, and water equilibrium of (JONES and HARTMANN), A., ii, 90.
 purification of, by sublimation (KOEHLER), A., ii, 161.
 fusion of, with selenium, with sulphur, and with tellurium (WRIGHT), T., 1527.
 use of, as a dehydrating and condensing agent (HIBBERT), A., i, 640.
 compounds of, with organic substances (BARGER and STARLING), T., 411.
 multivalent, derivatives of (MASCARELLI and MARTINELLI), A., i, 1010.
 in the thyroid gland (MARINE), A., i, 478, 1030; (WATTS; LEWIS and KRAUSS), A., i, 1030.
 content of the thyroid, influence of diet on (HUNTER and SIMPSON), A., i, 192.
 in the fetal thyroid (FENGER), A., i, 620.
 presence of, in tuberculous tissues (LEWIS and KRAUSS), A., i, 1030.
- Iodine** perchlorate, iodate and sulphate (FICHTER, KAPPELER, KRUMMENACHER, and HELFER), A., ii, 253.
trichloride, ionisation of solutions of, in bromine (PLOTNIKOV and ROKOTJAN), A., ii, 508.
- Hydriodic acid** (*hydrogen iodide*), dielectric constant of (SCHLUNDT and UNDERWOOD), A., ii, 307.
 vapour pressure of (MAASS and MCINTOSH), A., ii, 314.
 photochemical oxidation of (JIMENO GIL), A., ii, 36.
- Iodides**, detection of (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 167, 365.
 estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (BARNEEY), A., ii, 574.
- Iodates**, velocity of formation of, from iodine and iodide (SKRABAL), A., ii, 533.
- Iodine detection and estimation**:—
 detection of, in organic compounds (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 573.
 detection of, in urine (LOSSER), A., ii, 791.
 detection of, in urine and other physiological fluids (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 838.
 estimation of (PAGNIELLO), A., ii, 574.
 estimation of, in presence of bromine and chlorine (BEKK), A., ii, 478.
 estimation of, in presence of organic matter (KRAUSS), A., ii, 791.
 estimation of, in pharmaceutical preparations (LORMAND), A., ii, 103.

- Ion**, new, in atmospheric air (POLLOCK), A., ii, 403.
- Ions**, condition of, in solution (POMA), A., ii, 210.
- hydration of, at infinite dilution (SMITH), A., ii, 319.
- mobilities of, at 0° (BHATTACHARYYA and DHAR), A., ii, 736.
- mobilities of, in hydrogen (TYNDALL), A., ii, 814.
- Ionic conductivity** of metallic cations (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 215.
- Ionic theory**, Kahlenberg's criticism of (BLOMBERG), A., ii, 139.
- Ionisation** of electrolytes (KENDALL), A., ii, 243; (BLOMBERG), A., ii, 737.
- and osmotic pressure of solutions of electrolytes (BATES), A., ii, 525.
- of gases (SALLES), A., ii, 133.
- residual (MCLENNAN and TRELEAVEN), A., ii, 664.
- velocity of. See Velocity.
- Ionisation constants** of indicators, radiometric measurements of (SHAEFFER, PAULUS, and JONES), A., ii, 300; (PAULUS, HUTCHINSON, and JONES), A., ii, 502.
- Ionium**, extraction of, from the Olary ores (RADCLIFF), A., ii, 665.
- life-period of (SODDY and HITCHINS), A., ii, 726.
- Iridichlorides**, organic (GUTBIER and OTTENSTEIN), A., i, 505.
- Iridium**, ultra-violet spark spectrum of (KAIL), A., ii, 497.
- chloride, compounds of organic bases with (GUTBIER and HOYERMANN), A., i, 585.
- Irido-oxalic acid**, potassium salt, rotatory dispersion of (BRUHAT), A., ii, 658.
- Iron**, electrolytic (GUILLET), A., ii, 56.
- passivity of (LAMBERT), T., 218; A., ii, 158; (FLADE and KOCH), A., ii, 218; (SMITS), A., ii, 690.
- A2 transformation in (HONDA), A., ii, 778.
- diffusion of carbon in (ADAMS), A., ii, 778.
- solubility of carbon in (RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 464.
- solubility of hydrogen and nitrogen in (JURISCH), A., ii, 56.
- reactions between carbon and, and their oxides (FALCKE), A., ii, 169.
- corrosion of, in solutions of metallic salts (FRIEND and BARNET), A., ii, 780.
- removal of rust from (FRIEND and MARSHALL), A., ii, 780.
- colloidal, assimilation of, by rice plants (GILE and CARRERO), A., i, 1089.
- Iron**, absorption of, from organs, after hæmolytic (MUIR and DUNN), A., i, 1027.
- Iron alloys**, passivity of (MOSELEY), A., ii, 736.
- with boron (HANNESSEN), A., ii, 464.
- with carbon, hypereutectic (RUFF), A., ii, 464.
- and cobalt (ARNOLD and READ), A., ii, 567.
- and phosphorus (STEAD), A., ii, 778; (LE CHATELIER and LEMOINE), A., ii, 779.
- and silicon (CHARPY and CORNU-THENARD), A., ii, 779.
- with magnesium (KREMANN and LORBER), A., ii, 511.
- Iron compounds**, magnetic susceptibility of (HONDA and SONÉ), A., ii, 8.
- hæmatoid, extracted from plants (GOLA), A., i, 926.
- solubility of, in soils (MASONI), A., i, 762.
- rôle of, in the respiration of sea-urchin's eggs (WARBURG), A., i, 337.
- Iron carbides** (HILPERT and DIECKMANN), A., ii, 691.
- oxide, emissivity of (BURGESS and FOOTE), A., ii, 512.
- oxides, reduction of, by platinum (SOSMAN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 471.
- calcium silicates (KONSTANTINOV and SELIVANOV), A., ii, 837.
- Ferric salts**, hydrolysis of (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 157.
- reduction of solutions of (HOENIG), A., ii, 800.
- reduction of solutions of, by metallic aluminium (SCHUMANN), A., ii, 489.
- chloride, estimation of oxychloride, and of free acid in (ROMYN), A., ii, 489.
- hydroxide, colloidal negative (POWIS), T., 818; A., ii, 567.
- effect of ammonium chloride on precipitated (DAUNT), A., ii, 842.
- oxide, hydrated (BANCROFT), A., ii, 264.
- sulphate, reduction of, by cadmium amalgam (CAPPS and BOIES), A., ii, 107.
- Ferrous compounds**, action of water vapour and carbon in the oxidation of (DOROSCHEVSKI and BARDET), A., ii, 438.
- salts, magnetochemistry of (CARRERA, MOLES, and MARQUINA), A., ii, 411.

Iron:—

- Ferrous salts**, magnetic susceptibility of solutions of (FRANKAMP), A., ii, 737.
- chloride, compound of, with nitric oxide (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 18.
- silicate, equilibrium of, with manganese silicate (KALLENBERG), A., ii, 348.
- sulphate, titration of potassium dichromate and, without acid (NEIDLE and WITT), A., ii, 780.
- estimation of nitrates with (BOWMAN and SCOTT), A., ii, 792; (LETTS and REA), A., ii, 793.

Iron organic compounds:—

- Ferric salts**, organic, action of light on (WINTHER and OXHOLT-HOWE), A., ii, 200.
- with phenols (WEINLAND and NEFF), A., i, 397.
- with pyrogallol (WEINLAND and DENZEL), A., i, 232.

Iron, cast, grey, influence of phosphorus on the properties of (WÜST and STOTZ), A., ii, 690.

- Steel**, properties and constitution of (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 57.
- thermoelectric properties of (DUPUY and PORTEVIN), A., ii, 736.
- crystalline structure of (DESCH), A., ii, 566.
- influence of coalescence on the properties of (PORTEVIN), A., ii, 57.
- dissociation theory applied to solutions in (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 779.
- hardening of (HUMFREY; McCANCE; HOWE; ARNOLD), A., ii, 566.
- heterogeneity of (LE CHATELIER and LEMOINE), A., ii, 779.
- transformation of (DE NOLLY and VEYRET), A., ii, 57.
- occlusion of slag in (GIOLITTI and TAVANTI), A., ii, 57.
- detection of "burning" in (STEAD), A., ii, 780.
- estimation of aluminium in (KICHLIN), A., ii, 800.
- estimation of arsenic in (KLEINE), A., ii, 179; (BRANDT), A., ii, 370.
- estimation of cobalt in (DUFTY), A., ii, 69.
- estimation of copper in (BROWN), A., ii, 284.
- estimation of chromium in (TUSKER), A., ii, 183.
- estimation of nitrogen in (BARTON), A., ii, 65.

Iron:—

- Steel**, estimation of sulphur in (SERAINO), A., ii, 574.
- estimation of vanadium in (DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 490.

Iron (in general) detection, estimation, and separation:—

- detection and estimation of (TSCHUGAEV and ORELKIN), A., ii, 489.
- estimation of, gravimetrically (VÁSÁRHELY), A., ii, 285; (SELCH), A., ii, 800.
- estimation of, volumetrically (BRANDT), A., ii, 285.
- estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of fluorides (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 583.
- estimation of, in pyrophoric alloys (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 69.
- ferrous, estimation of, in carbonates and silicates (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 583.
- estimation of, in silicates (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 702.
- ferrons and ferric, estimation of, in soils (MÄKINEN), A., ii, 285.
- estimation of, in mine waters (CAPPS and BOIES), A., ii, 107.
- estimation of, in sulphuric acid (NISENSEN), A., ii, 370.
- estimation of arsenic in (KLEINE), A., ii, 179; (BRANDT), A., ii, 370.
- estimation of boron in (LINDGREN), A., ii, 484.
- and its alloys, estimation of carbon in (SZÁSZ), A., ii, 650.
- estimation of chromium in (TUSKER), A., ii, 183.
- estimation of sulphur in (SERAINO), A., ii, 574.
- separation of aluminium and (MINNIG), A., ii, 107.
- separation of arsenic and (BALLS and McDONNELL), A., ii, 106.
- Iron**, meteoric. See Meteoric iron.
- Irrationality constant**, variation in the value of, for metallic chlorides (SLUITER), A., ii, 140.
- Isatanthrene** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 164.
- Isatin**, and its derivatives (BORSCHÉ and SANDER), A., i, 299.
- derivatives of (BINZ and HUETER), A., i, 845.
- oxidation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 65, 722.
- Isatin 3-*p*-aminophenylimide**. See Phenylimesatin, *p*-amino-.
- Isomerism** (BRUNI), A., ii, 827.

- Isomerism**, distinction between polymorphism and (SIDGWICK), T., 672; A., ii, 429.
in cyclic compounds (KISHNER), A., i, 948.
- Isomorphous** substances, and their inoculating effect (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 428.
- Isoprene**, preparation of (HOOD RUBBER Co.), A., i, 1.
polymerisation of (BÖESEKEN and NOORDUYN), A., i, 862.
- Itaconic acid**, ethyl ester, influence of light on the polymerisation of (STOBEE and LIPPOLD), A., i, 213.
- Ivy**, seeds of. See Seeds.

J.

- Jam**, detection and estimation of citric acid in (KUNZ), A., ii, 595.
- Jellies**, diffusion of electrolytes and formation of precipitates in (VANZETTI), A., ii, 240.
- Ježekite** (SLAVÍK), A., ii, 270.

K.

- Kaempferia ethelae*, volatile oil from tubers of (GOULDING and ROBERTS), T., 314; A., i, 276.
- Kainite** from Kalusz (KOLSKI), A., ii, 570.
- Kairolinphthaloylic acid**, and its hydrochloride (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Kaolinite** (*kaolin*), adsorption by (ROHLAND), A., ii, 234.
action of alkali silicates on suspensions of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 241.
- Kawa-root**, constituents of (BORSCHÉ and GERHARDT), A., i, 438.
- Keffekilite** from the Crimea (KASPEROVITSCH), A., ii, 644.
- Kelp**, Pacific Coast, constituents of (STEWART), A., i, 1087; (HOAGLAND), A., i, 1088.
- Keratin**, oxidation of sulphur in (LISSIZIN), A., i, 601.
- Ketchup**, estimation of formic acid in (PETERS and HOWARD), A., ii, 111.
- Keten**, dichloro-, acetylcyanohydrin of (KÖTZ and DIEBEL), A., i, 209.
- 3-Keto-4-acetyl-1:5:5-trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, and its derivatives (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 255.
- α -Keto-acids**, co-ferment action of the salts of (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1045.
action of microbes on (NEUBERG and JAMAKAWA), A., i, 354; (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 1045.
- α -Ketobutyric acid**, putrefaction of (NEUBERG and JAMAKAWA), A., i, 354.
- α -Ketobutyrolactonephenylhydrazone** (KLETZ and LAPWORTH), T., 1262.
- 4-Keto-3:3-diethyl-3:4-dihydrocoumarin**, 6-hydroxy- (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 972.
- Ketodihydrobenzodioxin**, and its salts (GHOSH), T., 1596.
- 5-Keto-1:2-dimethoxy-10-ethylidihydroanthracene**, 10-hydroxy- (SIRKER), T., 1243; A., i, 965.
- ϵ -Keto- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylheptioic acid**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 949.
- 5-Keto-10-ethylidihydroanthracene**, 1:2:10-trihydroxy- (SIRKER), T., 1243; A., i, 965.
- α -Ketoglutaric acid**, fermentation of (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 1046.
- 4'-Keto-2:3-indeno-1:4-benzopyranol**, and 7-hydroxy-, and their anhydrohydrochlorides (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 1445; A., i, 1068.
- 4'-Keto-2:3-indeno-1:4-naphthapyranol**, and its anhydrohydrochloride (SASTRY and GHOSH), T., 1449; A., i, 1069.
- Keto-lactone**, $C_{10}H_{14}O_3$, and its silver salt, from oxidation of pulegone (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 826.
- 4-Keto-6-methoxy-3:3-diethyl-3:4-dihydrocoumarin** (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 972.
- β -Keto- δ -methyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -hexenoic acid**, $\alpha\gamma$ -dicyano-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 256.
- β -2-Keto-4-methylcyclohexylidenepropionic acid**, α -cyano-, ethyl ester and hydrazide (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1360; A., i, 994.
- α -Keto- β -methylvaleric acid**, and its phenylhydrazone, and the action of yeast on the acid (NEUBERG and PETERSON), A., i, 356.
putrefaction of (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 1045.
- Ketoperinaphthindene**, 3-nitro-mono- and -di-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (CALDERARO), A., i, 965.
- 2-Ketopert-perinaphthindenofuran**, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DEV), T., 1631.
- Ketone**, $C_{10}H_{18}O$, from autoxidation of citronellaldehyde (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 889.
- $C_{13}H_{12}O_3$, and its derivatives, from dimethylpyrone (BAEYER, PICCARD, and GRUBER), A., i, 292.
- $C_{14}H_{14}O_4$ (two), and their derivatives, from dimethylpyrone (BAEYER, PICCARD, and GRUBER), A., i, 291.

- Ketone**, $C_{24}H_{28}O_4$, and its derivatives, from *Kaempferia ethelæ* (GOULDING and ROBERTS), T., 317; A., i, 277.
- Ketones**, alkylation of (KÖTZ and LEMIEN), A., i, 247.
- compounds of trichloroacetic acid with (KENDALL and GIBBONS), A., i, 80.
- preparation of derivatives of cyanohydrins of (ALBERT), A., i, 8.
- aliphatic, saturated absorption spectra of (RICE), A., ii, 35.
- aromatic, synthesis of (HOESCH), A., i, 820.
- reduction of (BÖESEKEN and COHEN), A., ii, 37.
- cyclic, preparation of (SCHAAR-SCHMIDT), A., i, 697.
- chlorination of, with antimony pentachloride (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 564.
- hydroaromatic (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 171.
- optically active, α -halogenation of (LEUCHS), A., i, 694.
- phenolic, preparation of (PAULY and LOCKEMANN), A., i, 146.
- unsaturated, condensation of phenol with (DIANIN), A., i, 573.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -unsaturated, chloro- and bromo-substitution products of (HELLTHALER), A., i, 267.
- Ketones**, halogenated, preparation of (BLAISE), A., i, 56.
- γ -chloro-, reactions of (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 164, 559.
- isonitroso-, action of chloroamine on (FORSTER), T., 265; A., i, 182.
- Ketonic acids**, cyclic, colour of, and their esters (STOBBER), A., i, 542.
- γ -**Ketonic acids**, condensation of, with aldehydes (BORSCHKE), A., i, 251, 691.
- 5-Keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole-3-ethyl- and -3-methylsulphones**, and their silver salts (ESSLINGER and ACREE), A., i, 91.
- 5-Keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole-3-sulphinic acid**, and its silver salt (ESSLINGER and ACREE), A., i, 91.
- 5-Keto-1-phenyl-4-ethyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole-3-ethylsulphone** (ESSLINGER and ACREE), A., i, 91.
- 5-Keto-1-phenyl-4-methyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole-3-methylsulphone** (ESSLINGER and ACREE), A., i, 91.
- Ketopropionylphenylparacone** (KÖTZ and LEMIEN), A., i, 248.
- Kidneys**, influence of transfusion of blood in the (RABENS), A., i, 94.
- influence of the vagus on the oxygen consumption of the (PEARCE and CARTER), A., i, 1029.
- Kidneys**, excretion of sugars by (PEIRCE and KEITH), A., i, 739.
- action of the suprarenals on secretion by the (COW), A., i, 478.
- action of aseptic tissue of, on glucosone (LEVENE and MEYER), A., i, 1029.
- human, selective activity of (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 1029.
- perfused, fat formation in (UNDERHILL and HENDRIX), A., i, 1029.
- Kinetics** of chemical reactions (ORLOV), A., ii, 541.
- physico-chemical (MARCELIN), A., ii, 328.
- Kinetic theory** of gases (SUTTON), A., ii, 14.
- Kipp's apparatus**, modified (COHEN), A., ii, 95.
- Kundaite** (DOSS), A., ii, 355.
- Kynurenic acid**, elimination of (HOMER), A., i, 1035.

L.

- Labradorite** from Russia (GROSSPIETSCH), A., ii, 474.
- Laccase** from lucerne (BUNZEL), A., i, 605.
- Lacroixite** (SLAVÍK), A., ii, 270.
- Lactacidogen**, chemistry of (EMBDEN and LAQUER), A., i, 345; (EMBDEN, GRIESBACH, and LAQUER), A., i, 346.
- Lactalbumin**, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD), A., i, 1018.
- d -, l -, and r -**Lactaldehydes**, β -amino-, dimethylacetals (WOHL and MOMBER), A., i, 216.
- Lactation**, physiology of (GAINES), A., i, 919.
- Lactic acid**, formation of, in alcoholic fermentation (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 359.
- formation of, in diabetes (v. FÜRTH), A., i, 624.
- formation of, in muscle (EMBDEN, GRIESBACH, and SCHMITZ), A., i, 344; (COHN and MEYER; HAGEMANN; LAQUER; COHN; EMBDEN and LAQUER), A., i, 345; (EMBDEN, GRIESBACH, and LAQUER), A., i, 346.
- mechanism of the natural formation of (NEUBERG and KERB), A., i, 1020.
- estimation of, in presence of pyruvic acid (CZAPSKI), A., ii, 804.
- estimation of, in extracts of organs (MEISSNER), A., ii, 187.
- estimation of, in urine (SCHNEYER), A., ii, 804.
- estimation of, in wines (GASPARINI), A., ii, 595.

- Lactic acid**, $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro-, derivatives of (KÖTZ and DIEBEL), A., i, 209.
- Lactose** (*milk-sugar*), octa-acetates of (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 502.
estimation of, in milk, by means of colloidal iron (HILL), A., ii, 381.
estimation of, in condensed milk (REVIS and PAYNE), A., ii, 27.
- Lævulic acid**, 2-quinolyldiazone of (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 698; A., i, 843.
- Lævulose** (*d-fructose*; *fruit sugar*), hydro-generation of (LUPIERI and MAYER), A., i, 6.
action of alkalis on (POWELL), T., 1335; A., i, 904.
osazone from (ZERNER and WALTUCH), A., i, 651.
penta-acetate of (HUDSON and BRAUNS), A., i, 502.
in urine (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., i, 624.
- Lambs**, metabolism of phosphorus in (ROSS, KEITH, and GRINDLEY), A., i, 1088.
- Laminaria saccharina*, effect of acid and alkali on permeability of protoplasm of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 109.
- Laminariose** (KYLIN), A., i, 931.
- Lamp**, mercury Uviol-glass, distribution of energy in (ALLMAND), T., 682; A., ii, 400.
quartz mercury-vapour, preparation of (BOVIE), A., ii, 410.
- Lampyridæ**, photogenic substance in (McDERMOTT), A., i, 101.
- Lanthanum**, spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 196.
arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.
- Lapachol**, derivatives of (MONTI), A., i, 824.
microchemical detection of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 590.
- Larkspur**, colouring matter of (WILLSTÄTTER and MIEG), A., i, 284.
- Laurel**, cherry. See *Prunus laurocerasus*.
- Lauronyl chloride**, cyano-, preparation of (BORSCHKE and SANDER), A., i, 148.
- Lawsonite** (ROGERS), A., ii, 100.
- Lead**, atomic weight of (BAXTER and THORVALDSON), A., ii, 455; (BAXTER and GROVER), A., ii, 456.
from pitchblende, atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and HOROVITZ), A., ii, 635.
allotropy of (COHEN and HELDERMAN), A., ii, 52; (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 773.
grey modification of (HELLER), A., ii, 634.
electro-deposition of (MATHERS and COCKRUM), A., ii, 40.
- Lead**, physico-chemical studies on (COHEN and HELDERMAN), A., ii, 456.
spectra of, and of its radio-active form (MERTON), A., ii, 119.
relation of thorium-*E* to (HOLMES and LAWSON), A., ii, 5, 403.
specific heat of (KEESOM and ONNES), A., ii, 83.
compressibility of (RICHARDS and BARTLETT), A., ii, 229.
and copper, reciprocal solubility of (BOGITCH), A., ii, 773.
equilibrium of sulphur, oxygen and (REINDERS and GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 47.
corrosion of (LAMBERT and CULLIS), T., 210.
action of water on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 166.
- Lead alloys**, electrolytic analyses of (COMPAGNO), A., ii, 374.
with copper and nickel (PARRAVANO and MAZZETTI), A., ii, 18.
and zinc (PARRAVANO, MAZZETTI, and MORETTI), A., ii, 55.
with thallium (ROLLA), A., ii, 458.
- Lead compounds**, use of, in agriculture (CUOLO), A., i, 204.
- Lead salts**, basic (BLOMBERG), A., ii, 17.
- Lead arsenate**, commercial, valuation of (ROBINSON and TARTAR), A., ii, 581.
chloride, preparation of optically clear crystals of (LORENZ and EITEL), A., ii, 260.
nitrate, equilibrium of disodium hydrogen arsenate, water and (CURRY and SMITH), A., ii, 533.
monoxide (*litharge*) from Persia (SCOTT), A., ii, 59.
equilibrium of acetic acid, water and (SAKABI), A., i, 74.
equilibrium of copper oxide and (CUNNINGHAM), A., ii, 458.
analysis of (BECK), A., ii, 283.
commercial, estimation of peroxide in (DEAN), A., ii, 67.
oxides, analysis of (MILBAUER and PIVNÍČKA), A., ii, 284.
estimation of, volumetrically (MOSEK), A., ii, 375.
higher, dissociation of (REINDERS and HAMBURGER), A., ii, 457.
- Triplumbic tetroxide** (*red lead*), analysis of (WEST), A., ii, 581.
- Lead organic compounds**:—
acetamide (FRANKLIN), A., i, 1052.
diphenyldicyclohexyl and tetracyclohexyl, and their derivatives (GRÜTTNER), A., i, 334.
- Plumbichlorides** (GUTBIER and WISSMÜLLER), A., i, 217.

Lead detection and estimation :—

detection of, in toxicology (MEILLERE), A., ii, 374.

detection and estimation of, in animal organs (FAUCONNIER), A., ii, 581.

estimation of, as sulphite (JAMIESON), A., ii, 701.

estimation of, volumetrically (MILES), T., 988; A., ii, 651.

estimation of, in Babbit metal (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 106.

estimation of small quantities of, in water (PICK), A., ii, 580.

estimation of arsenic in (BRANDT), A., ii, 280.

Leather, estimation of chromium in (LEVI and ORTHMANN), A., ii, 585.

Lecithin, so-called, composition of (MACLEAN), A., i, 936.

constitution of the glycerophosphoric acid of (BAILLY), A., i, 211.

estimation of, in blood (BLOOR), A., ii, 805.

estimation of, in milk (BRODRICK-PITTARD), A., ii, 293.

Lecture delivered before the Chemical Society (RUSSELL), T., 1838.

Lecture experiments on velocity of reaction (SKRABAL), A., ii, 832.

Leguminosæ, action of manganese on the bacteria of (OLARU), A., i, 195.

Lemon oil, estimation of citral in (BÖCKER), A., ii, 294.

Leonhardtite from Tiflis (SURGONOV), A., ii, 644.

Lepidolite from Elba (COMUCCI), A., ii, 642.

Leprosy, action of copper gynocardate as a therapeutic in (OSTROMISSENSKI and PETROV), A., i, 748.

the Wassermann and luetin reactions in (FLETCHER), A., i, 922.

l-Leucine, *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 243.

Leucophane, synthesis of (DOELTER), A., ii, 360.

Light, production of, by bacteria (HARVEY), A., i, 628.

Light, absorption of, and fluorescence (BALY), A., ii, 77, 714.

absorption and dispersion of, in solutions of colouring matters (VAN DER PLAATS), A., ii, 608.

absorption of, by internally complex salts (LEY and HEGGE), A., ii, 119.

absorption of, by organic compounds, and their constitution (BALY), A., ii, 499.

chemical action of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., ii, 125, 302.

action of, on colloidal systems (STINTZING), A., ii, 201.

Light, action of, on ferric salts (WINTHER and OXHOLT-HOWE), A., ii, 200.

action of, on iodine vapour (PEALING), A., ii, 122.

action of, on pure mercury compounds (EDER), A., ii, 199.

ultra-violet, action of, on bacteria (BURGE and NEILL), A., i, 1042.

action of, on water and solutions of hydrogen peroxide (TIAN), A., ii, 828.

and infra-red, relation between absorption of, and the variation with concentration (BALY and TRYHORN), T., 1121; A., ii, 605.

Light-filter, for absorption in the ultra-violet region (PESKOV), A., ii, 716.

Lime. See Calcium oxide.

Lime-sulphur liquors, composition and analysis of (RAMSAY), A., ii, 65; (BODNÁR), A., ii, 798.

Limestone, estimation of phosphoric acid in (HINDEN), A., ii, 482.

Limonene, autoxidation of (BLUMANN and ZEITSCHSEL), A., i, 426.

Limulus, solubility of oxygen in the blood of (ALSBERG and CLARK), A., i, 67.

digestion in (H. I. and H. A. MATTILL), A., i, 614.

Linalool, preparation and isomerism of (PAOLINI and DIVIZIA), A., i, 424.

Linoleic acid, salts of, preparation and analysis of (RADCLIFFE and PALMER), A., i, 771.

Linoleodistearin (SCHICHT), A., i, 771.

Linoleopalmitostearin (SCHICHT), A., i, 771.

Linseed, commercial, liberation of hydrogen cyanide from (COLLINS and BLAIR), A., i, 110.

Linseed oil, mixed glycerides of (SCHICHT), A., i, 771.

Linseed oil varnish, estimation of non-volatile unsaponifiable substances in (BÁRÁNY), A., ii, 293.

Lipæmia, fat in the blood in (IMRIE), A., i, 104.

Lipase, action of serum on (TSUJI; SHAW-MACKENZIE), A., i, 473.

inactive form of, and its co-enzyme (UMEDA), A., i, 474.

of blood-serum, activity of, towards tributyrin (PIETRI), A., i, 856.

castor bean (FALK and SUGIURA), A., i, 92.

of soja bean (FALK), A., i, 183.

Lipoids, action of, in immunity (THIELE and EMBLETON), A., i, 97.

use of, in nutrition (MACARTHUR and LUCKETT), A., i, 188.

- Lipoids**, autoxidation of (CIACCIO), A., i, 657.
 estimation of, in the brain (BIBER-FELD), A., i, 1027.
 estimation of, in serum (KLEIN and DINKIN), A., i, 340.
- Liqueurs**, estimation of benzaldehyde and hydrocyanic acid in (GOLSE), A., ii, 653.
- Liquids**, molecular association of (TYRER), A., ii, 87; (GARVER), A., ii, 516.
 pure, electrical conductivity of (CARVALLO), A., ii, 135.
 optical activity of (BORN), A., ii, 659.
 specific heat and molecular weight of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 221.
 specific heat of, and their vapours at constant pressure and volume (PAGLIANT), A., ii, 9.
 heat of vaporisation of (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 225.
 molecular exchange at the surface of separation of solids and (V. HEVESY), A., ii, 156.
 surface tension of (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 613, 747, 748; (FERGUSON), A., ii, 749.
 vapour pressures and boiling points of (CRAFTS), A., ii, 740.
 vapour pressure of, in presence of gases (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 516.
 internal pressure of (MILLS), A., ii, 315.
 structure of the capillary layer of (BAKKER), A., ii, 614.
 apparatus for study of reactions between gases and (REID), A., ii, 763.
 action of colloids with (CASPARI), T., 162; A., ii, 154.
 sterilisation of, by Schumann rays (BOVIE), A., i, 1081.
 catalytic hydrogenation of (BROCHET and BAUER; BROCHET and CABARET), A., i, 365.
 crystalline. See Crystalline liquids.
 mixed, influence of change of volume on the specific refraction of (HOLMES), T., 1471; A., ii, 809.
 application of Traube's atomic volume method to (ATKINS and SHIPSEY), T., 1117; A., ii, 612.
 viscosity of (SACHANOV and RJACHOVSKI), A., ii, 230.
 viscosity and freezing-point determinations of (ENGLISH and TURNER), T., 774; A., ii, 525.
 organic, form of drops of, in acid or alkaline solutions (TWOOMEY), A., ii, 422.
- Liquids**, volatile, viscosity of (FAUST), A., ii, 612.
 estimation of the reaction of (BAR-ENDRECHT), A., ii, 364.
- Litharge**. See Lead monoxide.
- Lithium**, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.
 thermal dilatation of (BERNINI and CANTONI), A., ii, 82.
- Lithium compounds** in soils (STEIN-KOENIG), A., i, 763.
- Lithium chloride**, equilibrium of caesium chloride and (KORRENG), A., ii, 258.
- Lithofellic acid** (FISCHER), A., i, 214.
- Lithopone** (O'BRIEN), A., ii, 98.
- Liver**, autolysis in (BRADLEY), A., i, 619, 1028.
 effect of manganous chloride on autolysis of (BRADLEY and MORSE), A., i, 619.
 formation of acetoacetic acid in the (LOEB), A., i, 343.
 metabolism of fatty acids in the (COOPE and MOTTRAM), A., i, 69, 477.
 distribution of arsenic in (RYAN), A., i, 923.
 fatty infiltration in the, in pregnancy and lactation (MOTTRAM), A., i, 618.
 protein cleavage in the (BARGER and DALE), A., i, 71.
 protein storage in the (CAHN-BRONNER), A., i, 342.
 formation of urea in (JANSEN), A., i, 917; (TAYLOR and LEWIS), A., i, 1028.
 frog's, sugar formation by the (SCAF-FIDI), A., i, 191.
 tortoise's, formation of glycogen in (RICHARDSON), A., i, 1027.
- Löllingite**, decomposition and oxidation of, in air (BEUTELL and LORENZ), A., ii, 639.
- Löwigite** from the Caucasus (ARSHINOV), A., ii, 359.
- Lublinite** (LANG), A., ii, 474.
 so-called (MÜGGE), A., ii, 358.
- Lucerne** (*alfalfa*), laccase from (BUNZEL), A., i, 605.
- Lungs**, human, diffusion of gases through (KROGH), A., i, 471.
- Lupine**, constituents and physiological action of the seeds of (MUENK), A., i, 361.
- Lupines**, effect of calcium salts on (PFEIFFER and BLANCK), A., i, 201.
- Luteolin**, bromo-, bromoamino-, bromohydroxy-, bromonitro-, and nitro-, ethyl ethers of (PERKIN and WATSON), T., 202; A., i, 151.
- Luteotriethylenediaminecobaltic** salts (JAEGER), A., i, 867.

- ψ -Lutidocarbostyryl picrate** (SIMONSEN and NAYAK), T., 795; A., i, 837.
Lycoperdon gemmatum, fungosterol from (IKEGUCHI), A., i, 240.
Lygosin. See Distyryl ketone, dihydroxy-.
Lymph, coagulation of (HOWELL), A., i, 36.
Lysol, detection of β -naphthol in (BODMER), A., ii, 705.
d-**Lyxohexosamic acid** (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 944.
d-**Lyxosimine** (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 944.

M.

- Mace**, constituents of (TSCHIRCH and SCHKLOWSKY), A., i, 930.
Macilenic acid, and its salts (TSCHIRCH and SCHKLOWSKY), A., i, 930.
Macilolic acid, and its silver salt (TSCHIRCH and SCHKLOWSKY), A., i, 931.
Magenta (*aniline-red*; *fuchsine*), decoloration of solutions of, by charcoal (FORTUYN), A., i, 596.
Magmas, crystallisation of (BOWEN), A., ii, 694.
Magnesium in albinic and chlorotic plants (MAMELI), A., i, 633.
 velocity of solution of, in hydrochloric acid (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 623.
Magnesium alloys with aluminium (SCHIRMEISTER), A., ii, 56.
 with cerium (VOGEL), A., ii, 347.
 with iron (KREMAN and LORBER), A., ii, 511.
 with mercury (CAMBI and SPERONI), A., ii, 453; (CAMBI), A., ii, 610.
Magnesium carbonate, solubility product constant of (JOHNSTON), A., ii, 769.
 solubility of, in natural waters (WELLS), A., ii, 562.
 solubility of, in water free from carbon dioxide (GOTHE), A., ii, 451.
 equilibrium of, with carbon dioxide and water, and with calcium carbonate, carbon dioxide and water (LEATHER and SEN), A., ii, 13.
 and silicate in soils, effect of (MACINTIRE and WILLIS), A., i, 52.
 calcium carbonates (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 634.
 chloride, evolution of hydrogen chloride during evaporation of solutions of (HOF), A., ii, 551.
 use of, as a mineral former (HOFMANN and HÖSCHELE), A., ii, 165.

- Magnesium oxide**, equilibrium of acetic acid, water and (IWAKI), A., i, 492.
 phosphate, semi-permeable membranes of (MEIGS), A., i, 1032.
 ammonium phosphate, incineration of (VECCHI), A., ii, 577.
 silicate, equilibrium of manganese silicate and (KALLENBERG), A., ii, 348.
 sulphate, dehydration of (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 454.
 thermal dehydration of (MERWIN), A., ii, 17.
 ammonium sulphate, solubility and cryohydric points of (PORLEZZA), A., ii, 688.
Magnesium organic compounds, complex, with organic bases (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 608, 610.
 action of carbon monoxide on (EGOROVA), A., i, 499.
 hydrolysis of esters by (ZALKIND), A., i, 401.
 action of nitriles with (TURNER), T., 1459; A., i, 1063.
 action of salts of heavy metals on (KONDYREV and FOMIN), A., i, 226.
 action of, on selenium haloids (STRECKER and WILLING), A., i, 238.
 compounds of, with catechol (WEINLAND and DENZEL), A., i, 233.
 alkyl compounds, action of selenium bromide on (PIERONI and BALDUZZI), A., i, 956.
 alkyl haloids, action of carbon dioxide on etherates of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 368.
 alkyl iodides, action of esters with (STADNIKOV), A., i, 975.
tert-amyl chloride, action of, on ethyl oxalate (VENUS), A., i, 494.
 phenyl bromide, action of, on tellurium dihaloids (LEDERER), A., i, 1056.
 pyrrol bromide, action of esters on (TSCHELINCEV and TERENTJEV), A., i, 470.
Magnesium estimation and separation :—
 estimation of, in water in presence of calcium (FROBOESE), A., ii, 486.
 separation of, from lithium (DINWIDDIE), A., ii, 487.
Magnetic rotation of liquefied gases (CHAUDIER), A., ii, 122.
 of acetylenic compounds (MOUREU, MULLER, and VARIN), A., ii, 122.
 susceptibility, influence of temperature on (ISHIWARA), A., ii, 141.
 influence of structure and temperature on (OXLEY), A., ii, 219.

- Magnetic susceptibility**, relation between electrolytic dissociation and (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 141.
- Magnetisation**, Curie-Langevin law of (HOLM), A., ii, 410.
- Maize**, mineral elements necessary for the development of (MAZE), A., i, 111.
digestibility of (GUERNSEY and EVVARD), A., i, 39.
- Maize flour**, phosphoric oxide in (MCCRAE), A., i, 50.
- Malachite green**, 4-amino-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
4-cyano- (KASSOW and GRUBER), A., i, 839.
- Maleic acid**, action of radium rays on aqueous solutions of (KAILAN), A., i, 212.
dihydroxy-, fermentation of (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1044.
- Maleic anhydride**, crystals of (MÜGGE), A., i, 865.
- Malic acid**, rotation of derivatives of (CLOUGH), T., 99.
cobalt and nickel salts (PICKERING), T., 942; A., ii, 637.
- Mallow**, wild, colouring matter of (WILLSTÄTTER and MIEG), A., i, 287.
- Malonic acid**, diethyl ester, condensation of, with acid chlorides (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 803; A., i, 840.
sodium derivative, reactions of (JACKSON and WHITMORE), A., i, 647, 864.
action of acylamino-acid chlorides on (GABRIEL), A., i, 458.
esters, sodium derivatives, action of acylaminoacyl chlorides on (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 582.
- Malonylbenzanilide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- Malonyl-bisanthranil** and -bisanthranilic acid bishydrazone (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- Malt**, amylase of (PETIT), A., i, 854.
phosphatases of (ADLER), A., i, 1020.
- Maltase**, influence of acids on dialysed (KOPACZEWSKI), A., i, 325.
- Maltose**, hydrolysis of (DAVIS), A., ii, 72.
octa-acetates of (HUDSON and JOHNSON), A., i, 503.
- Malvidin chloride** (WILLSTÄTTER and MIEG), A., i, 288.
- Malvin**, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and MIEG), A., i, 287.
- Mammary glands**, action of pituitary extract on (SIMPSON and HILL), A., i, 190; (SCHÄFER; GAINES), A., i, 191.
- Mancherite** (PALMER), A., ii, 171.
- Mandelhydroxamic acid**, and its copper salt (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 455.
- Mandelic acid**, asymmetric synthesis of (ERLENMAYER and HILGENDORF), A., i, 408.
absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 968.
- Mandelic acids**, *o*-nitro-, decomposition of (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1753.
- Manganese**, arc spectrum of (FUCHS), A., ii, 497.
solubility of carbon in (RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 461.
in seeds (MCHARGUE), A., i, 48.
action of, on bacteria of Leguminosæ (OLARU), A., i, 195.
- Manganese alloys** with bismuth (PARRAVANO and PERRET), A., ii, 565.
with copper and tin, magnetic properties of (HEUSLER), A., ii, 411.
with gold (PARRAVANO), A., ii, 690.
with zinc (PARRAVANO and PERRET), A., ii, 98.
- Manganese salts**, magneto-chemistry of (CABRERA, MOLES, and MARQUINA), A., ii, 411.
manurial experiments with (D'IPROLITO), A., i, 52.
- Manganese oxides**, magnetisability of (WEDEKIND and HORST), A., ii, 140.
estimation of, volumetrically (MOSER), A., ii, 375.
dioxide, colloidal, preparation and transformations of (WITZEMANN), A., ii, 461.
effect of, on nitrification in soils (LEONCINI), A., i, 755.
silicates, equilibrium of, with calcium, iron, and magnesium silicates (KALLENBERG), A., ii, 348.
sulphide, precipitation and filtration of (SEELIGMANN), A., ii, 282.
sulphides (FISCHER), A., ii, 462.
- Manganous salts**, electrolytic oxidation of (SEM), A., ii, 777.
- Manganese detection, estimation, and separation**:—
precipitation of, by ammonium sulphide (SEELIGMANN), A., ii, 181.
detection of, colorimetrically (SACHER), A., ii, 495.
detection and estimation of, in water (TILLMANS and MILDNER), A., ii, 583.
estimation of, in ferrovanadium (CLARK), A., ii, 378.
estimation of, in soils (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 285.
separation of, from alkali and alkaline earth metals (FISCHER), A., ii, 487.

- Manganipyrophosphoric acid**, metallic salts of (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHYLIDES), A., ii, 463.
- Mangostin**, and its derivatives (HILL), T., 595; A., i, 571.
- Mannitol**, effect of boric acid on the conductivity and rotation of methylated derivatives of (IRVINE and STRELE), T., 1221; A., ii, 669.
and its acetone compound, and their benzoyl derivatives (FISCHER), A., i, 118.
- d-Mannonic acid**, esters and lactones of (HEDENBURG), A., i, 76.
- Mannose**, penta-acetates of (HUDSON and DALE), A., i, 502.
cyclohexylhydrazone (KISHNER), A., i, 502.
- Manonitrometer** (PLANCHON), A., ii, 793.
- Manures**, estimation of phosphoric acid in (PILZ), A., ii, 279.
- Maple sap**, organic acids from (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 362.
- Margarine**, analysis of (BESSON), A., ii, 849.
- Marmota monax* (woodchuck), gases of blood during hibernation of (RASMUSSEN), A., i, 1076.
- Mass action**, law of, electrostatic basis for (LATTEY), A., ii, 139.
- Matches**, detection of white phosphorus in (PHELPS), A., ii, 65.
- Matter**, physico-chemical properties and thermal condition of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 411.
- Maxwell's law**, deduction of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 9.
- Meat**, cooked, digestion of (ZUNZ), A., i, 473.
- Medulla**, effect of perfusion of the (HOOKER), A., i, 916.
- Meerschau** from the Agram Mountains (TUGAN), A., ii, 642.
- Melaleuca*, oils from species of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 827.
- Melanoidins** (RUCKDESCHEL), A., i, 760.
- Melting point** and viscosity of binary systems (KURNAKOV, KROTKOV, and OKSMAN), A., ii, 524.
- Melting-point determinations** (ROMANELLI), A., ii, 674.
apparatus for (MARTI), A., ii, 313.
in binary systems (BEZBORODKO), A., ii, 414.
- Membranes**, chemical action in (TSCHIRCH), A., i, 487.
potentials of (BETHE and TOROPOV), A., ii, 213, 309.
collodion (WALPOLE), A., ii, 549.
- Memorial** of the Chemical Society to the Government on the position of chemical industries, T., 985.
- Memorial** of the Royal Society to the Prime Minister on the development of chemical industries, T., 982.
- Menthanecarboxylic acid** (KURSANOV), A., i, 421.
- Menthene** phosphorate (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 327.
- Δ^1 -Menthenone**, derivatives of (ROBERTS), T., 1466; A., i, 1066.
- Menthol**, melting and solidifying points of (MELDRUM), A., i, 420.
and its derivatives (KURSANOV), A., i, 420.
- Menthones**, rotation of (KENYON and PICKARD), T., 35.
- Menthyl derivatives**, rotation of (KENYON and PICKARD), T., 35.
- l*-**Menthyl- α - and - β -hydroxypropion-acetalylcarbamides** (WOHL and MOMBERT), A., i, 216.
- l*-**Menthylideneglycerol methyl ether** (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 347; A., i, 210.
- Menthylphenol**, and its phenylurethane (KURSANOV), A., i, 422.
- Menthylsalicylic acid**, methyl ester, preparation of (BLIEBERGER), A., i, 681.
- Mercaptans**, preparation of (MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 371.
esterification of benzoic acid by (PRATT and REID), A., i, 885.
aromatic (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 528, 529.
- Mercury**, arc and spark spectra of (CARDAUN), A., ii, 195.
absorption spectrum of vapour of (MCLENNAN and EDWARDS), A., ii, 810.
infra-red emission spectrum of (MCLELLAN and DEARLE), A., ii, 810.
line spectra and ionisation potential of (MCLENNAN and HENDERSON), A., ii, 657.
specific heat and thermal conductivity of (ONNES and HOLST), A., ii, 43.
critical temperature of (BENDER), A., ii, 673.
compressibility of (RICHARDS and BARTLETT), A., ii, 229.
solution of metals in boiling (BECKMANN and LIESCHE), A., ii, 417.
action of, on phosphorus haloids (WOLF), A., ii, 684.
distribution of, in the body, in a case of poisoning (ROSENBLUM), A., i, 195.
- Mercury alloys** with calcium (CAMBI), A., ii, 670; (CAMBI and SPERONI), A., ii, 687.
with magnesium (CAMBI and SPERONI), A., ii, 453; (CAMBI), A., ii, 610.

- Mercury alloys** with sodium, spongy modification of (ZAPPI), A., ii, 49.
with thallium (PAVLOVITSCH), A., ii, 262.
- Mercury compounds**, action of light on, (EDER), A., ii, 199.
- Mercury salts**, action of ultra-violet rays on (POUGNET), A., ii, 719.
- Mercuric chloride**, association of, in aqueous solution (LINHART), A., ii, 99.
rate of reduction of, by sodium formate (LINHART), A., ii, 91.
iodide, allotropy and equilibrium of (SMITS and BOKHOEST), A., ii, 262.
cryoscopic constant of (BECKMANN, HANSLIAN, and MAXIM), A., ii, 414.
action of ammonium salts on (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 167.
sulphate, action of the halogens on (CHATEAU), A., ii, 459.
sulphide, reversed adsorption by coagulated (FREUNDLICH and HASE), A., ii, 317.
- Dithiotrimeric salts** (DENIGES), A., ii, 835.
- Mercury organic compounds**, preparation of (SCHOSSBERGER and FRIEDRICH; FARBERWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 34.
aromatic (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 730.
with aromatic alcohols (ABELMANN), A., i, 470.
with aliphatic amines (RAFFO and SCARELLA), A., i, 128.
with amino-compounds (RIEDEL), A., i, 129.
of the pyrazolone group (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 335.
with tyrosine and its derivatives (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 732.
- Mercury aminoarylsulphonic acids**, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 731.
benzyl ethyl (HILPERT and GRÜTTNER), A., i, 730.
dimethylpyrazole mercurichloride (BRUNNER), A., i, 1008.
phenyl benzyl and phenyl ethyl (HILPERT and GRÜTTNER), A., i, 730.
o-tolyl benzyl (HILPERT and GRÜTTNER), A., i, 730.
o- and p-tolyl haloids (HILPERT and GRÜTTNER), A., i, 730.
- Mercuric cyanide**, compounds of chromates, dichromates, and ferrocyanides with (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 508.
- Mercury organic compounds** :—
- Mercuri-organic compounds**, colloidal (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 153.
- Mercurihaloids**, compounds of, with hexamethylenetetramine (CALZOLARI and TAGLIAVINI), A., i, 774.
- 3-Mercuri-1-trichloromercuriphenyl-2:3:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone**, 4-hydroxy-3-chloro- (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 336.
- Mercuri-4-methoxy-1-dichloromercuriphenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone**, 3-chloro- (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 335.
- 3-Mercuri-4-methoxy-1-dichloromercuriphenyl-3-methyl-2-ethyl-5-pyrazolone**, 3-chloro- (SCHRAUTH and BAUERSCHMIDT), A., i, 336.
- Mercury estimation** :—
estimation of, volumetrically (CLENELL), A., ii, 68.
estimation of, in organic compounds (ABELMANN), A., ii, 371.
estimation of, in sulphuric acid (NISSENSON), A., ii, 370.
estimation of, in urine (KLOTZ), A., ii, 284.
estimation of, in viscera (TSALAPAN-TANIS), A., ii, 841.
- Mesembrene**, and its acetate (HARTWICH and ZWICKY), A., i, 710.
- Mesembrianthemum*. See Channa.
- Mesembrine** (HARTWICH and ZWICKY), A., i, 710.
- Mesembrol** (HARTWICH and ZWICKY), A., i, 710.
- Mesityl oxide** (*methyl isobutenyl ketone*; *isopropylidenacetone*), condensation of phenol and (DIANIN), A., i, 573.
- Mesityldihexamethylenetetraminium dichloride** (JACOBS and HIEDELBERGER), A., i, 663.
- Mesityl glyoxylic acid**, ethyl and methyl esters (WENZEL and HELLMANN), A., i, 541.
- Mesobilirubin** and **mesobilirubinogen** (FISCHER), A., i, 148.
- Metabolism**, animal, effect of temperature on (KROGH), A., i, 97.
average, in relation to body surface (MEANS), A., i, 736.
basal, factors influencing (BENEDICT), A., i, 475.
effect of alcohol on (VÖLTZ and DIETRICH), A., i, 187.
influence of diet on (LUSK), A., i, 614.
effect of administration of thyroid and pituitary on (HEWITT), A., i, 37, 38.
in diabetes (MOORHOUSE, PATTERSON, and STEPHENSON), A., i, 476.

- Metabolism** after splenectomy in dogs (GOLDSCHMIDT and PEARCE), A., i, 915.
- of amino-acids in the organism (ARTOM), A., i, 615; (LOMBROSO), A., i, 476, 616; (LOMBROSO and ARTOM), A., i, 857, 915; (LOMBROSO and LUCHETTI), A., i, 917; (LOMBROSO and PATERNI), A., i, 918.
- of amino-acids and proteins, relative rate of (JANNEY), A., i, 1026.
- of fatty acids in the liver (COOPE and MOTTRAM), A., i, 69, 477.
- calcium, in hyperchlorhydria (SECCHI), A., i, 350.
- carbohydrate (UNDERHILL and HOGAN), A., i, 475; (V. FURTH), A., i, 624; (UNDERHILL and MURLIN), A., i, 1037.
- cholesterol, in congenital haemolytic jaundice (MCKELVIE and ROSEN-BLOOM), A., i, 194.
- creatine and creatinine (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 736, 740, 919.
- of lactic acid and of carbohydrates, relation between (V. FÜRTH), A., i, 624.
- magnesium, in hyperchlorhydria (SECCHI), A., i, 350.
- nitrogen, in man (ZEMAN, KOHN, and HOWE), A., i, 187.
- effect of bathing on (H. I. and H. A. MATTILL), A., i, 187.
- influence of fats and carbohydrates on (ZELLER), A., i, 736.
- of phosphorus in lambs (ROSS, KEITH, and GRINDLEY), A., i, 1088.
- protein (JANNEY), A., i, 475.
- after hæmorrhage (TAYLOR and LEWIS), A., i, 1026.
- of uric acid (RAIZISS, DUBIN, and RINGER), A., i, 69; (BENEDICT), A., i, 612.
- of athletes (BENEDICT and SMITH), A., i, 474.
- of men and women (BENEDICT and EMMES), A., i, 475.
- of vegetarians (BENEDICT and ROTH), A., i, 474.
- Metacrolein** (*metacrolein*), heat of combustion and formation of (VOISENET), A., ii, 227.
- Metahewettite** (HILLEBRAND, MERWIN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 271.
- Metallic** cations, conductivities of (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 215.
- chlorides, variation in the value of the irrationality constant for (SLUITER), A., ii, 140.
- filament, reactions occurring when a, is heated in various gases (LANG-MUIR), A., ii, 467.
- Metallic** filings, density of (LOWRY and PARKER), T., 1005; A., ii, 611.
- "fogs" (LORENZ and EITEL), A., ii, 260, 261.
- haloids, additive compounds of (ROSENHEIM, SCHNABEL, and BILECKI), A., i, 537.
- oxyhaloids, compounds of amines and (EPHRAIM and JAHNSEN), A., ii, 166.
- iodides, action of ammonium bromide on (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 365.
- oxides, heats of formation and of hydration of (MIXTER), A., ii, 517.
- salts, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 406, 668.
- viscosity of solutions of (KRAUS), A., ii, 422; (HERZ), A., ii, 423.
- diffusion of solutions of (TORRE), A., ii, 824.
- hydrated (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 770, 774.
- compounds of hydrogen peroxide with (KAZANECKI), A., ii, 334.
- addition of aliphatic amines to (PETERS), A., i, 504.
- compounds of, with amino-acids and polypeptides (PFEIFFER and WITTKA), A., i, 868.
- Metallo-compounds** (PICKERING), T., 942, 955; A., ii, 637.
- Metallography**, apparatus for (ROSENHAIN), A., ii, 688.
- Metalloids**, detection and estimation of, in organic chemistry (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 788.
- Metals**, theory of the structure of (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 47.
- electron theory of (HERZFELD), A., ii, 815.
- preparation of microscopic crystals of (BOWMAN), A., ii, 561.
- metastability and allotropy of (COHEN and DE BRUIN), A., ii, 83; (COHEN and HELDERMAN), A., ii, 417; (COHEN), A., ii, 565; (HOLT), A., ii, 619.
- transition points of allotropic forms of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 821.
- allotropy and passivity of (SMITS), A., ii, 217.
- passivity of (THIEL; FLADE and KOCH), A., ii, 218; (FLADE), A., ii, 219; (REICHNSTEIN), A., ii, 245.
- molecular magnitude of, in the solid phase (PADOA and BOVINI), A., ii, 58.
- relation between the physical constants of (KLEIBER), A., ii, 313.

- Metals**, emission of light from, in the glow discharge (JANICKI and SEELIGER), A., ii, 195.
 emissivity of, and their oxides (BURGESS and WALTEBURG), A., ii, 42; (BURGESS and FOOTE), A., ii, 512.
 electrical existence of, at low temperatures (SCHIMANK), A., ii, 209.
 electrolytic deposition of (MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 670, 671.
 ionisation of, by cathode rays (CAMPBELL), A., ii, 134.
 pure, influence of pressure on the conductivity of (BECKMAN), A., ii, 134.
 thermal properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 413.
 hardening of (BEILBY; EDWARDS), A., ii, 565; (HADFIELD), A., ii, 566.
 molten, surface tension of (SMITH), A., ii, 44.
 solution of, in boiling mercury (BECKMANN and LIESCHE), A., ii, 417.
 velocity of solution of, in acids (CENTNERSZWER and SACHS), A., ii, 158, 512.
 microscopy of (HANEMANN), A., ii, 448.
 Boyle's views on the calcination of (BLOCH), A., ii, 633.
 displacement of, by zinc (CENTNERSZWER and DRUKKER), A., ii, 563.
 wet oxidation of (LAMBERT and CULLIS), T., 210; (LAMBERT), T., 218; A., ii, 158.
 action of acetylene on (RECKLEBEN and SCHEIBER), A., i, 113.
 action of acids, alkalis and salts on (HALE and FOSTER), A., ii, 567.
 action of, on chloro-derivatives of hydrocarbons (ZAPPI), A., i, 114.
 additive compounds of, with unsaturated compounds in liquid ammonia (SCHLUBACH), A., i, 150.
 cold-worked, properties of (LOWRY and PARKER), T., 1005; A., ii, 611; (PARKER and LOWRY), T., 1160; A., ii, 675.
 colloidal, formation of (NORDENSEN), A., ii, 752, 753.
 preparation of solutions of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 265.
 solutions of, in pyridine (PIERONI and GIRARDI), A., ii, 238.
 of the platinum group, catalytic action of (PAAL and HOHENEGGER), A., i, 113; (PAAL and BÜTTNER), A., ii, 171.
- Metals**, heavy, action of salts of, on organo-magnesium compounds (KONDYREV and FOMIN), A., i, 226.
 of the copper and tin group, analysis of (GILMOUR), A., ii, 377.
 estimation of, volumetrically (VALENTIN), A., ii, 180.
Metaquinonoids (BAMBERGER), A., i, 1055.
Meteoric iron, analysis of (PRIOR), A., i, 61.
 from Western Australia (SIMPSON and BOWLEY), A., ii, 475; (SIMPSON), A., ii, 476.
 from Oregon (FOOTE), A., ii, 101.
Meteoric stone from Wigan (JENKINS and RHEAD), A., ii, 476.
Meteorite, the Fisher (MERRILL), A., ii, 476.
Methane, critical constants for (CARDOSO), A., ii, 411.
 and carbon monoxide, orthobaric densities of (CARDOSO), A., ii, 421.
 velocity of ignition of mixtures of air and (PARKER), T., 328; A., ii, 243; (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 433.
 detection of (HAUSER and HERZFELD), A., ii, 587.
Methane, dibromo-, and diiodo- (TISCHTSCHENKO and RABCEVITSCH-ZUBKOVSKI), A., i, 370.
 dichlorodinitro-, preparation of (RAKSHIT), T., 1115; A., i, 766.
 trinitro-, derivatives of (PONZIO), A., i, 1012.
 tetranitro-, colour reactions of (HARPER and MACBETH), T., 87; (MACBETH), T., 1824; (FILIPOV), A., i, 511.
Methanesulphonyl chloride, action of aluminium chloride on (BÖESEKEN and VAN OCKENBURG), A., i, 54.
Methoxide, sodium, reactions of, with nitrobenzenes (ACREE), A., ii, 681.
2-Methoxyacetophenone, 4-hydroxy-, (HOESCH), A., i, 821.
p-**Methoxyacetophenoneoximinooacetic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
3-Methoxy-5-aldehydobenzylhexamethylenetetraminium chloride, 2-hydroxy-, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
3-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, 2-hydroxy-, 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 817.
Methoxybenzaldehydesemicarbazones, and 2-hydroxy-, and their salts (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1746.
4-o-Methoxybenzeneazo-1-naphthylamine, salts of (CASALE and CASALE-SACCHI), A., i, 724.

- o*-Methoxybenzoic acid, mercuric salt (LAJOUX), A., i, 537.
methyl ester, saponification of (GIBBS, WILLIAMS, and GALAJIKIAN), A., ii, 538.
- o*-Methoxybenzoic acid, 6-hydroxy- (CLEWER, GREEN, and TUTIN), T., 838; A., i, 929.
- 3:5-dinitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 791.
- m*-Methoxybenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its silver salt and methyl ester (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- 2:4- and 4:6-dinitro-, and their salts (GIUA), A., i, 887.
- p*-Methoxybenzoic acid. See Anisic acid.
- m*-Methoxybenzonitrile, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy-, sodium salt (BRADY and DUNN), T., 1860.
- 1-*p*-Methoxybenzoylanthraquinone (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 566.
- α*-5-Methoxybenzoyl-*α*-ethylbutyric acid, 2-hydroxy- (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 972.
- o*-Methoxybenzyl alcohol, 5-nitro-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- p*-Methoxybenzyl chloride, 3-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- o*- and *p*-Methoxybenzylhexamethylene-tetraminium chlorides (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- o*-Methoxybenzylhydantoic acid. See *α*-Carbamido-*β*-*o*-methoxyphenylpropionic acid.
- 4-*o*-Methoxybenzylhydantoin, and 2-thio-, and its acetyl derivative (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 897.
- 4-*o*-Methoxybenzylidenehydantoin, and 2-thio- (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 897.
- p*-Methoxybenzylidenehydantoin, 2-thio-4-*m*-nitro- (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 900.
- o*-Methoxybenzylidene-1-methylhydantoin, 4-*m'*-nitro- (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 899.
- o*-Methoxybenzyl-1-methylhydantoin, 4-*m'*-amino- (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 899.
- 1-*α*-Methoxybenzyl-3-naphthoic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester (NOWAK), A., i, 545.
- 1-Methoxycarboxystyryl-3-carboxylic acid (HELLER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 302.
- Methoxycaryophyllenes, nitroso- (DEUSEN, VIELITZ, and MEYER), A., i, 275.
- 2-Methoxy-*N*-chloroacetylbenzylamine, 5-nitro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 667.
- 5-Methoxycoumarin (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- 7-Methoxycoumarin-4-acetic acid, and its esters (DEY), T., 1633.
- 5(or 4)-Methoxy-*ω*-diethylacetophenone-2-carboxylic acid, 4(or 5)-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 973.
- 5-Methoxy-*ω*-diethylacetophenone-6-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 972.
- 6- and 7-Methoxy-2:2-diethylindane-1:3-diones, hydroxy- (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 972.
- p*-Methoxydihydrocinnamide (BORSCHKE and GERHARDT), A., i, 440.
- 5-Methoxy-3:4-dihydrocoumarin (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- 1-*α*-Methoxy-*p*-dimethoxymethylbenzyl-3-naphthoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester (LUGNER), A., i, 546.
- 3-Methoxy-4-ethoxybenzyl alcohol, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- β*-Methoxy-*α*-ethoxypropionic acid, ethyl ester (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 349.
- Methoxycyclohexanepenta-ol (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- 4-Methoxy-1-hydroxyanthraquinone (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 568.
- Methoxyl, estimation of, in beechwood tar (SUREDA BLANES and GONSÁLEZ), A., ii, 380.
- Methoxy-*β*-methoxy-*α*-benzylcrotonic acid, and its ethyl ester (LAPWORTH and MELLOR), T., 1278; A., i, 939.
- γ*-Methoxymethoxy-*Δ*^β-butene (LAPWORTH and MELLOR), T., 1277; A., i, 939.
- Methoxy-*β*-methoxy-*α*-methylcrotonic acid, and its methyl ester (LAPWORTH and MELLOR), T., 1276; A., i, 939.
- γ*-Methoxymethoxy-*δ*-phenyl-*Δ*^β-butene (LAPWORTH and MELLOR), T., 1279; A., i, 939.
- 5-Methoxy-1-methylbenzothiazole (FRIES and ENGELBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- 5-Methoxy-7-methylcoumarin-4-acetic acid, and its methyl ester (DEY), T., 1638.
- 1-Methoxy-4-methyl-1-ethyltetrahydroberberine, 4-hydroxy- (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 986.
- 6-Methoxy-2-methylthiopyrimidone, 4-amino-, and 5-nitroso-4-amino- (JOHNS and HENDRIX), A., i, 179.

- o*- α - and - β -Methoxynaphthoethylbenzoic acids (COHN), A., i, 402.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthylmethyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 664.
- 6-Methoxy-3:5-dinitro- ψ -cumene** (HUENDER), A., i, 130.
- 9-Methoxyoctahydro-2-quinolone**, 3-cyano- (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1356; A., i, 994.
- 3-Methoxyphenol**. See Resorcinol, 1-methyl ether.
- N*-*p*-Methoxyphenylacetodinitrile, and its oximino-derivative (V. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 963.
- 3-Methoxyphenylacrylic acid**, β -2-hydroxy-, lactone of. See 5-Methoxycoumarin.
- o*-Methoxyphenylalanine (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 898.
- p*-Methoxy- β -phenylaminoethyl alcohol (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.
- 2-Methoxyphenylarsinic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, and 5-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BAUER), A., i, 608.
- p*-Methoxyphenylbenzoylaminomethylcarbinyl acetate (MANNICH and THIELE), A., i, 813.
- p*-Methoxyphenyl bromomethyl ketone, compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 820.
- 3-Methoxyphenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropiolactone**, β -2-hydroxy- (RUPP and LINCK), A., i, 818.
- p*-Methoxyphenylcarbethoxyamino-methylcarbinol (MANNICH and THIELE), A., i, 813.
- 4-Methoxy- α -phenylcinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER and PRIGGE), A., i, 684.
- β -*p*-Methoxyphenylethylamine, β -hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 779.
- p*-Methoxyphenylethylcarbamide, β -hydroxy- (MANNICH and THIELE), A., i, 813.
- 2-*p*-Methoxyphenylethyl-4-pyridone**, 6-amino-, and 6-hydroxy- (BORSCHKE and GERHARDT), A., i, 440.
- 4-Methoxyphenyl 4-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl ketone**, 2-hydroxy-, glucoside of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 63.
- 4- and 5-Methoxyphenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketones**, 2-hydroxy-, glucosides of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 62.
- 5-Methoxyphenyl mercaptan**, 2-amino-, and its diazosulphide (FRIES and ENGELBERTZ), A., i, 156.
- a*-*p*-Methoxyphenyl- ϵ -methyl- Δ^{δ} -hexadien- γ -one (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), T., 1676.
- 5-Methoxyphenyl-3-methylisooxazole-4-carboxylic acid**, and its amide (BETTI and BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 996.
- m*-Methoxyphenyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2- β -hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 27.
- 8-Methoxy-2-piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 720.
- a*-Methoxypropane, $\beta\gamma$ -dibromo- (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 349; A., i, 210.
- γ -Methoxypropane- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt (SIMONSEN), T., 787; A., i, 772.
- γ -Methoxypropane- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -tricarboxylic acid, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (SIMONSEN), T., 786; A., i, 772.
- m*-Methoxysalicylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- p*-Methoxystilbenes, stereoisomeric (STOERMER and PRIGGE), A., i, 684.
- p*-Methoxystyrene, ω -chloro- (BORSCHKE and HEIMBURGER), A., i, 527.
- 1-*p*-Methoxystyryl-4-pyridone**, 6-hydroxy- (BORSCHKE and GERHARDT), A., i, 439.
- β -Methoxysuccinic acid, α -hydroxy- (HAWORTH), T., 15.
- 3-Methoxythiodiphenylaminesulphoxide** (KEHRMANN and DISERENS), A., i, 305.
- Methoxythiolbenzene, *p*-nitro- (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 399.
- Methoxytoluene. See Toly methyl ether.
- 3-Methoxy-*p*-toluic acid**, 6-bromo-, methyl ester and 6-chloro-, and its salts and derivatives (V. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 806.
- o*-Methoxytoluylbenzoic acid (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Methoxy-*o*-tolyl methyl ketones, 3- and 5-hydroxy- (HOESCH), A., i, 821.
- β -Methoxy- α -*o*-4-xylylethyl alcohol (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- 5-Methoxy-*m*-xylyl 2-methyl ketone** (V. AUWERS), A., i, 145.
- Methyl alcohol, surface tension of (RICHARDS and COOMBS), A., ii, 522.
- effect of food on the occurrence of, in urine (V. FELLEBERG), A., i, 743.
- detection of (V. FELLEBERG), A., ii, 587; (FRANCESCHI), A., ii, 588.
- detection of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (PAZIENTI), A., ii, 588; (WILKS), A., ii, 589.
- estimation of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (JONES), A., ii, 493.

- Methyl alcohol** and formaldehyde, estimation of (LOCKEMANN and CRONER), A., ii, 190.
estimation of, in varnishes (KNIGHT and LINCOLN), A., ii, 843.
- Methyl alcohol**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivative, salts of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 775.
- Methyl ether**, chloro-, syntheses by means of (SIMONSEN), T., 783; A., i, 772.
condensation of, with α -alkyl-acetoacetic esters (LAPWORTH and MELLOR), T., 1273; A., i, 939.
*di*bromo-, preparation of (TISCHTSCHENKO and RABCEVITSCH-ZUBKOVSKI), A., i, 370.
action of benzene and aluminium bromide with (RABCEVITSCH-ZUBKOVSKI), A., i, 393.
- Methyl iodide**, action of sodium ethoxide with, in absolute ethyl alcohol (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 681.
- Methylacetoacetonitrile** (MOHR), A., i, 222.
- Methylacetyl-p-phenylenediamine**, 3:5-*dinitro*- (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 615; A., i, 588.
- N-Methylalanine**, and its derivatives (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 242.
- 1-Methyl-4-allyl-3-cyclohexanone-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (KÖTZ, NUSSBAUM, and TAKENS), A., i, 264.
- 4-Methyl-2-allylphenol**, phenylurethane of (HILL and GRAF), A., i, 881.
- β -Methyl- ϵ -allylmelio acid**, ethyl ester (KÖTZ, NUSSBAUM, and TAKENS), A., i, 264.
- 3-Methylaminoanisole**, 4:6-*dinitro*-3-nitroso- (REVERDIN), A., i, 525.
- p*-**Methylaminobenzene**diazoxymethyl-aminobenzene and -phenylaminobenzene (FISCHER and JOHANNES), A., i, 908.
- o*-**Methylaminobenzoylbenzanilide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- α -**Methylaminoisobutyronitrile**, and its platinichloride (GABRIEL), A., i, 458.
- 6-Methylamino- ψ -cumene**, 3:5-*dinitro*-, and its 6-nitro-derivative (HUENDER), A., i, 130.
- α -**Methylamino- α -ethylbutyric acid**, and its derivatives (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 582.
- α -**Methylamino- α -methylbutyric acid**, and its derivatives (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 583.
- 3-Methylaminophenetole**, nitro-derivatives of (REVERDIN), A., i, 524.
- 3-Methylaminophenol**, 4:6-*dinitro*- (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 60.
- Methylaminophenylarsinic acid** (POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), A., i, 855.
- Methylaminophenylphthalide**, *p*-nitroso- (FISCHER and LOEWE), A., i, 888.
- α -**Methylaminopropiophenone**, and its salts (EBERHARD), A., i, 835.
- Methylaminothiodiazoethiol**, and its disulphide (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 318.
- Methylaminothiolbenzene**, *p*-nitro-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 399.
- o*-**Methylamino-*m*-tolyl**diphenylsulphone (WITT and TRUTWIN), A., i, 229.
- Methylantracene** from frangula emodin (KRASOVSKI), A., i, 420.
- 2-Methylantracene**, *pentabromo*-, and its salts (FISCHER and REINKOBER), A., i, 876.
- 2-Methylantraquinone**, chloro-derivatives of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 22.
- Methylantraquinones**, hydroxy-, separation and identification of (BAILEY), A., ii, 384.
- Methylarsinic acid**, antipyrine salt (BARTHE), A., i, 87.
- 5(4)-Methyl-4(5)-arylaminomethylglyoxalines**, preparation of (GERNGROSS), A., i, 29, 167.
- α - and β -**Methylisobebeerimethines**, and their salts and derivatives (SCHOLTZ and KOCH), A., i, 450.
- Methylisobebeerine**, and its methiodide (SCHOLTZ and KOCH), A., i, 450.
- Methylbenzoic acid**. See Toluic acid.
- Methylbenzophenone**. See Phenyl tolyl ketone.
- 1-Methyl-2-benzosulphoneazole** (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 882.
- 1-Methylbenzothiazole**, 3:5-*di*bromo- (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 882.
- 2-Methyl-1:3-benzoxazine**, and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 999.
- 7-Methyl-1:4-benzoxazone-4**, 6-chloro- (v. WALTHER and DEMMELMEYER), A., i, 880.
- Methyl β -benzoylaminoethyl ketone** (GABRIEL), A., i, 998.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-**Methylbenzylhexamethylenetetraminium chlorides** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 663.
- 4-Methylberberinal**, and its salts (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 983.
- 4-Methylberberine** hydrochloride and hydriodide (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 983.

- Methyl- γ '-bromomethylbisbutyrolactone- α -spiran, γ -chloro-** (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 379.
- γ -Methylbutane, $\beta\gamma\delta$ -tribromo-, action of magnesium on** (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 365.
- 1-Methylcyclobutane, 1-nitro-** (ROSANOV), A., i, 658.
- β -Methyl- β -butanol, amino-, chloro-acetyl derivatives, and their hexamethylenetetramine compounds** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 779.
- β -Methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butene** (*trimethylethylene*), conversion of, into trimethylcyclopentenone (WALLACH, RECHENBERG, and RIESENER), A., i, 499.
- phosphorate** (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 327.
- dl*- α -Methylbutyric acid, α -amino-, preparation and resolution of** (GADAMER and RUKOP), A., i, 221.
- α -Methylbutyrophene, α -amino-, and its salts** (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.
- Methylcarbamide, nitration of** (BACKER), A., i, 653.
- Methylcarbanilide, *o*-cyano-** (BORSCHKE and SANDER), A., i, 300.
- Methylcarbinols, trichloro-, decomposition of** (KÖTZ and DIEBEL), A., i, 208.
- 1-Methyl-1-dichloromethyl-4:4-diethylcyclohexan-2-one** (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 950.
- 1-Methyl-1-dichloromethylcyclohexane** (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 949.
- 6-Methylchromanone, and its derivatives** (v. AUWERS and KROLLPEFFER), A., i, 442.
- α -Methylcinnamic acids, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives** (STOERMER and VOHT), A., i, 685.
- β -Methylcinnamic acid, α -cyano-, and its ethyl ester** (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 255.
- 2-Methylcinnamic acid, 4-nitro-** (FRANZEN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 240.
- 2-Methylcoumaran, preparation of** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 707.
- 5-Methylcoumaran, 3-amino-, and its derivatives** (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 153.
- 4- and 5-Methylcoumaranyl salts** (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 153.
- 4-Methylcoumarin, and 7-hydroxy-, salts of** (GHOSH), T., 1600.
- 4-Methylcoumarin, 3-chloro-5:7- and -6:7-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives** (DEY), T., 1648.
- 6-, 7-, and 8-Methylcoumarin-4-acetic acids, and their derivatives** (DEY), T., 1635.
- 6- and 7-Methylcoumarin-4-carboxylic acids, and 3-chloro-, and their ethyl esters** (DEY), T., 1644.
- Methylcoumarinoline, and its salts** (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 154.
- Methylcoumarone-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt** (DEY), T., 1650.
- Methylcrotononitrile, amino-** (MOHR), A., i, 222.
- N*-Methyldiethylhippuric acid. See α -Benzoylmethylamino- α -ethylbutyric acid.**
- N*-Methyldiethylhippurylmalonic acid. See γ -Benzoylmethylamino- β -keto- γ -ethylpentanedicarboxylic acid.**
- 2-Methyl-4:4-diethyl-5-pyrrolidone** (HALER and BAUER), A., i, 412.
- 2-Methyl-5:5-diethyltetrahydrofuran** (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- meso*-2-Methyldihydroanthracene** (FISCHER and REINKOBER), A., i, 877.
- 4-Methyldihydroberberine** (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 983.
- Methyldihydrodeoxycinchotine, salts of** (FREUND and BREDEBERG), A., i, 160.
- 3-Methyldihydro-1:2:4-triazole, 4-amino-5-imino-, and its salts** (GAITER), A., i, 656.
- Methyl $\delta\delta$ -dimethyl-*n*-nonyl ketone. See Hexahydro- ψ -ionone.**
- 2-Methylene-bis-3-amino-4-quinazolone** (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- Methylenebisdi-*p*-xylylmethane** (HUSTON and EWING), A., i, 953.
- 3-Methylenebis-3-hydrazino-3:4-dihydrobenzoxazine** (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- Methylenebisiodoacetamide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
- Methylene-blue, use of, in analysis** (ATAK), A., ii, 787.
- Methylenediamine, and its salts** (KNUDSEN), A., i, 220.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylhexamethylenetetraminium chloride** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- 6-*mp*-Methylenedioxy-*cinnamoyl*-3-piperonylidene-3':4'-methylenedioxyflavanone, 7-hydroxy-** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1072.
- 2:3-Methylenedioxyphenanthranthrazenazine** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1761.
- 7:8-Methylenedioxy-3:5:3':4'-tetramethoxyflavone** (NIERENSTEIN), T., 871; A., i, 696.
- Methylenedipapaverine, and its hydrochloride** (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 450.

- Methyleneglycerol**, structure of, and its derivatives (PEACOCK), T., 815; A., i, 767.
- Methylene ketones**, hydroxy-, formation of heterocyclic compounds from (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1347; A., i, 993.
- Methylenenopinone**, hydroxy- (KÖTZ and LEMIEN), A., i, 273.
- Methylenesabinaketone**, hydroxy- (KÖTZ and LEMIEN), A., i, 273.
- Methylephedrine methochloride** (EBERHARD), A., i, 834.
- p*-**Methylethylaminoacetanilide**. See Methylethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine.
- o*-4'-**Methylethylaminobenzoylebenzoic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- 4-Methyl-3-ethylaniline**, and its sulphate (HILL and GRAF), A., i, 881.
- 4-Methyl-1-ethylberberinal hydrate**, and its hydriodide (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 985.
- 5-Methyl-3-ethylcoumarone** (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 153.
- 6-Methyl-3-ethyl-5:6-dihydroisooxazine**, and its picronolate (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 164.
- 5-Methyl-6-ethyl-2:3-dihydro-2-pyridone**, 3-cyano-, and its 3-carboxylic acid (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1361; A., i, 995.
- 2-Methyl-1-ethyldihydroquinoline**, bimolecular (HELLER, BUB, and KOPETZKY), A., i, 300.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylglyoxaline**, and its picrate (WINDAUS and ULLRICH), A., i, 309.
- 4-Methyl-1-ethylidenedihydroberberine**, and its salts (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 986.
- Methyl ethyl ketone**, action of 2:3:4:6-tetranitrophenylmethylnitroamine on (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 796.
- di*chloro- (BLAISE), A., i, 56.
- 4-Methyl-2-ethylphenol**, and its phenylurethane (HILL and GRAF), A., i, 881.
- 3-Methyl-4-ethylpyrazobenzotriazine** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 321.
- 2-Methyl-3-ethylpyrrole**, and its picrate (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 176.
- 2-Methyl-3-ethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 176.
- Methylethylpyruvic acid**. See α -Keto- β -methylvaleric acid.
- 4-Methyl-1-ethyltetrahydroberberine**, 1-cyano-4-hydroxy- (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 986.
- 2-Methyl-5-ethyltetrahydrofuran-5-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester and amide (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 560.
- 6-Methyl-3-ethyltetrahydropyridazine**, and its hydrochloride (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 165.
- 2-Methyl-1-ethyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydropyridine**, derivatives of (LIPP and WIDNMANN), A., i, 717.
- Methylglucoside**, phosphoric acid esters of (FISCHER), A., i, 296.
- Methylglucosides** (FISCHER), A., i, 57.
- Methylglutaconimide**, cyano-, cuprammonium derivative, crystallography of (BALZAC), A., i, 946.
- 2-Methylglycoeyamidine** (JOHNSON and NICOLER), A., i, 1007.
- Methylglyoxal**, formation of (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 939.
- colour reactions of (NEUBERG), A., ii, 804.
- ζ -**Methylheptane- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid** (LONGINOV), A., i, 936.
- ζ -**Methylheptane- $\alpha\gamma\gamma$ -tricarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (LONGINOV), A., i, 936.
- β -**Methylheptan- η -ol- ζ -one**, and its derivatives (WALLACH, SCHULZE, and GRÖPPEL), A., i, 498.
- β -**Methylheptan- ζ -one**, and its bromoderivatives (WALLACH, SCHULZE, and GRÖPPEL), A., i, 498.
- Methyl- $\Delta^{2:5}$ -cyclohexadienone**, ω -2:4:4:5:6-hexachloro- (v. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 805.
- 6-, 7- and 8-Methylhexahydro-2-quinolones**, and their 3-carboxylic acids, and 3-cyano- (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1360; A., i, 994.
- 1-Methylcyclohexane**, 3:4-diamino-, and 3:4-dioximino-, and their salts (KÖTZ, NUSSBAUM, and TAKENS), A., i, 265.
- 1-Methylcyclohexane-3:5-diol**, and its dibenzoyl derivative (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 606; A., i, 526.
- 1-Methylcyclohexane-1:3-dione**, preparation of (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 605; A., i, 526.
- 1-Methylcyclohexane-3:4-dione**, and its derivatives (KÖTZ, NUSSBAUM, and TAKENS), A., i, 265.
- 1-Methylcyclohexan-3-ol**, *o*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 605; A., i, 526.
- 4-Methylcyclohexan-1-ol**, action of oxalic acid on (JÜÉRY), A., i, 522.
- 1-Methylcyclohexan-3-one**, 2:4-diamino-, and 2:4-dioximino- (KÖTZ, NUSSBAUM, and TAKENS), A., i, 265.
- 4-oximino-, and its derivatives (KÖTZ, NUSSBAUM, and TAKENS), A., i, 264.

- trans*-1-Methylcyclohexan-4-one, 2-amino-, benzoyl derivative (HARRIES and MORRELL), A., i, 969.
- Methylcyclohexenoneacetic acid, and its derivatives (HARRIES and FONROBERT), A., i, 278.
- Methylhomovanillin, and its derivatives (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., i, 134.
- 1-Methylhydantoin (DAKIN), T., 439; A., i, 465.
- 3-Methylhydantoin, 2-thio- (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- 3-Methylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, 2-thio-, ethyl ester (BAILEY and SNYDER), A., i, 390.
- 2-Methylhydrindane (KISHNER), A., i, 562.
- 2-Methyl-1-hydrindol (KISHNER), A., i, 562.
- 2-Methyl-1-hydrindone, synthesis and derivatives of (KISHNER), A., i, 562.
- 3-Methylhydrindone, oximino-, action of hydrochloric acid and formaldehyde on (STEINKOFF and BESSARITSCH), A., i, 413.
- η -Methyl- γ -hydroxymethyloctan- α -ol, and its derivatives (LONGINOV), A., i, 936.
- 3-Methylimino-1:5-dimethylcyclohexene, and its salts (BAEYER, PICCARD, and GRUBER), A., i, 291.
- 2-Methylindole-3-aldehyde, derivatives of (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 454.
- 2-Methyl- $\alpha\beta$ -indolothiophen, and its 3-carboxylic acid, and ethyl ester (BENARY and BARAVIAN), A., i, 577.
- 2-Methylindone, and its semicarbazone (STOERMER and VOHT), A., i, 685.
- Methyl- γ' -iodomethylbisbutyrolactone- $\alpha\alpha$ -spiran, γ -chloro- (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 379.
- 1-Methylisatoxime methyl ether (BORSCHKE and SANDER), A., i, 299.
- 1-N-Methyl-leucine, and its derivatives (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 243.
- Methylmenthol, and its acetate (BÆDTKER), A., i, 1055.
- Methyl- γ' -methylbisbutyrolactone- $\alpha\alpha$ -spiran, γ -chloro- (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 379.
- 2-Methyl-4-methylene- γ -benzopyran, 7-hydroxy-, and its salts (GHOSH), T., 1598.
- 2-Methyl-4-methylene-1:4- α -naphthapyranol, and its salts (GHOSH), T., 741; A., i, 833.
- N-Methylmethylethylhippurylmalonic acid. See γ -Benzoylmethylamino- β -keto- γ -methylpentanedicarboxylic acid.
- 1-Methyl-4:8- β -naphthapyrone, 2-chloro-, and 2-thio- (DEY), T., 1629.
- 4-Methyl-1:2- α -naphthapyrone, and 6-amino-, 6-nitro-, and 2-thio-, and their derivatives (DEY), T., 1625.
- 3-chloro- (DEY), T., 1649.
- and 2-thio-, and their salts (GHOSH), T., 1604.
- 3-Methyl- $\beta\beta$ -naphthindazole, and its 6-acetyl derivatives (WITT and BRAUN), A., i, 416.
- 4-Methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 3-hydroxy-4-chloro-, methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 665.
- 3-Methylnitroaminoanisole, 4:6-dinitro-, action of potassium hydroxide on (REVERDIN and DE LUC), A., i, 60.
- 5-Methyl-*o*-nitrobenzylidenecoumaranone (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 154.
- 1-Methyl-4-*m*-nitro-*p*-hydroxybenzylhydantoin (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 901.
- Methylnopinone, and its semicarbazone (KÖTZ and LEMIEU), A., i, 273.
- 7-Methyloctahydro-2-quinolone, 3-cyano-9-hydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1359; A., i, 994.
- γ -Methyloctan- η -one- α -al peroxide (HARRIES and COMBERG), A., i, 968.
- N-Methylpavinemethine, and its salts (PYMAN), T., 182; A., i, 163.
- Methylcyclopentane, ω -nitro- (ROSANOV), A., i, 658.
- Methylcyclopentenaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (HARRIES and COMBERG), A., i, 968.
- 5-Methylcyclopentene-1-carboxylic acid, and its silver salt (HARRIES and COMBERG), A., i, 968.
- β -Methyl- $\Delta\alpha$ -pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 255.
- Methylpentoses, estimation of, in wines (SCHAFER and ARBENZ), A., ii, 591.
- Methylphenazine, 2-amino-3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (KEHRMANN and KISSINE), A., i, 316.
- Methyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, 3:5-dinitro- (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 617; A., i, 588.
- 6-Methyl-2-piperonylquinoline 4-carboxylic acid (CHEMISCHE FABRIK vorm. E. SCHERING), A., i, 720.
- Methylisopropionylglycine, ethyl ester (SCHMIDT), A., i, 386.
- 4-Methyl-1-*n*-propylberberinal, and its salts and derivatives (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 986.
- Methylisopropyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenylcarbinol (WALLACH and GRÖPPEL), A., i, 498.

- 4-Methyl-1-*n*-propyldihydroberberine**, and its derivatives (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 986.
- 1-Methyl-2-propyldihydroquinoline** (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 586.
- 2-Methyl-1-propyldihydroquinoline**, bimolecular (HELLER, BUB, and KOPETZKY), A., i, 300.
- 2-Methylcyclopropyl ethyl ketone**, and its derivatives (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 559.
- Methylcyclopropylglyoxylic acid**, and its derivatives (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 559.
- 5-Methyl-8-isopropylhexahydro-2-quinoline**, its 3-carboxylic acid, and 3-cyano- (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1362; A., i, 995.
- 1-Methyl-4-propyl-3-cyclohexanone-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester and its semicarbazone (KÖTZ, NUSSBAUM, and TAKENS), A., i, 264.
- 4-Methyl-2-propylphenol**, and its phenylurethane (HILL and GRAF), A., i, 881.
- 1- α -p-Methyl-*o*-isopropylphenoxy-*p*-aldehydobenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester (LUGNER), A., i, 547.
- Methylcyclopropyl phenyl ketone**, and its derivatives (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 559.
- β -Methyl- ϵ -propylpimelic acid** (KÖTZ, NUSSBAUM, and TAKENS), A., i, 264.
- 1-Methyl-2-propyltetrahydroquinoline**, and its picrate (v. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 586.
- 1-Methylpyridone**, preparation of (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 690.
- 1-Methylpyrrole-2-aldehyde**, azine of (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 989.
- 3-Methylindigotin**, 3-hydroxy- (TSCHILIKIN), A., i, 722.
- "**Methylquinolindigotin**." See 3-Methylindigotin, 3-hydroxy-.
- Methylquinolines**, α -amino-, manufacture of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIK, ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 462.
- Methyl red**, interatomic change in (MINOVIĆ and KOLLO), A., ii, 383. use of, as an indicator (THOMSON), A., ii, 21.
- Methylsabinaketone** (KÖTZ and LEMIEU), A., i, 273.
- Methylsemicarbazide** (BOUGAULT), A., i, 598.
- 2-Methylstyrene**, β -4-dinitro- (FRANZEN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 240.
- Methylsuccinic acid**, amino-, ethyl ester (PHILIPPI and SPENNER), A., i, 223.
- Methylsuccinyl-*dl*-bornylamide** (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 891; A., i, 661.
- n*- and ψ -4-Methyltetrahydroberberines**, and their methiodides (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 983.
- 1-Methylthiazolyl-4-phenylsemicarbazide**, -semicarbazide, and -thiosemicarbazide (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 319.
- 4-Methylthienyl-2:6-dimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (VLASTELICA), A., i, 444.
- α -Methylthiobenzilic acid**, methyl ester (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 246.
- Methylthio-*o*-benzoic sulphinide** (MANNESSIER), A., i, 689.
- 2-Methylthiol-4-aldehydodihydro-6-pyrimidone**, diethylacetal of (JOHNSON and CRETOHER), A., i, 1002.
- 1-Methylthiolbenzene**, thiol-, and its trinitrophenyl derivative (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 528. 2:4-dithiol-, and its derivatives (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 528.
- 1-Methylthiolbenzene-2:4-disulphonyl chloride** (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 528.
- 1-Methylthiolbenzene-2:4-dithiolacetic acid** (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 528.
- o*-Methylthiolbenzoic acid**, and its nitrile (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 882.
- 1-Methylthiol-2:4-di-2':4':6'-trinitrophenylthiolbenzene** (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 528.
- 2'-Methylthioldiphenylamine**, 4-nitro-2-amino-, and 2:4-dinitro- (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 881.
- 2-Methylthiol-1-methylpurine**, 6:8-dihydroxy- (JOHNS and HENDRIX), A., i, 179.
- 2-Methylthiol-1-methyl-6-pyrimidone**, 4:5-diamino- (JOHNS and HENDRIX), A., i, 179.
- 6-Methylthiol-4-methylsulphinylbenzene**, 1:3-dichloro- (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 530.
- 4-Methylthiol- α -naphthol**, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and RUPPERSBERG), A., i, 136.
- 5-Methylthiol- α -naphthol**, and its acetate (RENNERT), A., i, 532.
- Methylthiol-2:4:6-trinitrophenylthiolbenzene** (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 529.
- 3-Methylthiolphenanthrene** (FIELD), T., 1215; A., i, 883.
- o*-Methylthiolphenyltrimethylammonium iodide**, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 883.
- Methyl(1)thionaphthacoumarin** (SMILES and GHOSH), T., 1380; A., i, 981.

- 4-Methylthionaphthen** (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 297.
- 2-Methylthiophen**, 5-iodo-, preparation of (VLAETELICA), A., i, 444.
- 2-Methylthiophen-5-aldehyde**, and its derivatives (VLAETELICA), A., i, 444.
- 2-Methylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid**, 4-amino-, ethyl ester and derivatives (BENARY and BARAVIAN), A., i, 578.
- 4-hydroxy-, and its salts and esters (BENARY and BARAVIAN), A., i, 576.
- N-Methyltyrosine** (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 242.
- β -Methylundecane**, ϵ -chloro- (VANIN), A., i, 935.
- β -Methylundecan- ϵ -ol** (VANIN), A., i, 935.
- Methylurethane**, nitroso-, action of arsenite on (GUTMANN), A., i, 127.
- Methylvanillylideneanthranilic acid** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- Microaëronometer** (KATO), A., ii, 792.
- Micro-balance**, new (EMICH), A., ii, 646; (RIESENFELD and MÖLLER), A., ii, 831.
- Microbes** (*micro-organisms*), action of, on α -keto-acids (NEUBERG and JAMAKAWA), A., i, 354; (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 1045.
- Micropyrometer**, measurements with the (BURGESS and WALTENBURG), A., ii, 42.
- Milk**, constituents of, and their separation (VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH), A., i, 192.
- freezing point of (VAN DER LAAN), A., i, 622, 1077; (HENDERSON and MESTON), A., ii, 28, 189; (STUTTERHEIM), A., ii, 29; (VAN ECK, FILIPPO, VAN DER LAAN, LAM, VAN RAALTE, and REICHER), A., ii, 112; (SCHOORL), A., ii, 189.
- coagulation of (ORLA-JENSEN, MEYER, and A. D. ORLA-JENSEN), A., i, 31, 349; (MILROY), A., i, 742.
- catalase in (TAYLOR), A., i, 920.
- presence of "complement" in (HEWLETT and REVIS), A., i, 70, 921.
- deposit obtained on centrifugalising (WARDLAW), A., i, 103.
- inactivation of peroxydase in (ZILVA), A., ii, 74.
- effect of pituitary extract on the secretion of (HILL and SIMPSON), A., i, 45, 103; (MAXWELL and ROTHERA), A., i, 1033.
- phosphatides in (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN), A., i, 920.
- proteins of (HART, HUMPHREY, and BENTLEY), A., i, 742.
- Milk**, bitches', composition of (GRIMMER), A., i, 192.
- cow's, physical properties of (WIEGNER), A., i, 348.
- diffusible phosphorus of (WARDLAW), A., i, 103.
- human, constituents of (BOSWORTH), A., i, 622.
- analyses of (MEILLERE), A., ii, 383.
- titration of, with alcohol (LÖHNIS; AUZINGER), A., ii, 293.
- detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 707.
- detection of hydrogen peroxide in (DARLINGTON), A., ii, 697.
- detection of nitrates in (FRITZMANN), A., ii, 278.
- detection and estimation of citric acid in (KUNZ), A., ii, 595.
- estimation of lactose in, by means of colloidal iron (HILL), A., ii, 381.
- estimation of lecithin in (BRODRICK-PITTARD), A., ii, 293.
- condensed, estimation of sugars in (REVIS and PAYNE), A., ii, 27.
- Minerals** from the Caucasus (ARSHINOV), A., ii, 359.
- of the nepheline group (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 570.
- Sardinian, spectroscopic examination of (SERNAGIOTTO), A., ii, 713.
- of Sweden (FLINK), A., ii, 638.
- analysis of (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 173.
- calculation of formulæ of, from analyses (VAN ORSTRAND and WRIGHT), A., ii, 20.
- opaque, microscopic detection of (BRUCE), A., ii, 180.
- poisonous, detection of, in water (FLEURY), A., ii, 796.
- estimation of carbon dioxide in (BORGSTROM), A., ii, 281.
- Mio-mio**. See *Baccharis coridifolia*.
- Mixtures**, binary, surface tension in (PADOA and MATTEUCCI), A., ii, 676.
- thermal analysis of (BAUD), A., ii, 822.
- solid, anisotropic and isotropic, molecular structure of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 427.
- Molasses**, preparation of glutamic acid and betaine from (ANDELIK), A., i, 781.
- Molecular attraction** (JÄRVINEN), A., ii, 251; (MILLS), A., ii, 315.
- complexity, relation of heat of formation to (MELLOR), A., ii, 315.
- layers, velocity of solution of (v. HEVESY and RÓNA), A., ii, 247.
- structure, optical activity and enantiomorphism of (BARLOW and POPE), T., 700; A., ii, 527.

- Molecular** structure of solid binary mixtures (TAMMANN), A., ii, 427.
- Molecular** vibration of solids (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 605.
- weights. See Weights, molecular.
- Molecules**, structure of (CREHORE), A., ii, 92; (CROMMELIN), A., ii, 682.
- size of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 93; (RANKINE), A., ii, 250.
- shape of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 628.
- diameter of (HERZ), A., ii, 682.
- geometrical asymmetry of (SVEDBERG), A., ii, 508.
- number of, in homologous series of organic compounds (HERZ), A., ii, 823.
- complex, problems of (LENARD), A., ii, 507.
- hydrated and complex, solubility of, in non-associated solvents (DE SZYSKOWSKI), A., ii, 617, 618.
- Molybdenum**, atomic weight of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 782.
- compressibility of (RICHARDS and BARTLETT), A., ii, 229.
- dioxide, coagulation of colloidal solutions of (FREUNDLICH and LEONHARDT), A., ii, 751.
- trioxide, preparation of standard solutions of (TAYLOR and MILLER), A., ii, 649.
- oxides, magnetisability of (WEDEKIND and HORST), A., ii, 140.
- Molybdic acid**, cryoscopy of complex compounds of (MAZZUCHELLI and RANUCCI), A., i, 5.
- recovery of (BROWN), A., ii, 279; (ARMSTRONG), A., ii, 782.
- reduction of (PAAL and BÜTTNER), A., ii, 171.
- complex salts of (ROSENHEIM and SCHWER), A., ii, 469.
- Molybdenipyrophosphoric acid**, sodium salt (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHYLIDES), A., ii, 463.
- Molybdo-arsenates and -phosphates** (ROSENHEIM and TRAUBE), A., ii, 266.
- Molybdenum organic compounds** :—
- complex cyanides of (ROSENHEIM and DEHN), A., i, 785.
- Molybdenum**, detection and separation of (BROWNING), A., ii, 801.
- separation of, from tungsten (MARBAKER), A., ii, 107.
- Molybdenum steel**, corrosion of (AITCHISON), T., 1531.
- Molybdic acid**. See under Molybdenum.
- Monazite** from Brazil (UHLIG), A., ii, 641.
- from Southern Somaliland (ARTINI), A., ii, 474.
- Monkey**, mineral excretion of (BAUMANN and OVIATR), A., i, 1034.
- Morin**, and amino-, bromo-, and nitro-, and their derivatives (PERKIN and WATSON), T., 207; A., i, 151.
- pentaethyl ether (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1484; A., i, 1070.
- Morinite** (SLAVÍK), A., ii, 270.
- Morphine**, absence of, from the liver in cases of chronic laudanum addiction (ROSENBLUM), A., i, 628.
- resistance of, towards putrefaction (DOEPMANN), A., ii, 294.
- influence of opium alkaloids on the action of (MEISSNER), A., i, 352.
- preparation of alkyloxymethyl ethers of (MANNICH), A., i, 711.
- derivatives, pharmacology of (PITINI), A., i, 44.
- oxide, and its sulphonic acid derivatives (FREUND, SPEYER, and HERMINGHAUS), A., i, 580.
- detection of (OLIVER), A., ii, 75.
- estimation of (CARLINFANTI), A., i, 710; (GORDIN and KAPLAN), A., ii, 31.
- apo***Morphine**, derivatives of (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 449.
- detection of (GRIMBERT and LÉCLÈRE), A., ii, 192.
- Morphine alkaloids**, action of acetic anhydride on (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 448, 449; (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 449.
- Morphotropy** and topic parameters (BARLOW and POPE), A., ii, 427.
- Moulds**, fixation of nitrogen by (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 360, 1081.
- assimilation of carbon and nitrogen by (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 360.
- action of, on opium alkaloids (v. FRIEDRICHS), A., i, 360.
- Mudarc acid**, and its silver salt (HILL and SIKKAR), T., 1439; A., i, 1085.
- Mudarol**, and its *isovalerate* (HILL and SIKKAR), T., 1439; A., i, 1085.
- Mulberry**, composition of leaves of, in morning and evening (PIGORINI), A., i, 930.
- Muscle**, chemistry of (COSTANTINO), A., i, 740, 741.
- specific heat of, and of its proteins (KRUMMACHER), A., i, 620.
- swelling of (v. KÖRÖSY), A., i, 344.
- degree of acidity of (PORCELLI-TITONE), A., i, 100.
- transformation of energy in (KUNO), A., i, 192.
- amino-acids in (WISHART), A., i, 612; (LOMBROSO and PATERNI), A., i, 918.
- fate of fatty acids in (WINFIELD), A., i, 479.

- Muscle**, extractives of (SMORODINCEV), A., i, 1031.
 influence of adrenaline on (KUNO), A., i, 192.
 origin of creatine in (BAUMANN and MARKER), A., i, 1031.
 creatine and creatinine in (MYERS and FINE), A., i, 740.
 liberation of fat in (LATTES), A., i, 741.
 formation of lactic and phosphoric acids in (EMBDEN, GRIESBACH, and SCHMITZ), A., i, 344; (COHN and MEYER; HAGEMANN; EMBDEN and LAQUER), A., i, 345; (EMBDEN, GRIESBACH, and LAQUER), A., i, 346.
 phosphorus content of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 479.
 carp's, formation of lactic and phosphoric acids in (COHN), A., i, 345.
 clam's, constituents of (MEIGS), A., i, 1032.
 frog's, formation of lactic and phosphoric acids in (LAQUER), A., i, 345.
 reactions of resting and active (PECHSTEIN), A., i, 192.
 rabbit's, reducing enzymes of (HARDEN and NORRIS), A., i, 1047.
 striated, distribution of phosphorus in (RABBENO), A., i, 740.
 nitrogen and water content of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 917.
 estimation of creatine in (JANNEY and BLATHERWICK), A., ii, 711.
 estimation of protein and non-protein substances in (JANNEY and CSONKA), A., i, 1031.
- Muscular tissues**. See **Tissues**.
- Musk**, constituents of (SACK), A., i, 888.
 dried, loss of weight of (BAZZONTI), A., i, 1067.
- Mutarotation** in aqueous solution, mechanism of (IRVINE and STEELE), T., 1230; A., ii, 661.
- Muthmannite**, identity of empressite and (SCHALLER), A., ii, 20.
- Mycophenolic acid**, and its salts (ALSBURG and BLACK), A., i, 757.
- Myrica rubra*, colouring matter from, and its derivatives (SATOW), A., i, 149.

N.

- Naphtha**, commercial, estimation of toluene in (COLMAN), A., ii, 185.
- Naphthalene**, ebullioscopic constants of (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, v. BOSSE, HARING, and WEBER), A., ii, 144.

- Naphthalene**, volume surfaces of (ESSEX), A., ii, 421.
 equilibrium of, with carbon dioxide, with diphenyl and carbon dioxide, and with ethane (PRINS), A., ii, 244.
 nitration of (SAPOSHNIKOV), A., i, 393.
 preparation of carbamide derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 14.
- Naphthalene**, 1-chloro-2-iodo- (MASCARELLI and MARTINELLI), A., i, 1010.
- Naphthalene series**, production of carbamides of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 396.
- 4-Naphthaleneazo-1-naphthylamine**, salts of (CASALE and CASALE-SACCHI), A., i, 724.
- Naphthalene-2-diazonium chloride**, 1-chloro-, iodochloride (MASCARELLI and MARTINELLI), A., i, 1010.
- Naphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (NOTO), A., i, 973.
- Naphthalenesulphonic acids** (WITT), A., i, 515.
- β -Naphthalenesulphonyl chloride**, use of, in characterising proteins (LÖB), A., ii, 602.
- $\beta\beta$ -Naphthaphenoxazine**, and its nitro-derivatives (KEHRMANN and NEIL), A., i, 303.
- α -Naphthaphthalein** (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 884; A., i, 686.
- α -Naphthapyranols**, synthesis of (GHOSH), T., 739; A., i, 832.
- 1:2- α -Naphthapyrone-4-acetic acid**, and its derivatives and 6-nitro- (DEV), T., 1623.
- 4:3- β -Naphthapyrone-1-acetic acid**, and its derivatives (DEV), T., 1627.
- 4:3- β -Naphthapyrone-4-carboxylic acid**, and its silver salt and ethyl ester (DEV), T., 1645.
- α -Naphthaquinone**, compounds of, with aminobenzoic acids (HAUSCHKA), A., i, 271.
- 1:4-Naphthaquinoneacridone**. See 1:6:7-Triketo- $\beta\beta$ -phenonaphthacridine.
- β -Naphthasulphonium-quinone**, and its derivatives (HINSBEGG), A., i, 237, 809.
- 1:2-Naphthindanedione**, and its derivatives (NOTO), A., i, 973.
- peri*-**Naphthindantrione**, carbamide derivatives of (CALDERARO), A., i, 30.
- 3-nitro-, and its derivatives (CALDERARO), A., i, 966.
- β -Naphthisatin**, preparation of α -aryl-amides of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 28.

- Naphthoic acid**, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, preparation of arylamides of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 17.
- β -Naphthoic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, methyl ester, action of magnesium organic compounds on (PREISSECKER), A., i, 525.
- 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester, condensation of terephthalaldehyde and (LUGNER), A., i, 546.
- 1:3-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester, condensation of benzaldehyde and (NOWAK), A., i, 545.
- Naphthoic acids**, rotation of esters of (KENYON and PICKARD), T., 115.
- amino-, and their derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER and LITNER), A., i, 246.
- α -Naphthol**, 2:4-*di*amino-, and 2-nitroso-4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivatives (KEHRMANN and KISSINE), A., i, 303.
- 4-thiol-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and RUPPERSBERG), A., i, 136.
- 5-thiol- (RENNERT), A., i, 531.
- β -Naphthol**, detection of (KATAYAMA and IKEDA), A., ii, 111.
- detection of, in lysol (BODMER), A., ii, 705.
- sulphides, and their derivatives (HINSBERG), A., i, 237, 808.
- β -Naphthol**, 8-amino-, preparation of derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 1056.
- Naphthols**, behaviour of, with titanium compounds (HAUSER and LEVITE), A., i, 139.
- α -Naphthol-4-benzyl sulphide and sulphone** (ZINCKE and RUPPERSBERG), A., i, 136.
- α -Naphthol-5-benzylsulphone** (RENNERT), A., i, 532.
- α -Naphthol-4-methyl-sulphone and -sulphoxide** (ZINCKE and RUPPERSBERG), A., i, 136.
- α -Naphthol-5-methylsulphone** (RENNERT), A., i, 532.
- α -Naphthol-4-sulphanilide** (ZINCKE and RUPPERSBERG), A., i, 135.
- α -Naphthol-5-sulphinic acid** (RENNERT), A., i, 532.
- iso*- **β -Naphtholsulphone**, and its anhydride (HINSBERG), A., i, 810.
- β -Naphthonitrile**, α -nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and LITNER), A., i, 246.
- β -2-Naphthoxyethylhexamethylene-tetraminium bromide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- α -Naphthyl β -bromoethyl ether**, and its hexamethylenetetramine compounds (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- α -Naphthyl sulphides**, 2:4-*dinitro*- (ZINCKE and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 456.
- 5-Naphthyl benzyl sulphide**, 5- α -hydroxy-. See 5-Benzylthiol- α -naphthol.
- methyl sulphide, 5- α -hydroxy-. See 5-Methylthiol- α -naphthol.
- α -Naphthylamine** and guaiacol, equilibrium of (PUSCHIN and MAZAROVITSCH), A., ii, 432.
- 1-Naphthylcrotonic acid**, α -chloro- β -2-hydroxy-, and β -2-hydroxy- (DEY), T., 1630.
- 2-Naphthylcrotonic acid**, β -4-nitro-1-hydroxy- (DEY), T., 1625.
- 1-Naphthylglutaconic acid**, β -2-hydroxy- (DEY), T., 1628.
- 2-Naphthyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone**, 1-hydroxy-, glucoside of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 63.
- 1:4-Naphthylideneanthranilic acid**, α -hydroxy- (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- α -Naphthyl mercaptan**, 2:4-*dinitro*- (ZINCKE and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 456.
- β -Naphthylmethylhexamethylenetetraminium chloride** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 663.
- β -Naphthyl methyl ketone**, condensation of benzaldehyde with (ALBRECHT), A., i, 563.
- Naphthyl methyl ketones**, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WITT and BRAUN), A., i, 414.
- 2-Naphthylpentan- γ -ol**, γ -1-hydroxy- (PREISSECKER), A., i, 525.
- α -Naphthyl β -phenylethyl ketone**, and its oxime (ALBRECHT), A., i, 563.
- 2-Naphthylpropylene**, α -bromo- β -1-hydroxy-, and β -1-hydroxy- (PREISSECKER), A., i, 525.
- α -Naphthylpyridinium chloride**, 2:4-*dinitro*-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 455.
- α -Naphthylisoquinolinium chloride**, 2:2':4'-*dinitro*-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and KROLLPFEIFFER), A., i, 456.
- α -Naphthyl styryl ketone**, and its *di*-bromide (ALBRECHT), A., i, 563.
- Narcosis** (TASHIRO and ADAMS), A., i, 107; (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 1036.
- by urethane, respiration during (RAEDER), A., i, 611.
- Narcotics**, effect of, on the blood and brains (WASER), A., i, 749.
- Narcotine**, polymorphic forms of (KREMANN and SCHNIDERSCHITZ), A., i, 710.
- β -Nataloin**, resolution of (LÉGER), A., i, 890.

- Natrolite**, ion diffusion in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 149.
- Neodymium** salts, experiments with (GARNIER), A., ii, 775.
- Nephelite**, crystals of, from Sardinia (WASHINGTON and MERWIN), A., ii, 570.
- Nephelometry** (KOBEL and GRAVES), A., ii, 837.
- Nephrite** in the Apennines (MARTIUS), A., ii, 360.
- Nephritis**, acid and alkali secretion in (HENDERSON and PALMER), A., i, 625.
experimental, regulation of the blood volume in (CHISOLM), A., i, 42.
urinary solids in (KINLOCH), A., i, 42.
tartrate, synthesis of hippuric acid in (KINGSBURY and BELL), A., i, 104, 739.
- Nerves**, chemistry of (BUGLIA and MAESTRINI), A., i, 737, 738.
death temperature of (HALLIBURTON), A., i, 1027.
production of carbon dioxide by (TASHIRO), A., i, 189.
effect of ethyl carbamate and chloral hydrate on the production of carbon dioxide by (TASHIRO and ADAMS), A., i, 107.
vaso-motor, effect of adrenaline on the irritability of (HOSKINS and ROWLEY), A., i, 627.
- Nervous system**, central, enzymes of (ENGLISH and MACARTHUR), A., i, 188.
sympathetic, effect of adrenal deficiency on irritability of the (HOSKINS), A., i, 192.
- Nessler's reagent**, preparation of (FRIEDRICH and MANNHEIM), A., ii, 576.
substitute for (GRAVES), A., ii, 482.
- Neutral salt action** (POMA), A., ii, 210; (POMA and ALBONICO), A., ii, 431, 620, 753.
- Nickel**, arc spectra of (DUFFIELD), A., ii, 298.
arc and spark spectra of (DUFFIELD), A., ii, 658.
electrolytic deposition of (RIEDEL), A., ii, 182; (BENNETT, ROSE, and TINKLER), A., ii, 781.
solubility of carbon in (RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 467.
behaviour of, with boron and vanadium (GIEBELHAUSEN), A., ii, 350.
catalysis by means of, and its oxides (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., ii, 158; (NORMANN and PUNGS), A., ii, 159.
action of water on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 166.
- Nickel alloys** with aluminium and copper (READ and GREAVES), A., ii, 691.
with cobalt and copper (WAEHLERT), A., ii, 635.
with copper and lead (PARRAVANO and MAZZETTI), A., ii, 18.
- Nickel salts**, magnetic susceptibility of solutions of (WEISS and BRUINS), A., ii, 737.
action of potassamide on, in liquid ammonia (BOHART), A., ii, 771.
amide (BOHART), A., ii, 773.
haloids, ammonia compound of (BILTZ and FETKENHEUER), A., ii, 466.
- Tetranickel triarsenide**. See *Mancherite*.
- Nickelomolybdic acid**, salts of (BARBIERI), A., ii, 692.
- Nickel organic compounds** (PICKERING), T., 942; A., ii, 637.
cyanides, complex (ROSSI), A., i, 77.
- Nickel detection and estimation**:—
detection of, in hardened oils (PRALL), A., ii, 181.
estimation of, electrolytically (MARSH), A., ii, 24.
estimation of, deposited in nickel-plating (PONTIO), A., ii, 702.
estimation of, volumetrically (ZUC-CARI), A., ii, 584.
- iso***Nicotine**, and its salts (NOGA), A., i, 711.
- Nicotine**, autoxidation of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., ii, 125.
- Nicotine**, and its salts (NOGA), A., i, 711.
- Ninhydrin**. See *Triketohydrindene hydrate*.
- Niton** (*radium emanation*), atomic weight of (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 303.
experiments with (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 302.
condensation of thorium emanation and (FLECK), A., ii, 131.
- Nitrates and Nitric acid**. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitric oxide**. See *Nitrogen dioxide*.
- Nitrification**, effect of manganese dioxide on (LEONCINI), A., i, 755.
- Nitrilase**, hydroxy- (KRIEBLE), A., i, 1020.
- Nitriles**, action of, on magnesium organic compounds (TURNER), T., 1459; A., i, 1063.
acetylenic, preparation of (GRIGNARD and COURTOT), A., i, 872.
bimolecular (v. MEYER), A., i, 961.
- Nitrilotriacetic acid**, menthyl ester (STADNIKOV), A., i, 976.
- Nitrites**. See under Nitrogen.

Nitroamides, aromatic, absorption spectra of (MORGAN, MOSS, and PORTER), T., 1296; A., ii, 715.

Nitroamines, aromatic, absorption spectra of (MORGAN, MOSS, and PORTER), T., 1296; A., ii, 715.

Nitro-compounds, reduction of (HURST and THORPE), T., 934; A., i, 797.

aromatic (GIUA), A., i, 659, 885, 887.

reduction of (RINKES), A., i, 10.

coloration of mixtures of amines with (V. BIRON and MORGULEVA), A., ii, 391.

colour reactions of (HARPER and MACBETH), T., 87; (MACBETH), T., 1824.

estimation of, volumetrically (BERRY and COLWELL), A., ii, 575.

Nitrogen, band spectra of (SEELIGER), A., ii, 117.

canal ray spectrum of (STARK and KÜNZER), A., ii, 202.

dispersion and refractive index of (AUGUSTIN), A., ii, 117.

active modification of (JEVONS), A., ii, 33; (STRUTT), A., ii, 336.

ionisation of (HAINES), A., ii, 722.

ratio of the specific heats of hydrogen and (CROFTS), T., 290; A., ii, 252.

critical constants for (CARDOSO), A., ii, 411.

vapour pressure of (CHROMMELIN), A., ii, 143.

rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS, ONNES, and CHROMMELIN), A., ii, 143.

valency of (POVARIN), A., ii, 761.

in ammonium salts (NOYES and POTTER), A., i, 79.

quintivalent, stereochemistry of (KOMATSU), A., i, 1054.

solubility of, in solutions of glycerol and chloral hydrate (V. HAMMEL), A., ii, 614.

solubility of, in iron (JURISCH), A., ii, 56.

oxidation of, by the electric discharge, in presence of ozone (EHRICH and RUSS), A., ii, 556.

assimilation of, by yeast and moulds (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 360, 1081.

atmospheric, assimilation of, by plants (MAMELI and POLLACCI), A., i, 925.

fixation of, by higher plants (MOLLARD), A., i, 198.

influence of organic soil constituents on the fixation of (REED and WILLIAMS), A., i, 196.

retention of, influence of proteins on (MCCOLLUM), A., i, 39.

cases of low level of excretion of (HOLKER, SCOTT, and LAMB), A., i, 743.

Nitrogen, excretion of, by the cat (HAMMETT), A., i, 1035.

Nitrogen compounds, free energy of formation of (LEWIS and ADAMS), A., ii, 741.

Nitrogen oxides, structure of (LE BAS), A., ii, 163.

monoxide (nitrous oxide), behaviour of various substances with (PANZER), A., i, 326.

analysis of, for physiological work (BOOTHBY and SANDIFORD), A., ii, 482.

dioxide (nitric oxide), reduction of, by contact with metals or their oxides (ADHIKARY), A., ii, 767.

compound of ferrous chloride and (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 18.

peroxide or tetroxide, constitution of, and its compounds with water (ODDO), A., ii, 556.

Nitric acid, boiling points of aqueous solutions of (CREIGHTON and GITHENS), A., ii, 446.

density of solutions of (BOUSFIELD), T., 1405; A., ii, 744.

viscosity of solutions of (BOUSFIELD), T., 1781.

additive products of, with unsaturated compounds (REDELLEN), A., i, 257.

action of, on saturated organic compounds (NAMEKIN and RUSHENCEVA), A., i, 513.

Nitrates, occurrence and detection of, in plants (KLEIN), A., i, 630.

detection of (TINGLE), A., ii, 576.

detection of, in milk (FRITZMANN), A., ii, 278.

estimation of (KNECHT), A., ii, 105.

estimation of, volumetrically, with ferrous sulphate (BOWMAN and SCOTT), A., ii, 792; (LETTS and REA), A., ii, 793.

estimation of, in soils (ALLEN), A., ii, 575; (POTTER and SNYDER), A., ii, 840.

estimation of, colorimetrically, in water (DENIGES), A., ii, 22.

estimation of, in rain water (ANDERSON), A., i, 860.

Nitrous acid, action of, on amines (NEOGI), A., i, 504.

Nitrites, kinetics of the reaction between bromates and (KURTENACKER), A., ii, 537, 622.

occurrence and detection of, in plants (KLEIN), A., i, 630.

estimation of (BUSVOLD), A., ii, 368.

estimation of, in rain water (ANDERSON), A., i, 860.

Nitrogen estimation:—

- estimation of, colorimetrically (BOCK and BENEDICT), A., ii, 105.
 estimation of, by Gunning's method (JENSEN), A., ii, 105.
 estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (HOLMES; WUNDER and LASCAR), A., ii, 65; (NOTTE), A., ii, 482.
 estimation of, Kjeldahl apparatus for (BENNETT), A., ii, 576; (HOLMES), A., ii, 698.
 estimation of, by the Kjeldahl-Folin-Farmer method (HARDING and WARNEFORD; FOLIN), A., ii, 575.
 estimation of, by the manonitrometer (PLANCHON), A., ii, 793.
 amino-acid, estimation of, colorimetrically (HARDING and MACLEAN), A., ii, 382.
 organic, estimation of, by means of hydrochloric acid (DRUSHEL and BRANDEGEE), A., ii, 367.
 estimation of, in mixtures with argon (HAMBURGER and FILIPPO), A., ii, 67, 485.
 estimation of, in blood (WOLF), A., ii, 75.
 non-protein, estimation of, in blood (TAYLOR and HULTON), A., i, 1023; (GREENWALD), A., ii, 483.
 estimation of, in blood-serum (BARSHINGER), A., i, 735.
 estimation of, in blood and urine (PEPPER and AUSTIN), A., i, 1023.
 estimation of, in coal (FIELDNER and TAYLOR), A., ii, 177.
 estimation of, in coke (MARGOSCHES), A., ii, 177.
 estimation of, in rain and snow (KNOX), A., i, 204.
 estimation of, in soils (NOYES), A., ii, 22.
 estimation of, in steel (BARTON), A., ii, 65.
 estimation of, in urine, in presence of sugar (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 366.
 estimation of, in yeast (KULLBERG; SALKOWSKI), A., i, 355.
Nitrogen atom, quinquevalent, structure of (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 887; A., i, 661.
Nitroprussides, action of sulphides on (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., i, 225.
Nitroso-compounds, Grignard reaction with (WIELAND and ROSEEU), A., i, 797.
Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrous oxide. See Nitrogen monoxide.
Nitrosyl chloride, temperature-coefficient of the formation of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 338.

- Nitrosylsulphuric acid**, action of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid with (BIEHRINGER and BORSUM), A., i, 1060.
Nopinene in turpentine oil (DORRONSORO and FERNÁNDEZ), A., i, 24.
Nopinone, derivatives of (KÖTZ and LEMIER), A., i, 273.
Nuclease in blood and tissues (STAVRAKI), A., i, 735.
 action of serum in nephritis and pregnancy (KOTSCHNEV), A., i, 344.
Nucleic acids (SJOLLEMA), A., i, 182.
Nucleoproteins (SJOLLEMA), A., i, 182.
Nutrition with purified foods (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS), A., i, 617.

O.

- Oats**, experiments on the germination of (PLATE), A., i, 487, 928, 1084.
 injurious effect of a diet of (MORGEN and BEGER), A., i, 922.
Obesity, effect of fasting on (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 617.
Obituary notices:—
 Frank Baker, T., 578.
 Cecil Reginald Crymble, T., 579.
 John Gunning Moore Dunlop, T., 582.
 Wilhelm Hittorf, T., 582.
 Edward Riley, T., 586.
 William James Seil, T., 593.
 Joseph William Thomas, T., 588.
 Robert Williamson, T., 590.
Octa-amylose tribromide (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 383.
 Δ^8 -**Octadecenoic acid** (EGOROV), A., i, 373.
Octahydro-2-quinolone, 3-cyano-9-hydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1354; A., i, 993.
Octamethyl sucrose (HAWORTH), T., 12.
 $\alpha\theta$ -**Octylene glycol** (FRANKE and LIEBEN), A., i, 491.
Octylene oxide (FRANKE and LIEBEN), A., i, 491.
Œdema in frogs (MOORE), A., i, 626.
Oenin and **Oenin**, and their salts (WILLSTÄTTER and ZOLLINGER), A., i, 286.
Oils, catalytic hydrogenation of (SIEGMUND and SUIDA), A., ii, 626.
 oxidation of (HYLAND and LLOYD), A., i, 74.
 of the Coniferae (SCHORGER), A., i, 83.
 drying, polymerisation of (MORRELL), A., i, 75.
 essential. See Oils, vegetable.
 hardened, detection of nickel in (PRALL), A., ii, 181.

- Oils**, heavy, effect of soaps of the naphthenic acids and of phenols on the electrical conductivity of (HOLDE), A., ii, 136.
- mineral. See Petroleum.
- vegetable, constituents of (SEMMER and JONAS), A., i, 63; (SEMMER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 275, 429; (SEMMER and STENZEL), A., i, 427; (SPORNITZ), A., i, 428; (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 826.
- and terpenes (WALLACH), A., i, 423, 497; (WALLACH, RECHENBERG, and RIESENER), A., i, 499.
- variation of the density and the refractive index of, with temperature (IRK), A., ii, 380.
- variation in, from different plants of the same family (PIGULEVSKI), A., i, 758.
- blue hydrocarbon in (SHERNDAL), A., i, 82.
- determination of iodine numbers of (MARCIULE), A., ii, 73.
- detection of, by means of vanillin (CERDEIRAS), A., ii, 289.
- analysis of, by means of mercuric acetate (BALBIANO), A., i, 426.
- estimation of, in alcoholic solution (PENNIMAN and RANDALL), A., ii, 29.
- estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (RATHER), A., ii, 113.
- Oleic acid**, hydrogenation of (DUBOVITZ), A., i, 1049.
- sodium salt, inhibition of hæmolysis from, by means of cholesterol (KLOTZ and BOTHWELL), A., i, 736.
- phosphate (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 327.
- iso***Oleic acid** in seeds of ivy (PALAZZO and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 862.
- Oleolinoleopalmitin** (SCHICHT), A., i, 771.
- Opal** and other minerals from Govt. Kherson (GRISCHTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 639.
- Opianylpapaverine**, and its hydrochloride (FREUND and FLEISCHER), A., i, 449.
- Opium**, estimation of, volumetrically (DOHME), A., ii, 711.
- Opium alkaloids**, hydrogenation of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 26.
- action of moulds on (v. FRIEDRICH), A., i, 360.
- estimation of (GSELL and MARSCHALKÓ), A., ii, 387.
- Optical activity** and enantiomorphism of molecular and crystal structure (BARLOW and POPE), T., 700; A., ii, 527.
- Optical activity** of liquids and gases (BORN), A., ii, 659.
- inversion, Walden's (SENDER and DREW), T., 638; A., i, 535; (SENDER), T., 908; A., ii, 538; (MCKENZIE and WALKER), T., 1685; (HORTON), A., i, 54.
- rotation of sugars (MACKENZIE and GHOSH), A., ii, 301.
- superposition (T. S. and D. C. PATTERSON), T., 142; A., ii, 78.
- Optically active compounds**, rotation of (PATTERSON), A., ii, 301.
- influence of constitution on the rotatory power of (RUPE), A., ii, 717.
- Oracetophenone**. See *o*-Tolyl methyl ketone, 3:5-*di*hydroxy-.
- Orcinol**, oxidation of (HENRICH, SCHMIDT, and ROSSTEUTSCHER), A., i, 564.
- Orcinol** *tetrachlorophthaleins*, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and ALLEN), A., i, 549.
- Orcinolglycuronic acid**, hydrolysis of, by tissue juices (SEEA), A., i, 347.
- Orcinol** *phthaleins*, and their derivatives (ORNDORFF and ALLEN), A., i, 548.
- Ores**, apparatus for analysis of, by Jannasch's method (ZSIVNY), A., ii, 276.
- Organic chemical industry**, position of the (PERKIN), T., 557.
- Organic compounds**, chemical constitution of, and their absorption of light (BALY), A., ii, 499.
- absorption spectra of (McCLELAND), A., ii, 34.
- rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and DICKSON), T., 1173; A., ii, 660; (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 1187; A., ii, 660; (LOWRY), T., 1195; A., ii, 661.
- specific volumes and number of molecules in homologous series of (HERZ), A., ii, 823.
- tastes of (COHN), A., i, 401.
- reactivity of halogens in (SENDER and WOOD), T., 1070; A., ii, 624.
- electrical effects produced by the decomposition of (POTTER), A., ii, 664.
- hydrogenation and dehydrogenation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 765.
- compounds of iodine and (BARGER and STARLING), T., 411.
- action of ozone on (HARRIES), A., i, 966.
- additive compounds of sulphuric acid and (KENDALL and CARPENTER), A., i, 15.
- aromatic, orientation in (COHEN and MURRAY), T., 847; A., i, 791; (OBERMILLER), A., i, 391.

- Organic compounds**, saturated, action of nitric acid on (NAMETKIN and RUSHENCEVA), A., i, 513.
- unsaturated, preparation of (MATTHEWS, BLISS, and ELDER), A., i, 9.
- combustion analysis of (REIMER), A., ii, 578.
- detection of halogens in (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., ii, 838.
- detection of iodine in (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 573.
- detection and estimation of arsenic in (BARTHE), A., ii, 484, 699.
- estimation of arsenic in (BULYGHIN and v. BILLETIER), A., ii, 840.
- detection and estimation of halogens in (VAUBEL), A., ii, 364.
- estimation of bromine and chlorine in (ROBERTSON), T., 902; A., ii, 573.
- estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and mercury in (ABELMANN), A., ii, 371.
- detection and estimation of metalloids in (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., ii, 788.
- estimation of selenium in (BAUER), A., ii, 481; (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 482.
- estimation of sulphur in (KRIEGER), A., ii, 175.
- Organic halogen compounds**, catalytic reduction of (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 527.
- Organic matter**, destruction of, by enzymes (BORDAS and BRÜERE), A., i, 1040.
- Organic syntheses** by means of sunlight (PATERNO), A., ii, 36.
- Organism**, acetylation in the (HENSEL), A., i, 627.
- Organs**, active principles of (FAWCETT, ROGER, KABB, and BEEBE), A., i, 620.
- animal, oxidation of diphenols by (LÓPEZ PÉREZ), A., i, 857.
- detection and estimation of lead in (FAUCONNIER), A., ii, 581.
- Ornithopus*, cyanogenetic compound in (GARD), A., i, 758.
- Orthoclase**, and associated minerals (HEZNER), A., ii, 362.
- Orthoformic acid**, action of esters of, as alkylating agents (v. WALTHER), A., i, 232.
- Oryzenin**, hydrolysis of (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD), A., i, 1018.
- Osmibromides**, organic (GUTBIER, MEHLER, PFANNER, and EDELHÄUSER), A., i, 505.
- Osmichlorides**, organic (GUTBIER and MEHLER), A., i, 505.
- Osmotic pressure** (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 750.
- Liebig's views on (OSIPOV), A., ii, 236.
- kinetics of (EHRENFEST), A., ii, 425.
- of alcoholic solutions (PRICE), T., 188.
- and ionisation of solutions of electrolytes (BATES), A., ii, 525.
- Ovaries**, extraction of a substance inhibiting coagulation from (FUJII), A., i, 343.
- Ox**, blood of. See Blood.
- Ox-serum**, proteins of (HARTLEY), A., i, 735.
- Oxalacetic acid**, putrefaction of (NEUBERG and JAMAKAWA), A., i, 354.
- Oxalazoisic acid**, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and HOCHSCHWENDER), A., i, 788.
- Oxalhydrazinic acid**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and HOCHSCHWENDER), A., i, 787.
- Oxalic acid**, production of, by *Penicillium* (CURRIE and THOM), A., i, 1047.
- velocity of reduction of potassium permanganate by (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 436.
- cuprous salt (DANIELS), A., i, 494.
- ethyl ester, action of magnesium *tert*-amyl chloride on (VENUS), A., i, 494.
- action of 1:2-diaminoanthraquinone with (ERTL), A., i, 589.
- cyclohexyl and 4-methylcyclohexyl esters (JUÉRY), A., i, 522.
- detection of, colorimetrically (SACHER), A., ii, 495.
- estimation of, in vegetable products (GRÉGOIRE and CARPIAUX), A., ii, 187.
- Oxalo-compounds** of chromium and cobalt (WERNER, BOWIS, HOBLIK, SCHWARZ, and SURBER), A., i, 375.
- Oxaluria** (PINCUSSOHN), A., i, 858.
- Oxalyl-bis-anthranilic acid bishydrazone** (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- Oxalyl-bis- β -diphenylhydrazide** (FOLPMERS), A., i, 123.
- Oxalyl-bis- α -methylhydrazide** (FOLPMERS), A., i, 123.
- Oxalyl-bis- β -phenylmethylhydrazide** (FOLPMERS), A., i, 123.
- Oxalylacetanilide** (FIGEE), A., i, 869.
- Oxalyl dibenz-anilide** and -*o*-toluidide (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- Oxalyl-di- α -phenylaminoacetamide** (FIGEE), A., i, 870.
- Oxalyl diphenylcarbamide** (FIGEE), A., i, 870.
- Oxalyl diphenylglycine**, and its ethyl ester (FIGEE), A., i, 870.

- Oxalylidipropionamide** (FIGEE), A., i, 869.
- Oxamic acid**, azoimides and hydrazides of (CURTIUS and HOCHSCHWENDER), A., i, 787.
- 1:3-Oxazines** (GABRIEL), A., i, 997.
- Oxazine colouring matters**, synthesis of (KEHRMANN and KISSINE; KEHRMANN and NEIL), A., i, 303.
- Oxazo-oxazines** (BETTI), A., i, 1005.
- Oxidation**, promotion of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 540.
by catalysts (EWART), A., i, 49.
in the presence of phosphorus (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 326.
biological, mechanism of (LOEW), A., i, 468.
- Oxidation-reduction reactions** (DAIN), A., ii, 332.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Oxidobis-1-benzyl-2:4-dihydroxy-naphthalene-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (NOWAK), A., i, 545.
- Oximes**, isomerism of (BRADY and DUNN), T., 1858.
alkyl ethers of (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 888.
- Oxonium compounds** (FAVORSKI and VENÜS), A., i, 289; (RÖRDAM), A., i, 292.
of an alkaline character (KEHRMANN and BOHN), A., i, 575.
- Oxyacetyl-lactyl-*p*-toluic acid** (SYNTHETIC PATENTS CO.), A., i, 682.
- Oxycellulose** (BANCROFT), A., i, 76.
- Oxydases** (CHODAT and SCHWEIZER), A., i, 605, 606.
distribution of, in plants (REED), A., i, 1083.
in acid tissues (REED), A., i, 48.
- Oxydititanihexa- β -hydroxynaphthoic and -salicylic acids**, pyridine salts (HAUSER and LEVITE), A., i, 139.
- Oxygen** in atmospheric air (LEDUC), A., ii, 443.
isolation of, from air (BERGFELD), A., ii, 16.
refractive index of (STĂTESCU), A., ii, 298.
canal-ray spectrum of (RETSCHINSKY), A., ii, 608.
effect of autoxidation of benzaldehyde or pinene on the electrical conductivity of (JORISSEN and VOLLGRAFF), A., ii, 80.
critical constants for (CARDOSO), A., ii, 411.
vapour pressure and critical temperature of (ONNES, DORSMAN, and HOLST), A., ii, 142, 739.
equilibrium of lead, sulphur, and (REINDERS and GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 47.
- Oxygen**, absorption of, in presence of platinum (EGGERT), A., ii, 680.
influence of constitution on the basic properties of (GHOSH), T., 1588.
basic properties of, in ethers (TSCHELINCEV, BELSKOI-SMORODINCEVA, PERSCHKE, and PAVLOV), A., ii, 316.
estimation of, in water (SHOUB; ELVOVE), A., ii, 63; (WINKLER), A., ii, 277; (SMIT), A., ii, 479, 791.
- Oxyhæmoglobin**, oxidising power of (MCCLENDON), A., i, 182, 734.
- Oxycyclohexanol**, benzoyl derivatives (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Oxymethoxycyclohexane**, derivatives of (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- 2-Oxy-8-methylamino-2:3-dihydropurine** (JOHNS), A., i, 846.
- 2-Oxy-8-methylthiol-2:3-dihydropurine** (JOHNS), A., i, 846.
- Oxymorphine**, detection of, in presence of morphine (GRIMBERT and LÉCLÈRE), A., ii, 76.
- Oxyphosphazobenzene** (MICHAELIS, v. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
derivatives of (MICHAELIS, NATHANSON, KAHNEMANN, DANZIGER, and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- Oxyphosphazo-*o*-toluene**, derivatives of (MICHAELIS, NATHANSON, KAHNEMANN, DANZIGER, and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- Oxyphosphazo-*o*- and -*p*-toluenes** (MICHAELIS, v. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
- Oxyproteic acid**, estimation of, in urine (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 598.
- 2-Oxy-8-thio-6:9-dimethyl-2:3:8:9-tetrahydropurine** (JOHNS), A., i, 846.
- 3-Oxy(1)thionaphthen**, synthesis of derivatives of (SMILES and GHOSH), T., 1377; A., i, 981.
- 2-Oxy-8-thio-2:3:8:9-tetrahydropurine** (JOHNS), A., i, 845.
- Ozone**, photochemical reactions in mixtures of hydrogen and (WEIGERT and BÖHM), A., ii, 812.
influence of current form on the production of (LECHNER), A., ii, 609.
action of, on organic compounds (HARRIES), A., i, 966.
action of, on phenols (WITT; HARRIES), A., i, 525.

P.

- isoPæmol**. See 2-Methoxyacetophenone, 4-hydroxy-.
- Paints**, gases evolved from drying (KING), A., i, 645.

- Paint vapours**, composition of (KLEIN), A., i, 117.
- Palladium**, spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 34.
- ultra-violet spark spectrum of (KAIL), A., ii, 497.
- solvent for (ZAPPI), A., ii, 835.
- colloidal, adsorption and reduction of acetylene by (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 765.
- adsorption of hydrogen by (HOLT), A., ii, 88; (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 268.
- Palladous selenate** (HRADECKY), A., ii, 472.
- Palladium estimation and separation** :—
- estimation of, in presence of platinum (SMOOT; GREENWOOD), A., ii, 586.
- separation of, from tin (GUTBIER, FELLNER, and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 492; (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., ii, 493.
- Palmitic acid**, equilibrium of tristearin, tripalmitin, and (KREMANN and KROPSCH), A., ii, 536.
- salts, physical properties of (ARNDT and SCHIFF), A., ii, 237.
- Palmitic acid**, α -bromo-, and α -iodo-, action of finely divided silver on (JONES), A., i, 116.
- Palm oil**, catalytic bleaching of (SASTRY), T., 1828.
- Pancreas**, reaction and digestive activity of the (LONG and FENGER), A., i, 1024; (LONG, HULL, and ATKINSON), A., i, 1025.
- enzymes of the (MELLANBY and WOOLLEY), A., i, 474.
- influence of the vagus on secretion by the (v. ANREP), A., i, 69.
- human, silicic acid content of (SCHULZ), A., i, 1030.
- Pancreatic juice**, influence of alkalis on the secretion of the (VAROBÉEV), A., i, 739.
- Papaverine**, reduction products of (PYMAN), T., 176; A., i, 161.
- fate of, in the animal organism (ZAHN), A., i, 352.
- colour reaction of (WARREN), A., ii, 807.
- Paraffin wax**, detection of, in beeswax (SALAMON and SBAER), A., ii, 587.
- Pareira root**, alkaloids of. See under Alkaloids.
- α -Particles**, effect of, on the combination of hydrogen and chlorine (TAYLOR), A., ii, 80.
- Partition law** (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 620.
- Pascoite** (HILLEBRAND, MERWIN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 271.
- Pavine**, constitution of (PYMAN), T., 176; A., i, 161.
- Pea**, Alaska, amino-nitrogen in seedlings of (THOMPSON), A., i, 201.
- Pearlspar** from Alsace (KRAEMER), A., ii, 640.
- Peat**, adsorption by (ROHLAND), A., ii, 677.
- Pectin** (v. FEELLENBERG), A., i, 774.
- Pelargonidin** and **Pelargonin**, and their salts (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 283.
- Pelargonium*, colouring matter of (WILLSTÄTTER and BOLTON), A., i, 283.
- Penicillium*, nature of arsenic compounds produced by (KLASON), A., i, 486.
- Penicillium oxalicum*, production of oxalic acid by (CURRIE and THOM), A., i, 1047.
- Penicillium puberulum* and *stoloniferum*, studies on (ALSBERG and BLACK), A., i, 757.
- Penicillium acid**, and its salts (ALSBERG and BLACK), A., i, 757.
- Penta-acetoxyethoxycyclohexane** (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Penta-acetoxycyclohexane**, chloro- (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Penta-acetoxymethoxycyclohexane** (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Pentadecanetetraone**, and its oxime (HARRIES and FONROBERT), A., i, 278.
- Penta-(*p*-2:5-dimethoxybenzoyloxybenzoyl)-glucose** (MAUTHNER), A., i, 140.
- Pentaerythritol**, structure of Gustavson's hydrocarbons from (FILIPOV), A., i, 512.
- Pentaethoxysilicoethane**, chloro-, action of alkalis and water on (MARTIN), T., 1043; A., i, 788.
- Pentamethoxychalkone**. See 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl 3:4:5-trimethoxystyryl ketone.
- Pentamethylenedicarbamic acid**, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 126.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Pentamethylenedi-iminodisobutyric acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 946.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Pentamethylenedi-iminodiphenyl-diacetic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 945.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Pentamethylenedi-iminodipropionic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 946.
- cyclo***Pentamethylenesilicon dichloride** (BYGÉN), A., i, 912.
- cyclo***Pentamethylenesilicone**, polymeride of (BYGÉN), A., i, 912.
- Pentammineplatinic salts**, chloro- (TSCHUGAEV and VLADIMIROV), A., ii, 569.

- Phenylhalogenoacetic acids**, optically active, displacement of halogen in, by the anilino-group (MCKENZIE and BATE), T., 1681.
- Phenylcyclohexane series**, molecular transposition in (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexane-3:5-diol**, and its dibenzoyl derivative (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 610; A., i, 527.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexan-3-ol** (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 608; A., i, 527.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexan-2-one**, and its semicarbazone (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 1-Phenyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-2-ol**, and its acetyl derivative (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 4-Phenylhydantoin**, 2-thio-, and its 3-acetyl derivative (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- 3-Phenylhydantoin-1-acetic acid**, 2-thio-, ethyl ester (BAILEY and SNYDER), A., i, 389.
- Phenylhydrazine**, cryoscopic investigations with (ODDO), A., ii, 414, 415.
- Phenylhydrazine**, 2:4-dichloro-, and its derivatives (CHATTAWAY and PEARCE), T., 32.
- Phenylhydrazones**, cryoscopic measurements of the capacity to form (ODDO), A., ii, 414.
- Phenylhydroxylamine**, and its nitroso-derivative, behaviour of, in the body (SIEBURG), A., i, 351.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, and its derivatives (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- Phenyl-3-hydroxy- β -naphthylamine**, *o*-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and NEIL), A., i, 304.
- 4-Phenyl-2-*mp*-*di*hydroxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol**, 3:5:7-*tri*hydroxy-, anhydrohydriodide (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1483; A., i, 1070.
- 2-Phenyl-3-*p*-hydroxyphenyldihydro-1:2:4-benzotriazine**, 6-amino- (COHN), A., i, 402.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- 4-Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone**, 4-hydroxy-, glucoside of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 62.
- Phenyl 3:5-*di*hydroxy-*o*-tolyl ketone** (HOESCH), A., i, 821.
- Phenylmesatin**, *p*-amino-, and its salts (BINZ and HUETER), A., i, 845.
- Phenyliminophenylhydrazinomethane**. See Diphenylmethenylhydrazidine.
- Phenylisatoic anhydride**, amino- (BINZ and HUETER), A., i, 845.
- Phenylitaconic acid**, ethyl ester, photochemistry of (STOBBER), A., i, 406.
- 2-Phenyl- $\Delta^{6:8}$ -*p*-menthadien-2-ol**. See 2-Phenylcarveol.
- 2-Phenyl- $\Delta^{2:6:8}$ -*p*-menthatriene** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 569.
- Phenyl mercaptan**, 2-amino-, preparation and derivatives of (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 881.
- 1-Phenyl 5-*o*-methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- d*- and *l*-*N*-Phenylmethylalanines, and their derivatives (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 243.
- Phenyl-*o*-methylamino-*m*-tolylsulphone**, *m*-amino- and *m*-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 228.
- Phenylmethylarsinic acid**, and its derivatives, and *p*-amino-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BERTHEIM), A., i, 332.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methyl-1:4-benzopyranol**, 3:5:7-*tri*hydroxy-2-*op*-*di*hydroxy-, anhydrohydriodide (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1485; A., i, 1070.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methyl- γ -benzopyrone**, 7-*mono*-, and 5:7- and 7:8-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 1053; A., i, 832.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzylpyrazole-5-azo- β -naphthol** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 321.
- γ -Phenyl- β -methylbutyric acid**, and β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ and MOTSCHMANN), A., i, 139.
- Phenylmethylcarbamylochloide**, *o*-cyano- (BORSCH and SANDER), A., i, 300.
- β -Phenyl- β -methylcholine**, salts and derivatives of (MENGE), A., i, 58.
- 3-Phenyl-5-methylcoumarone** (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 153.
- γ -Phenyl- β -methylisocrotonic acid**, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ and MOTSCHMANN), A., i, 139.
- 5-Phenyl-1-methyl-2:2-diethylpyrrolone** (IMMENDORFER), A., i, 582.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*m*:*p*-methylenedioxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methylene-1:4- α -naphthapyranol**, and its salts (GHOSH), T., 743; A., i, 833.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethylpyrazole**, 5-amino-, and its derivatives (MOHR), A., i, 312.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethylpyrazole-5-azo- β -naphthol** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 320.

- Phase rule**, application of the (NIGGLI), A., ii, 242.
- β -Phellandrene**, action of alcoholic hydrochloric acid on (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 23.
- Phenacetin**, estimation of, in presence of salol (EMERY, SPENCER, and LE FEBVRE), A., ii, 708.
- Phenacylbenzoylactic acid**, *p*-chloro-, ethyl ester (THORP and BRUNSKILL), A., i, 540.
- Phenacyl-*p*-chlorobenzoylactic acid**, ethyl ester (THORP and BRUNSKILL), A., i, 540.
- Phenakite**, synthesis of (DOELTER), A., ii, 360.
- Phenanthraquinone**, bromo-, and its oxime (SANDQVIST), A., i, 795.
- 3-Phenanthraquinonyl methyl sulphone** (FIELD), T., 1215; A., i, 883.
- Phenanthrene 3-disulphide** (FIELD), T., 1215; A., i, 883.
- Phenanthrene, dibromo-** (SANDQVIST), A., i, 794.
3-thiol-, and its derivatives (FIELD), T., 1214; A., i, 883.
- Phenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid**, 10-bromo-, influence of mineral acids on the viscosity of (SANDQVIST), A., i, 795.
- 9:10-Phenanthrenylethane**, $\beta\beta$ -tri-bromo-, and -chloro- (FRANKFORTER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 78.
- Phenazine**, synthesis of (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 596.
- Phenazine**, 2-amino-3-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and KISSINE), A., i, 316.
- Phenazthionium salts** (KEHRMANN and DISERENS), A., i, 304.
- p*-Phenetidine**, 3-chloro-, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (HURST and THORPE), T., 938; A., i, 797.
- o*- and *p*-Phenetidines**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 664; A., ii, 392.
- Phenetole**, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-fluoro-, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 661; A., ii, 392.
- p*-Phenetylhydrazine nitrate** (CHARRIER), A., i, 907.
- Phenol**, preparation of, from chlorobenzene (MEYER and BERGIUS), A., i, 231.
ebullioscopic constants of (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, v. BOSSE, HARING, and WEBER), A., ii, 144.
liquid, volume surfaces of (ESSEX), A., ii, 421.
adsorption of, from alcoholic solution by charcoal (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 824.
equilibrium of benzene, water and (HORIBA), A., ii, 90.
- Phenol**, compounds of, with alkali or alkaline earth salts (WEINLAND and DENZEL), A., i, 526.
condensation of, with unsaturated ketones (DIANIN), A., i, 573.
estimation of (VEISFELD), A., ii, 494.
- Phenol**, 3-chloro-4-amino-, 4-acetyl derivative (HURST and THORPE), T., 939; A., i, 797.
- Phenols**, preparation of (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., i, 934.
higher, synthesis of (HILL and GRAF), A., i, 880.
action of formaldehyde on, in sulphuric acid (BURACZEWSKI), A., i, 674.
iron compounds of (WEINLAND and NEFF), A., i, 397.
oxidation of (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 417.
action of ozone on (WITT; HARRIES), A., i, 525.
action of ozone on, and their ethers (HARRIES and HAARMANN), A., i, 133.
behaviour of, with titanium compounds (HAUSER and LEVITE), A., i, 139.
halogenated, preparation of esters of (SCHMITZ & Co.), A., i, 13.
monohydric, and their chloro-derivatives, preparation of (CHEMISCHE WERKE ICHENDORF), A., i, 674.
and their derivatives, excretion of (FOLIN and DENIS), A., i, 1034.
and their derivatives, estimation of, in urine (FOLIN and DENIS; SIEGFRIED and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 802.
- Phenols**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.
nitro-, solubility of (SIDGWICK, SPURRELL, and DAVIES), T., 1202; A., i, 878; (FISCHER), A., i, 523.
o- and *p*-nitro-, and *p*-nitroso-, absorption spectra of (GIBBS and PRATT), A., i, 501.
- Phenol-aldehydes**, constitution of the salts of (PAULY), A., i, 689; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1062.
- Phenol-blue**, preparation of (HELLER), A., i, 890.
- Phenolglycuronic acid**, *p*-amino-, lactam of (SIEBURG), A., i, 352.
- Phenolic substances**, oxidation of (JOLLES), A., i, 1004.
- Phenolphthalein**, titration of acids with (FERRARO), A., ii, 696.
- Phenolquinolinein** (DOX), A., i, 896.
- Phenoquinone**, absorption spectrum of (PRATT and GIBBS), A., ii, 501.

- Phenoxide**, lithium and sodium, conductivity and ionisation of (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 406.
sodium, hydrolysis of (BOYD), T., 1538.
- Phenoxyacetic acid**, *o*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (GHOSH), T., 1595.
- 1- α -Phenoxy-*p*-aldehydobenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester (LUGNER), A., i, 547.
- o*-*p'*-Phenoxybenzoylbenzoic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- 3-Phenoxy-3-benzyl-2-methylbenzo- γ -pyrone**, 7-hydroxy-3-*m*-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 431; A., i, 443.
- α -Phenoxy-cinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER and VOHT), A., i, 685.
- β -Phenoxyethyl bromide**, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- β -Phenoxyethylcarbamide**, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 589.
- β -Phenoxyethyldimethylamine**, 2:4:6-trichloro-, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- β -Phenoxyethylhexamethylenetetraminium bromide**, and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 802.
- β -Phenoxyethylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 589.
- β -Phenoxyethylpiperidine**, *N*-*o*-amino-, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- N*- β -Phenoxyethylpiperidine**, 2:4:6-trichloro-, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- β -Phenoxyethylsemicarbazide**, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 589.
- α -Phenoxy-4-methoxycinnamic acids**, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER and VOHT), A., i, 685.
- 4-Phenoxy-piperidine**. See 4-Tetrahydropyridyl phenyl ether.
- 4-Phenoxy-pyridine**. See 4-Pyridyl phenyl ether.
- Phenyl acetyl sulphide**, *p*-nitro- (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 400.
- β -bromoethyl ether**, *p*-bromo- and 2:4:6-trichloro- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- ethyl ether**, 3:5-dibromo-4-amino- (FUCHS), A., i, 521.
- glycerol and glycol ethers**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 677.
- hydroxynaphthyl sulphides**, *p*-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 400.
- Phenyl menthyl ether** (KURSANOV), A., i, 422.
- methyl ether**, 3:5-dibromo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (FUCHS), A., i, 521.
- methyl sulphide and sulfoxide**, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 882.
- 3-nitro-*p*-tolyl sulphide**, *p*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 235.
- oxide**, *p*-nitrothio- (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 398.
- selenide**, *m*-amino- (PIERONI and BALDUZZI), A., i, 956.
- thiocyanate**, *m*-nitro- (FICHTER and SCHONLAU), A., i, 804.
- p*-tolyl ether**, *o*-nitro-, salts and derivatives (COOK and SHERWOOD), A., i, 877.
- Phenylacetaldehyde**, photochemistry and polymerides of (STOBBE and LIPFOLD), A., i, 261.
- Phenylacetaldehyde**, *p*-chloro- (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- Phenylacetic acid**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 967.
- Phenylacetic acid**, *p*-hydroxy-, isolation of, from urine in disease (MUTCH), A., i, 70.
- N*-Phenylacetodinitrile**, derivatives of (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 963.
- o*-Phenylacetoxybenzoic acid**, methyl ester (PAULY and LOCKEMANN), A., i, 146.
- Phenylacetylglutamine**, formation of, in the organism (THIERFELDER and SHERWIN), A., i, 481, 750.
- Phenylalanine**, detection of (CHELLE), A., ii, 75.
- d*- and *l*-Phenylalanines**, derivatives of (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 243.
- 4- γ -Phenylallylhydantoin**, 2-thio- (JOHNSON and WRENSHALL), A., i, 1000.
- Phenylallylthiosemicarbazide** (GABRIEL), A., i, 589.
- Phenylaminoacetic acid**, conversion of phenylchloroacetic acid into (SESTER and DREW), T., 638; A., i, 535.
- Phenylaminoethyl alcohol**, β -bromoacetyl and β -chloroacetyl derivatives, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.
- 3-Phenyl-2-*p*-aminophenyldihydro-1:2:4-benzotriazine**, 6-amino- (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Phenylisomylarsinic acid** (BERTHEIM), A., i, 332.
- γ -Phenylanilinoacetic acid**, resolution of (MCKENZIE and BATE), T., 1682.

- β -Phenyl- β -*p*-anisyl- α -methylpropionic acid**, β -hydroxy-, methyl ester (BERBIANU), A., i, 540.
- 2-Phenyl- α - and - β -anthraquinoneiminozoles** (SCHAARSCHMIDT and LEU), A., i, 178.
- Phenylarsine**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 728.
- Phenylarsinic acid**, 5-amino-2:4-dihydroxy-, 2:4-dihydroxy-, 5-nitro-2:4-dihydroxy-, and 3:5-dinitro-2:4-dihydroxy- (BAUER), A., i, 607.
- tri*amino-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 33.
- Phenylarsinic acids**, dihydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 32.
- nitro*amino-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 32.
- Phenylazoformhydoxamic acid**, and *p*-nitro- (PONZIO), A., i, 1012.
- N*-Phenyl-*s*-benzhydrylthiocarbamate- α -carboxylic acid** (BECKER and BISTRZYCKI), A., i, 246.
- N*-Phenylbenzoacetodinitrile** (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 963.
- Phenylbenzoic acid**, *perchloro*-. See *Phenyltetrachlorobenzoic acid*, *o*-*penta*-chloro-.
- 3-Phenyl- γ -benzopyrone**, 7-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 1057; A., i, 832.
- 1-Phenyl-2-benzosulphoneazole** (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 882.
- Phenylbenzotetronic acid** (PAULY and LOCKEMANN), A., i, 146.
- 1-Phenylbenzothiazole**, 3:5-dibromo- (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 882.
- Phenylbenzylarsinic acid** (BERTHEIM), A., i, 332.
- 2-Phenyl-3-benzyl- γ -benzopyrone**, 7-hydroxy-, 5:7- and 7:8-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 961; A., i, 831.
- Phenylbenzylethylamine**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 669.
- β -Phenyl- γ -benzylhydroxylamidoxime**, and its salts (LEY and ULRICH), A., i, 459.
- 3-Phenyl-4-benzylideneisooxazolone**, oxidation of, in presence of aldehydes (BETTI), A., i, 896.
- 2-Phenyl-6-benzyl- $\Delta^{2:8}$ -*p*-menthadiene** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- 2-Phenyl-6-benzyl- Δ^8 -*p*-menthen-2-ol** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 570.
- 2-Phenyl-3-benzyl-5-methyl- γ -benzopyrone**, 7-hydroxy- (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 965; A., i, 832.
- 2-Phenyl-3-benzyl-1:4- α -naphthapyrone** (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 964; A., i, 832.
- β -Phenyl- δ -benzyloxyamidoxime**, and its salts (LEY and ULRICH), A., i, 459.
- r*-Phenylbromoaetic acid**, resolution of, and its salts (MCKENZIE and WALKER), T., 1691.
- Phenyl*di*bromo-imesatin**, *p*-amino- (BINZ and HUETER), A., i, 845.
- Phenyl bromomethyl ketone**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
- γ -Phenylbutyl alcohol**, preparation and resolution of (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 901; A., i, 661.
- γ -Phenylbutyltriethylammonium salts** (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 901; A., i, 661.
- β -Phenylbutyric acid**, and its methyl ester, and acid chloride (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 896.
- β -Phenylbutyrolactone**, α -hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (HALL, HYNES, and LAPWORTH), T., 141.
- Phenylcarbamic acid**, salts of (KOPETSCHNI), A., i, 522.
- Phenylcarbamic acid**, *o*-cyano-, ethyl ester (BORSCHÉ and SANDER), A., i, 299.
- Phenylcarbamide**, *o*-cyano- (BORSCHÉ and SANDER), A., i, 299.
- PhenylcarbamyI chloride**, *p*-nitro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 11.
- 2-PhenylcarbamyI-1-phenyl-3-ethyl-tetrahydropyridazine** (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 165.
- 2-PhenylcarbamyI-1-phenyl-6-methyl-3-ethyltetrahydropyridazine** (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 165.
- Phenylcarbimide**, *o*-cyano- (BORSCHÉ and SANDER), A., i, 299.
- 3-Phenylcarbostyryl** (STOERMER and PRIGGE), A., i, 683.
- 2-Phenylcarveol** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 569.
- Phenylchloroacetic acid**, kinetics and dissociation constant of (SENER), T., 908; A., ii, 538.
- conversion of, into phenylaminoacetic acid (SENER and DREW), T., 638; A., i, 535.
- 1-Phenylchloroacetic acid**, transformation of, into *d*-diphenylsuccinic acid (MCKENZIE, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 26.
- Phenyl*di*chloroacetylaminomethylcarbinol** (MANNICH and THIELE), A., i, 812.

- Phenyltetrachlorobenzoic acid**, *o*-pentachloro- (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 565.
- Phenyl chloromethyl ketone**, *p*-amino-, compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 820.
- 1-Phenyl-4-chlorophenylpyrazolones**, 2-imino- (V. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 961.
- α -Phenylcinnamic acids**, 2-nitro-, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (STOERMER and PRIGGE), A., i, 683.
- β -Phenylcinnamic anhydride** (DE FAZI), A., i, 541.
- β -Phenylcrotonolactone**, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives (HALL, HYNES, and LAPWORTH), T., 132.
- Phenylcyanoacetylaminomethylcarbinol** (MANNICH and THIELE), A., i, 812.
- Phenyl cyanomethyl ketones**, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro- (V. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 961.
- 4-Phenylcytosine**, and its salts (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 89.
- 4-Phenyl-2:6-dichlorophenyl-1:4-dihydropyridines**, 3:5-dicyano- (V. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 961.
- 4-Phenyl-2:6-di-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-1:4-dihydropyridine**, 3:5-dicyano- (V. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.
- Phenyl-di-2:4-dihydroxy-3-carbethoxy- α -naphthylmethane**. See Benzylidene-bis-2:4-dihydroxynaphthalene-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester.
- 5-Phenyl-1:2- and -2:2-dimethyl-2- and -1-ethylpyrrolones**, and their salts (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 583.
- 5-Phenyl-2:4-dimethyl-oxazole and -thiazole**, and their salts (BACHSTEZ), A., i, 306.
- 1-Phenyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole-5-azo- β -naphthol** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 320.
- 3-Phenyl-1:5-dimethylpyrrole**, derivatives of (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 990.
- 1-Phenyl-3:5-dimethyl-1:2:4-triazole**, salts of (BRUNNER), A., i, 1008.
- Phenyl-di- α -naphthylmethane**, *p*-amino-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (MAGIDSON), A., i, 954.
- Phenyl-diphenanthrylmethane** (FRANKFORDER and KRITCHEVSKY), A., i, 78.
- Phenyl-di-*p*-tolylhydrazine** (WIELAND and REVERDY), A., i, 852.
- p*-Phenylenediamines**, alkylated (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 610; A., i, 587.
- m*-Phenylene-*as*-dimethyldiamine**, 2:4-dinitro- (VAN ROMBURGH and WENSINK), A., i, 166.
- p*-Phenylenedipropyldiamine**, and its sulphate (KARRER), A., i, 1074.
- m*-Phenylenetrimethyldiamine**, 2:4-dinitro- (VAN ROMBURGH and WENSINK), A., i, 167.
- 1-Phenyl-4-*p*-ethoxyphenylpyrazolone**, 2-imino- (V. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 962.
- Phenylethyl chloride**, nitration of (HOLLEMAN and HOEFLAKE), A., i, 876.
- iodide, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780.
- β -Phenylethylamine**, β -hydroxy-, and β -hydroxy- β -*p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (MANNICH and THIELE), A., i, 812.
- β -hydroxy-, *N*-chloroacetyl derivative, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 779.
- p*-thiol-, and its salts (KING), T., 230; A., i, 132.
- Phenylethylarsinic acid** (BERTHEIM), A., i, 332.
- 2-Phenyl-4-ethyl-1:4-benzopyranols**, hydroxy-, derivatives of (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1481; A., i, 1069.
- β -Phenylethylcarbamide**, β -hydroxy- (MANNICH and THIELE), A., i, 812.
- β -Phenylethyl chloromethyl ketone** (CLIBBENS and NIERENSTEIN), T., 1493; A., i, 1062.
- Phenylethylene oxide**, *p*-chloro- (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- 3-Phenyl-2-ethylindone**, and its derivatives (DE FAZI), A., i, 1064.
- Phenylethylmalonylcarbamide**, production of anaesthesia by (SYMES), A., i, 194.
- 1-Phenyl-3-ethyltetrahydropyridazine** (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 165.
- β -Phenylglutaconic acid**, 2:4-*m*-dihydroxy-, disilver salt (DRY), T., 1632.
- Phenylglyceric acid**, resolution of (RIEGER), A., i, 544.
- Phenylglycide**, *p*-bromo- (BÖESEKEN, EGGINK, JAGERINK, KOREVAAR, LÜTTER, PRIESTER, and VAN REESMA), A., ii, 136.
- Phenylglycine**, 2:4-dinitro-, preparation and reduction of (WALDMANN), A., i, 180.
- p*-nitroso-, preparation of (RIEDEL), A., i, 11.
- Phenylglycinearsinic acid** (POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), A., i, 855.
- Phenylglyoxylic acid**, 2:4:6-tribromo- (FUCHS), A., i, 521.

- Phenylhalogenoacetic acids**, optically active, displacement of halogen in, by the anilino-group (MCKENZIE and BATE), T., 1681.
- Phenylcyclohexane series**, molecular transposition in (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexane-3:5-diol**, and its dibenzoyl derivative (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 610; A., i, 527.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexan-3-ol** (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 608; A., i, 527.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexan-2-one**, and its semicarbazone (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 1-Phenyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-2-ol**, and its acetyl derivative (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 4-Phenylhydantoin**, 2-thio-, and its 3-acetyl derivative (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- 3-Phenylhydantoin-1-acetic acid**, 2-thio-, ethyl ester (BAILEY and SNYDER), A., i, 389.
- Phenylhydrazine**, cryoscopic investigations with (ODDO), A., ii, 414, 415.
- Phenylhydrazine**, 2:4-dichloro-, and its derivatives (CHATTAWAY and PEARCE), T., 32.
- Phenylhydrazones**, cryoscopic measurements of the capacity to form (ODDO), A., ii, 414.
- Phenylhydroxylamine**, and its nitroso-derivative, behaviour of, in the body (SIEBURG), A., i, 351.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, and its derivatives (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- Phenyl-3-hydroxy- β -naphthylamine**, *o*-hydroxy- (KEHRMANN and NEIL), A., i, 304.
- 4-Phenyl-2-*mp*-*di*hydroxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol**, 3:5:7-*tri*hydroxy-, anhydrohydriodide (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1483; A., i, 1070.
- 2-Phenyl-3-*p*-hydroxyphenyldihydro-1:2:4-benzotriazine**, 6-amino- (COHN), A., i, 402.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- 4-Phenyl 2-hydroxystyryl ketone**, 4-hydroxy-, glucoside of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 62.
- Phenyl 3:5-*di*hydroxy-*o*-tolyl ketone** (HOESCH), A., i, 821.
- Phenylmesatin**, *p*-amino-, and its salts (BINZ and HUETER), A., i, 845.
- Phenyliminophenylhydrazinomethane**. See Diphenylmethenylhydrazidine.
- Phenylisatoic anhydride**, amino- (BINZ and HUETER), A., i, 845.
- Phenylitaconic acid**, ethyl ester, photochemistry of (STOBBER), A., i, 406.
- 2-Phenyl- $\Delta^{6:8}$ -*p*-menthadien-2-ol**. See 2-Phenylcarveol.
- 2-Phenyl- $\Delta^{2,6,8}$ -*p*-menthatriene** (RUPE and TOMI), A., i, 569.
- Phenyl mercaptan**, 2-amino-, preparation and derivatives of (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 881.
- 1-Phenyl 5-*o*-methoxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- d*- and *l*-*N*-Phenylmethylalanines, and their derivatives (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 243.
- Phenyl-*o*-methylamino-*m*-tolylsulphone**, *m*-amino- and *m*-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (WITT and TRUTTWIN), A., i, 228.
- Phenylmethylarsinic acid**, and its derivatives, and *p*-amino-, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (BERTHEIM), A., i, 332.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methyl-1:4-benzopyranol**, 3:5:7-*tri*hydroxy-2-*op*-*di*hydroxy-, anhydrohydriodide (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1485; A., i, 1070.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methyl- γ -benzopyrone**, 7-*mono*-, and 5:7- and 7:8-*di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 1053; A., i, 832.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-benzylpyrazole-5-azo- β -naphthol** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 321.
- γ -Phenyl- β -methylbutyric acid**, and β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ and MOTSCHMANN), A., i, 139.
- Phenylmethylcarbamylochloide**, *o*-cyano- (BORSCH and SANDER), A., i, 300.
- β -Phenyl- β -methylcholine**, salts and derivatives of (MENGE), A., i, 58.
- 3-Phenyl-5-methylcoumarone** (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 153.
- γ -Phenyl- β -methylisocrotonic acid**, ethyl ester (ANSCHÜTZ and MOTSCHMANN), A., i, 139.
- 5-Phenyl-1-methyl-2:2-diethylpyrrolone** (IMMENDORFER), A., i, 582.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*m*:*p*-methylenedioxyphenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- 2-Phenyl-4-methylene-1:4- α -naphthapyranol**, and its salts (GHOSH), T., 743; A., i, 833.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethylpyrazole**, 5-amino-, and its derivatives (MOHR), A., i, 312.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-ethylpyrazole-5-azo- β -naphthol** (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 320.

- 1-Phenyl-6-methyl-3-ethyltetrahydro-pyridazine (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 165.
- Phenylmethylglycine-*p*-arsinic acid (LES ÉTABLISSEMENTS POULENC FRÈRES and OECHSLIN), A., i, 32.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylcyclohexan-6-one, and its semicarbazone (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexen-2-ol (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 12.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylhydantoin, 2-thio- (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- Phenylmethylhydrazide, chloroacetyl derivative (FOLPERS), A., i, 124.
- Phenyl methyl ketone, bromoamino-derivatives of (FUCHS), A., i, 521.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methyl-1:4- α -naphthapyrone (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 1055; A., i, 832.
- Phenylmethylnitroamine, 2:3:4:6-tetra-nitro-, action of methyl ethyl ketone on (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 796.
- 1-Phenyl-4-methyl-nitroamine and -nitrosoamine, 3:5-dinitro-1-amino-, 1-acetyl-derivatives (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 615; A., i, 588.
- Phenyl-1-methylnitrosamine, 2:6-dinitro- (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 619; A., i, 588.
- α -Phenyl- η -methyl- $\Delta\alpha\gamma$ -octatrien- ϵ -one, and its hexabromide (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), T., 1676.
- 2(or 6)-Phenyl-6(or 2)-methyl-1:3-oxazines, salts of (GABRIEL), A., i, 998.
- 3(or 5)-Phenyl-5(or 3)-methyliso-oxazole-4-carboxylic acids (BETTI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 714.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-*n*-propylpyrazole, 5-amino-, and its derivatives (MOHR), A., i, 312.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-4-propylpyrazole-5-azo- β -naphthol (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 321.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 4-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 312.
- 5-chloro-4-amino-, and its derivatives (MICHAELIS and BRESSEL), A., i, 315.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-azo- β -naphthol (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 313.
- 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and BRESSEL), A., i, 315.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-azo-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (MICHAELIS and SCHÄFER), A., i, 313.
- 5-chloro- (MICHAELIS and BRESSEL), A., i, 315.
- Phenylmethylsulphone, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and SEIBERT), A., i, 882.
- Phenylmethylsulphoxide, *p*-nitro- (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 399.
- 9-Phenyl-7-methylxanthene (BERLITZER), A., i, 534.
- 2-Phenylnaphthalene, 1:3-dihydroxy- (JACOBSON and GHOSH), T., 966, A., i, 832.
- Phenylnaphthaphenazonium, colouring matters from (KEHRMANN, SPEITEL, and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 463.
- Phenylisonaphthaphenazonium, constitution of amines derived from (KEHRMANN, SPEITEL, and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 316.
- Phenyl α -naphthyl ketone, oximes of (POCCIANI), A., i, 822.
- 5-Phenyl-3-naphthylisooxazoline, and its derivatives (ALBRECHT), A., i, 563.
- Phenylnitroformaldehydephenylhydrazine, preparation and decomposition of (CIUSA and BENELLI), A., i, 963.
- Phenyl-*o*-nitroindone, constitution and decomposition products of (BAKUNIN and ANGRISANI), A., i, 561.
- Phenyl-*m*-nitroindone, constitution of, and its oxidation products (BAKUNIN and ANGRISANI), A., i, 145.
- Phenyl-*p*-nitroindone, constitution of, and its oxidation products (BAKUNIN and KOSSINOVA), A., i, 146.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*o*-nitrophenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-hydroxy- (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 598.
- 5-Phenyloxazole, and its salts (BACHSTEZ), A., i, 306.
- δ -Phenyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentenoic acid, α -amino- (JOHNSON and WRENSHALL), A., i, 999.
- Phenyl phenylethyl ketones (BARGELINI), A., i, 19.
- Phenylphosphineanilide-piperidide and -*p*-toluidide (MICHAELIS, v. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
- 1-Phenyl-3-phthalaminomethyl-5-pyrazolone (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 807; A., i, 841.
- 1-Phenyl-3-phthaliminomethyl-5-pyrazolone (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 807; A., i, 841.
- 1-Phenyl-3-phthaliminomethyl-5-pyrazolone-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 807; A., i, 841.
- 1-Phenylphthalimidyl- α -ethylbutyric acid, 1-hydroxy-, lactone (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.
- γ -Phenylpropenylhydantoic acid, and thio- (JOHNSON and WRENSHALL), A., i, 999.

- 4- γ -Phenylpropenylhydantoin**, and 2-thio-, and its acetyl derivative (JOHNSON and WRENSHALL), A., i, 999.
- Phenyl isopropenyl ketone** (KISHNER), A., i, 563.
- Phenylpropionic acid**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 972.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid**, α -amino- β -3:4-dihydroxy- (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 17.
- α - and β -thiol- (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., i, 406.
- β -Phenylpropyl alcohol**, preparation and resolution of, and its derivatives (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 895; A., i, 661.
- β -Phenylpropylamine** (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 897.
- 1- β -Phenylpropyldiethylamine**, salts of (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 900.
- Phenylpyruvic acid**, tautomerism of (BOUGAULT and HEMMERLE), A., i, 78.
- semicarbazones of (BOUGAULT), A., i, 598.
- 2-Phenyl-4-quinazolinone**, 3-amino- (HELLER), A., i, 844.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, preparation of (KALLE & Co), A., i, 1073.
- preparation of amino-derivatives of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 173.
- Phenylselenic acid**, amino-, and its acetyl derivative (WELLCOME and PYMAN), A., i, 10.
- Phenylselenious acid**, amino-, acetyl derivative, and nitro- (WELLCOME and PYMAN), A., i, 10.
- Phenyl styryl ketones** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 19.
- glucosides of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 62.
- Phenylsuccinic acid series**, studies in the (WREN and STILL), T., 1449; A., i, 1061.
- Phenylsulphonylacetic acid**, α -amino-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 28.
- 3-Phenyl-2- p -sulphophenyldihydro-1:2:4-benzotriazine**, 6-amino-7-hydroxy- (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Phenyltellurinic acid** (LEDERER), A., i, 1056.
- Phenyltelluromercaptan**, mercury chloride derivative of (LEDERER), A., i, 1056.
- 2-Phenyltetrahydro- β -naphthacinchonic acid**, and its derivatives (CIUSA and BUOGO), A., i, 895.
- 5-Phenylthiazole**, and its salts (BACHSTETZ), A., i, 306.
- 2-Phenylthiolanthraquinone**, 1-cyano- (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 698.
- Phenylthiol- α - and - β -naphthylamines**, nitro-derivatives (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 399.
- 1-(α -Phenylthiol- β -naphthylaminethiol)-benzene**, 4-nitro-1- α -4'-nitro- (ZINCKE and LENHARDT), A., i, 399.
- Phenylthiourazole**, sodium derivative, conductivity and ionisation of (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 406.
- N-Phenyl- p -toluacetodinitrile** (v. MEYER and SPRECKELS), A., i, 963.
- Phenyl- p -tolylacetic acid**, racemisation of, and its esters (MCKENZIE and WIDDOWS), T., 702; A., i, 814.
- γ -Phenyl- p -tolylacetophenone** (MCKENZIE and WIDDOWS), T., 714; A., i, 815.
- 1-Phenyl- p -tolylcarbinol**, preparation of, and its hydrochloride (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 894; A., i, 661.
- 3-Phenyl- p -tolylhydrazine**, p -chloro- (WIELAND and HEINEMANN), A., i, 851.
- Phenyl tolyl ketone** (*methylbenzophenone*), dichloro- (MARON and FOX), A., i, 266.
- Phenyl- p -tolylmethylcarbinol**, preparation of (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 894; A., i, 661.
- α -Phenyl- β - α -tolyl- α - (or - β -) methyl- β - (or - α -) ethylcarbamides** (FABRIQUE Prod. CHIM. ORG. DE LAIRE), A., i, 395.
- 1-Phenyl-3- p -tolyl-5-methylpyrrole**, and its derivatives (ALMSTRÖM), A., i, 989.
- 1-Phenyl-5- p -tolyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ODDO and FERRARI), A., i, 597.
- Phenyltrimethylammonium hydroxide**, p -hydroxy-, preparation of pure stable salts of (FABRIQUE DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES CI-DEV. SANDOZ), A., i, 13.
- Phenyl-2:4:4-trimethyl-2:3 dihydrobenzopyran**, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (DIANIN), A., i, 574.
- 2-Phenyl-4:4:6-trimethyl-1:3-oxazine**, and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 998.
- Phenyltrimethylpyrrolidone**, and its derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 459.
- Philothion** in the lens of animals' eyes (DE REY-PAILLADE), A., i, 69.
- Phloracetophenone**, and its dicarboxylic esters, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and SPERLING), A., i, 141.
- Phloridzin diabetes**. See Diabetes.

Phloroglucinolglycuronic acid, hydrolysis of, by tissue juices (SERA), A., i, 347.

Phonopyrrolecarboxylic acids (PILOTY, STOCK, and DORMANN), A., i, 451.

Phorone tetrachloride, and *aa'*-dibromo-, and *aa'*-dichloro- (HELLTHALER), A., i, 267.

Phosphatase of malt (ADLER), A., i, 1020.

Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.

Phosphatides in milk (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN), A., i, 920.

distribution of, in tissues, and their extraction (MACLEAN), A., i, 936.

analysis of (FOSTER), A., ii, 493.

Phosphor-bronze, estimation of phosphorus in (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 23.

Phosphorite from the Isle of Ajawi (WICHMANN), A., ii, 785.

from the Urals (TSCHIRVINSKI), A., ii, 641.

Phosphorus, atomic weight of (GUYE and GERMANN), A., ii, 49.

allotropic modifications of (SMITS and BOKHORST), A., ii, 49, 164, 630.

structure of, and its compounds (LE BAS), A., ii, 163.

red, preparation of (WOLF), A., ii, 684.

emanation (SCHENK and BREUNING), A., ii, 306.

content of, in muscle (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 479.

distribution of, in striated muscle (RABBENO), A., i, 740.

in non-striated muscle (COSTANTINO), A., i, 740, 741.

Phosphorus alloys with carbon and iron (STEAD), A., ii, 778; (LE CHATELIER and LEMOINE), A., ii, 779.

Phosphorus compounds in soils, influence of bacteria on (SEVERIN), A., i, 363.

utilisation of, in the animal organism (FINGERLING), A., i, 187.

Phosphorus pentachloride, density and dissociation of the saturated vapour of (SMITH and LOMBARD), A., ii, 767.

apparatus for chlorination with (MILLER and GURLEY), A., i, 490.

haloids, action of mercury on (WOLF), A., ii, 684.

hydride, estimation of (RECKLEBEN), A., ii, 483, 698.

Phosphoric acid, electrical conductivity of (BÖSEKEN and BRACKMANN), A., ii, 668.

dissociation of (MICHAELIS and GARMENDIA), A., i, 338.

Phosphorus:—

Phosphoric acid, neutralisation of, with calcium hydroxide (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 631.

compounds of quinine and silver with (WATKINS), A., i, 580.

basicity of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 631.

organic derivatives of (SJOLLEMA), A., i, 324.

organic, of wheat (CLARKE), T., 360; A., i, 362.

hydrolysis of organic esters of, by plant extracts (H. and B. v. EULER), A., i, 361.

formation of, in muscle (EMBDEN, GRIESBACH, and SCHMITZ), A., i, 344; (COHN and MEYER; HAGEMANN; LAQUER; COHN, EMBDEN, and LAQUER), A., i, 345; (EMBDEN, GRIESBACH, and LAQUER), A., i, 346.

estimation of (JODIDI), A., ii, 577; (KOREVAAR), A., ii, 794; (JODIDI and KELLOGG), A., ii, 795.

estimation of, colorimetrically (RIEGLER), A., ii, 368.

estimation of, nephelometrically (SERGER), A., ii, 698.

estimation of small quantities of (MEDINGER), A., ii, 840.

estimation of, in limestone (HINDEN), A., ii, 483.

estimation of, in manures (PILZ), A., ii, 279.

estimation of, in superphosphates (PETERS), A., ii, 105.

estimation of, in vegetable substances (STUTZER and HAUPF), A., ii, 578.

soluble, estimation of, in basic slag (DUBBERS and CELICHOWSKI), A., ii, 576; (HAUSSDING and LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 577.

estimation of, in soils (DEN BERGER; PREISINGER and FRODL), A., ii, 278.

estimation of, gravimetrically, in soils (BRAUER), A., ii, 66.

estimation of, in tissues and food products (CHAPIN and POWICK), A., ii, 178, 369.

Phosphates, estimation of small quantities of (TAYLOR and MILLER), A., ii, 649.

Pyrophosphoric acid, structure of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 446.

Superphosphates, analysis of (VECCHI), A., ii, 577.

Phosphorus organic compounds in wheat bran, and their hydrolysis (ANDERSON), A., i, 634; (ROBINSON and MUELLER), A., i, 635.

- Phosphorus organic compounds of higher fatty acids** (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 657.
- nitrogenous (MICHAELIS), A., i, 328.
- with unsaturated compounds (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 326.
- Phosphorus detection and estimation** :—
- white, detection of, in matches (PHELPS), A., ii, 65.
- estimation of (NEWTON and HUGHES), A., ii, 585.
- estimation of small quantities of, gravimetrically (RAPER), A., ii, 66.
- estimation of, nephelometrically (KOBER and EGERER), A., ii, 794.
- estimation of, by precipitation (FALK and SUGIURA), A., ii, 577.
- estimation of, in cerium and its alloys (ARNOLD), A., ii, 280.
- estimation of, in glycerophosphates (FRANCOIS and BOISMENU), A., ii, 110.
- estimation of, in nerve (BUGLIA and MAESTRINI), A., i, 737, 738.
- estimation of, in phosphor-bronze (HAGMAIER), A., ii, 23.
- estimation of, in serum (GREENWALD), A., i, 613.
- estimation of, in soils (MILLAR and GANGLER), A., ii, 649.
- Photochemical equilibrium** (SCHIDLOF), A., ii, 3.
- gas reactions (WEIGERT), A., ii, 813.
- reactions, photoelectric effect in (LANDSBERG), A., ii, 718.
- formation of electrolytes in (BOLL), A., ii, 123.
- laws of (LAZAREV), A., ii, 719.
- kinetics of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 329.
- variations of temperature-coefficients of, with wave-length (PADOA and MINGANTI), A., ii, 719.
- of compounds of rare elements (BENRATH), A., ii, 504.
- substances, photoelectric conductivity of (VOLMER), A., ii, 813.
- studies (COHEN and KAISER), A., ii, 246.
- Photochemistry**, recent work in (WINTHER), A., ii, 199.
- electrical methods of (GOLDMANN), A., ii, 505.
- Photoelectric conductivity of photochemical substances** (VOLMER), A., ii, 813.
- constant relation between the atomic heat and the (SUTTON), A., ii, 413.
- effect in photochemical reactions (LANDSBERG), A., ii, 718.
- Photographic developers**, reactions in (FRARY and NIETZ), A., i, 1056; ii, 815.
- Phototropic transformations**, kinetics of (PADOA and ZAZZARONI), A., ii, 678.
- temperature coefficients of (PADOA and TABELLINI), A., ii, 79.
- Phototropy**, studies in (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 452, 1168; A., i, 397, 877.
- in solutions (FORESTI), A., ii, 662.
- Phthalaniloxime acetate** (PRATT and BRILL), A., i, 686.
- Phthaleins of the naphthalene series**, preparation of (FAREWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 17.
- Phthalhydroxamic acid**, thio- (PRATT and BRILL), A., i, 686.
- Phthalic acid**, and its esters, action of aqueous and alcoholic hydrochloric acid (WEGSCHEIDER and v. AMANN), A., ii, 757.
- potassium hydrogen salt, use of, in standardising alkali solutions (DODGE), A., ii, 102.
- potassium and sodium hydrogen salts, use of, as standards for alkalimetry (HENDRIXSON), A., ii, 797.
- ethyl esters, hydrolysis of (WEGSCHEIDER and v. AMANN), A., ii, 757.
- ethyl hydrogen ester, preparation of, in crystalline form (v. AMANN), A., i, 816.
- iso*Phthalic acid, equilibrium of ether and (PRINS), A., ii, 244.
- Phthalic anhydride**, condensation of, with γ -ketonic acids (BORSCHKE), A., i, 251.
- α -Phthalidene- γ -*p*-methoxystyryl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butenolactone** (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 253.
- α -Phthalidene- γ -methyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butenolactone** (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 253.
- α -Phthalidene- γ -phenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butenolactone** (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 252.
- α -Phthalidene- γ -*p*-tolyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butenolactone** (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 251.
- Phthalides**, synthesis of (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 878; A., i, 687.
- and related substances, absorption spectra of (PRATT and BRILL), A., i, 686; (PRATT), A., i, 692.
- α -Phthalidyl- γ -phenylbutyric acid** (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 681.

- Phthalimide**, preparation of reduction products of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 26.
- Phthalimide**, dithio- (PRATT and BRILL), A., i, 686.
- α -Phthaliminoacetoacetic acid** (GABRIEL), A., i, 409.
- ethyl ester, and its derivatives (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 250.
- γ -Phthaliminoacetone**, α -oximino- (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 808; A., i, 841.
- α -Phthaliminoacetylacetone**, and its derivatives (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 250.
- Phthaliminoacetylphenylhydrazide** (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 808; A., i, 841.
- Phthaliminobenzoylacetone** (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 250.
- β -Phthaliminobutene**, and its dibromide (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.
- α -Phthalimino- α -ethylbutyric acid**, and its derivatives (FREYTAG), A., i, 543.
- γ -Phthalimino- β -ketopropanedicarboxylic acid**, ethylester (GABRIEL), A., i, 409.
- α -Phthalimino- α -methylbutyric acid**, and its silver salt (FREYTAG), A., i, 543.
- α -Phthalimino- α -methylbutyrophenone** (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.
- γ -Phthalimino- $\Delta\beta$ -pentene** (FREYTAG), A., i, 544.
- Phthaloxime**, thio-, and its salts (PRATT and BRILL), A., i, 686.
- Phthaloylaminoacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (GABRIEL), A., i, 409.
- 2:3-Phthaloylbenzophenones**, coloured reduction products of (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 696.
- Phthalylacetoacetic acid**, imino-, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 249.
- Phthalylbromophenylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and VONDERWAHL), T., 1504; A., i, 1074.
- Phthalyl 3:5-dibromo-*o*- and -*p*-tolylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and VONDERWAHL), T., 1509; A., i, 1075.
- Phthalylchlorophenylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and VONDERWAHL), T., 1505; A., i, 1074.
- Phthalylhydrazides**, polymorphic (CHATTAWAY and LAMBERT), T., 1773.
- α -Phthalylidene- γ -phenylisocrotonic acid** (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 680.
- Phthalyliodophenylhydrazides** (CHATTAWAY and VONDERWAHL), T., 1505; A., i, 1074.
- Physiological fluids**, estimation of arsenic in (KLASON), A., ii, 649.
- Physostigmine**. See Eserine.
- Phytin** in wheat bran (ANDERSON), A., i, 634.
- Phytochemical reductions** (NEUBERG and WELDE), A., i, 197, 355; (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 197, 356; (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1045, 1046; (MAYER and NEUBERG), A., i, 1046.
- Phytolacca abyssinica*, constituents of the fruit of (KUENY), A., i, 632.
- Phytosterol**, detection of, in animal fats (KÜHN, BENGEL, and WERWERINKE), A., ii, 844.
- Picea vulgaris*, resin of (BINDER), A., i, 430.
- Piceapimaric acids**, and their derivatives (BINDER), A., i, 431.
- Picoline**, action of sodium on (EMMERT), A., i, 454.
- α -Picolinesulphonic acid**, and its salts (MEYER and RITTER), A., i, 716.
- Picric acid** (2:4:6-trinitrophenol), adsorption of, from alcoholic solution by charcoal (GUSTAFSON), A., ii, 824.
- additive products of, with unsaturated compounds (REDELLEN), A., i, 257.
- use of, in malingering, and its detection (BARRAL), A., ii, 851.
- detection of (RODILLON; GRÉLOT), A., ii, 805.
- estimation of, acidimetrically (MINOVICI and KOLLO), A., ii, 383.
- Picrylmethylamine**, colour of alkaline derivatives of (FRANCHIMONT and BACKER), A., ii, 36.
- Pig**, influence of proteins on growth in the (MCCOLLUM), A., i, 39.
- Pigeon**, proteins in the sera of (BRIGGS), A., i, 95.
- Pigment**, yellow abnormal, in urine (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., i, 858.
- Pimelyldiazolimide** (CURTIUS and PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 126.
- Pimelyldihydrazide**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 125.
- Pinacolin** (methyl tert.-butyl ketone) hydrazone (KISHNER), A., i, 933.
- Pinacone**, $C_{16}H_{34}O_2$, from β -methylheptanone (WALLACH), A., i, 497.
- Pinacones**, synthesis of (PARRY), T., 108.
- Pine**, Aleppo. See *Pinus halepensis*.
- sand. See *Pinus clausa*.
- Pine oil**, constituents of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 826.
- Pinene** phosphate (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 327.
- Pinitol**, derivatives of (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 675.
- Pintadoite** from Utah (HESS and SCHALLER), A., ii, 60.
- Pinus clausa* (sand pine), oleoresin from (SCHORGER), A., i, 431.
- Pinus halepensis* (Aleppopine), turpentine of (TSAKALOTOS), A., i, 82.

- Piperidine**, 4-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (KOENIGS and NEUMANN), A., i, 718.
- Piperidine**, autoxidation of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., ii, 125.
- magnesium complexes of (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 610.
- Piperidine**, 4-amino-, and 4-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (EMMERT and DORN), A., i, 584.
- 4-bromo-, and 4-iodo-, and their salts (KOENIGS and NEUMANN), A., i, 718.
- Piperidine-2-aldehyde** diethylacetal and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine (HARRIES and LÉNÁRT), A., i, 971.
- 1- α -Piperidine-*p*-aldehydobenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester (LUGNER), A., i, 547.
- 4-Piperidone**, action of alkalis on the nitrosoamine derivatives of (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), T., 1673.
- Piperonaldehyde**, behaviour of, in the organism (BIANCHI), A., i, 72.
- Piperonaldehyde- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone** (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 555.
- Piperonaldoximinooacetic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- Piperonalmethylsemicarbazone** (BACKER), A., i, 654.
- Piperonaloxime**, 6-nitro-, preparation and derivatives of (BRADY and DUNN), T., 1858.
- Piperonalsemicarbazone** dihydrochloride (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1748.
- β -Piperonylethylene**, α -chloro- (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 527.
- Piperonylideneanthranilic acid** (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- Piperonylidenebisurethane**, behaviour of, in the organism (BIANCHI), A., i, 72.
- α - and δ -**Piperonylideneisovallic acids**, and their derivatives (BORSCHKE), A., i, 691.
- 2-Piperonyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxy-*p*-toluidide** (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 720.
- 2-Piperonylquinoline-4-carboxy-anilide**, *p*-ethylcarbonatoanilide, and *p*-phenetidide (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 720.
- 2-Piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, preparation of amides of, and its homologues (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 161.
- preparation of esters of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 720.
- 2-Piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, 6-hydroxy- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN FORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 28, 720.
- Pipette** for calibrating burettes (FOULK), A., ii, 695.
- filtering, for use with ether (PICKEL), A., ii, 276.
- modified (BORN), A., ii, 646.
- weighing (MERTES), A., ii, 276; (HALL), A., ii, 764.
- Pipettes**, method of working with (PANOPULOS), A., ii, 363.
- Pistacia lentiscus*, constituents of the oil from (SERNAGIOTTO and VITA), A., i, 978.
- Pitticite** from Alsace (KRAEMER), A., ii, 640.
- Pituitary body**, composition and activity of (FENGER), A., i, 739.
- activity of various parts of (HERRING), A., i, 40.
- secretion of (Cow), A., i, 740.
- stimulation of (KEETON and BECHT), A., i, 1079.
- effect of administration of, on metabolism (HEWITT), A., i, 37, 38.
- histidine-like substances in (ALDRICH), A., i, 99.
- separation of the active constituents of (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 857.
- Pituitrin**, action of, on mammary glands (SIMPSON and HILL), A., i, 190; (SCHÄFFER; GAINES), A., i, 191.
- Plague**, bubonic, thermoprecipitin diagnosis of (WARNER), A., i, 42.
- Plant assimilation**, action of chloroform in (v. KÖRÖSY), A., i, 361.
- Plant-cells**, intake of material by (CZAPEK; KREHAN), A., i, 108; (NOTHMANN-ZUCKERKANDL), A., i, 199.
- permeability of (STILES and JØRGENSEN), A., i, 927.
- Plant colloids** (SAMEC and JENCIC), A., i, 941.
- Plant tissues**, location of sugars in (MANGHAM), A., i, 927.
- Plants**, chemistry of (KEEGAN), A., i, 758, 1086.
- microchemistry of (TUNMANN), A., ii, 386, 590.
- chromogens in (WOLFF and ROUCHELMANN), A., i, 632, 1048.
- enzymes of (DOBY and BODNÁR), A., i, 202; (DOBY), A., i, 362.
- assimilation of carbon dioxide by (RAIKOW), A., i, 1047.
- carboxylases in (ZALESKI), A., i, 760.
- oxidation and reduction in (WOLFF and ROUCHELMANN), A., i, 632.

- Plants**, relation of calcium and magnesium in nutrition of (HASELHOFF), A., i, 361.
 hæmatoid compounds of iron in (GOLA), A., i, 926.
 assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen by (MAMELI and POLLACCI), A., i, 925.
 distribution of oxydases in (REED), A., i, 1083.
 proteins in, food values of (BORUTTAU), A., i, 616.
 effect of salicylaldehyde on (SKINNER), A., i, 50.
 silicates and carbonates as sources of lime and magnesia for (MACINTIRE and WILLIS), A., i, 52.
 of the same family, variation in oils from different species of (FIGULEVSKI), A., i, 758.
 action of stimulants on the development of (SCHULZE), A., i, 926.
 copper spraying fluids for (FONZES-DIAON), A., i, 487.
 albinic and chlorotic, magnesium in (MAMELI), A., i, 633.
 green flowering, effect of organic diet on the growth of (BOKORNY), A., i, 1082.
 higher, action of radium and its emanation on the germination of (AGULHON and ROBERT), A., i, 925.
 alcoholic fermentation in (MINENKOV), A., i, 361.
 fixation of free nitrogen by (MOLLARD), A., i, 198.
 papilionaceous and scrofularinaceous, glucosides in (BOURQUELOT and FICHTENHOLZ), A., i, 631.
 occurrence and detection of nitrates and nitrites in (KLEIN), A., i, 630.
 analysis of the ash of (BOLTZ), A., ii, 843.
Plasma, concentration of sodium chloride in, and its excretion (MCLEAN), A., i, 186.
Plasma-membrane, permeability of the (KREHAN), A., i, 108.
Platinum in the black sand from Madagascar and in Westphalian minerals (DUPARC, CAMPO Y CERDAN, and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 268.
 occurrence of, in the Urals (CAMPO Y CERDAN and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 353.
 spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 197.
 Röntgen ray spectrum of (SEEMAN), A., ii, 203.
 ultra-violet spark spectrum of (KAIL), A., ii, 497.
Platinum, specific heat of, at high temperatures (FABARO), A., ii, 672.
 protective action of colloids on (GRÓN), A., ii, 239.
 preparation of bromo- and chlorotriammino-haloids of (TSCHUGAEV), T., 1247; A., ii, 784.
 solvent for (ZAPPI), A., ii, 835.
 colloidal, adsorption of acetylene by (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., i, 765.
 catalytic reduction of ethylene with (PAAL and SCHWARZ), A., ii, 638.
 reduction of iron oxides by (SOSMAN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 471.
Platinum organic compounds (TSCHUGAEV and VLADIMIROV), A., ii, 569.
 hydrazine compounds (TSCHUGAEV and GRIGORIEV), A., ii, 354.
 with organic tellurides (FRITZMANN), A., i, 644.
 di-*tert*.-butylcarbylamine dicyanide (TSCHUGAEV and TEEARU), A., i, 388.
Platinum detection, estimation, and separation :—
 analysis of (MYLIUS and MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 491.
 analyses of, from the Urals (KOIFMAN), A., ii, 693.
 crude, assay of (SCHWITTER), A., ii, 25.
 detection and separation of (BROWNING), A., ii, 801.
 estimation of, in presence of palladium (SMOOT; GREENWOOD), A., ii, 586.
 separation of gold and, from other metals (CHRISTENSEN), A., ii, 287.
 separation of, from iron ores (BRANDT), A., ii, 702.
Platinum ware, testing the quality of (BURGESS and SALE), A., ii, 586.
Poison, cobra, inactivation of serum by (HIRSCHFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 1038.
Poisons, action of, on bacteria (FREI and KRUPSKI), A., i, 753.
 action of, on reductase (HARRIS and CREIGHTON), A., i, 1020.
 detection of, in water (BRETEAU), A., ii, 703.
Polonium, electro-chemistry of (v. HEVESY and PANETH), A., ii, 130.
isoPoly-acids (ROSENHEIM and TRAUBE), A., ii, 266; (ROSENHEIM and SCHWER), A., ii, 468.
Polyazobenzene (VALORI), A., i, 467.
Polymerisation in solutions (STOBBE, REUSS, LIPPOLD, and DÜNNHAUPT), A., i, 227.
Polymorphic substances, distinction of tautomeric, isomeric, and polymeric from (SIDGWICK), T., 672; A., ii, 429.

- Polymorphism** (BRUNN), A., ii, 827.
- Polyneuritis** in birds (BRADDON and COOPER), A., i, 41.
- Polypeptides**, synthesis of (MAILLARD), A., i, 121.
 spectrographic study of (KOBER and EBERLEIN), A., ii, 716.
 introduction of the guanidine nucleus into (CLEMENTI), A., i, 77.
 compounds of neutral salts with (PFEIFFER and WITKA), A., i, 868.
 action of peptolytic enzymes on (CLEMENTI), A., i, 854.
- Polyscias nodosa*, constituents of the leaves of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 432.
- Polythionates**. See under Sulphur.
- Porphyrins**, sensitising action of the (HAUSMANN), A., i, 353.
- Potassamide**, action of, with salts of cadmium, chromium, and nickel in liquid ammonia (BOHART), A., ii, 771.
- Potassium**, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.
 allotropy of (COHEN and WOLFF), A., ii, 258.
 thermal dilatation of (BERNINI and CANTONI), A., ii, 82.
- Potassium alloys** with antimony (PARAVANO), A., ii, 568.
- Potassium ammonioargentate** (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 345.
 ammonio-bariate, -calcate, and -strontiate (FRANKLIN), A., ii, 834.
 cadmium amide (BOHART), A., ii, 772.
 chloride, concentration cells of (MACINNES and PARKER), A., ii, 510.
 equilibrium of cupric and barium chlorides, water and (SCHREINEMAKERS and DE BAAT), A., ii, 55.
 solubility of sodium chloride and, in hydrochloric acid (HICKS), A., ii, 343.
 transition points of mixtures of sodium chloride and (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.
 stannous chlorides (FUJIMURA), A., ii, 100.
 dichromate, titration of ferrous sulphate and, without acid (NEIDLE and WITT), A., ii, 780.
 haloids, viscosity of solutions of (KRAUS), A., ii, 422.
 hydroxide, thermal analysis of mixtures of, with potassium haloids (SCARPA), A., ii, 448.
 iodide, iodine and water, equilibrium of (JONES and HARTMANN), A., ii, 90.
 iodate, oxidation of sulphides by (DEAN), A., ii, 480.
- Potassium iodate**, titration of polythionie acids with (JAMIESON), A., ii, 481.
 permanganate, velocity of reduction of, by oxalic acid (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 436.
 oxidation of sucrose by (POWELL), A., ii, 91.
 nitrate, transition points of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.
 sodium chloride and water, equilibrium in the system (LEATHER and MUKERJI), A., ii, 13.
- Dipotassium hydrogen phosphate**, conductivity study of the reaction between calcium nitrate and (WITHERS and FEILD), A., ii, 451.
- platinochloride, preparation of (ZAPPI), A., ii, 836.
- sulphate, double salt of sodium sulphate and (OKADA), A., ii, 344.
 interaction of perchloric acid and (DAVIS), T., 1678.
- sulphide, action of sodium ethyl thio-sulphate with (GUTMANN), A., i, 768.
- Potassium organic compounds**:—
 acetobenzylamide ammonate and acetop-phenetidide (FRANKLIN), A., i, 1052.
 dimethylpyrone (SCHLUBACH), A., i, 150.
 indoxyl sulphate, preparation of (JOLLES and SCHWENK), A., i, 299.
- Potassium estimation and separation**:—
 estimation of, volumetrically (FISCHER), A., ii, 282.
 estimation of, by the perchlorate method (THIN and CUMMING), T., 361; A., ii, 281; (DAVIS), T., 1678.
 estimation of, in presence of sodium (OKADA), A., ii, 373.
 estimation of, in presence of sulphuric acid (VAUBEL), A., ii, 366.
 estimation of, volumetrically, in mineral waters (BURGESS and KAMM), A., ii, 579.
 estimation of, in wines (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 112.
 separation of sodium and (HILL), A., ii, 580.
- Potatoes**, amylase of (DOBY and BODNAR), A., i, 202; (DOBY), A., i, 362.
 transformations of starch in, during drying (HUIZINGA and DE VRIES), A., i, 362.
 sweet, sugars in (MIYAKE), A., i, 759.
- Potato starch**, detection of, in bread, microscopically (SCHÜTZ and WEIN), A., ii, 185.
- Potential**, measurement of, by means of the capillary electrometer (NEWBERRY), T., 852; A., ii, 509.

- Potential**, theory of differences of, with liquid contact (MELANDER), A., ii, 609.
 at liquid junctions (MACINNES), A., ii, 734.
 at membranes (BETHE and TOROPOV), A., ii, 213, 309.
 of solutions at the surface of insulators (BORELIUS), A., ii, 211.
- Potentiometer**, simple (SCARPA), A., ii, 307.
 direct reading, for measurement of hydrogen ion concentration (MCCLENDON), A., ii, 669.
- Potentilla tormentilla*, extraction of tormentole from (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 83.
- Powders**, apparatus for photolysis of (GUILBAUD), A., ii, 706.
- Praseodymium**, atomic weight of (BAXTER and STEWART), A., ii, 263.
- Precipitation**, new type of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 530.
- Pregnancy**, Abderhalden serum test for (ROSENBLUM), A., i, 42.
- Prehnite** from Helsingfors (LAIKARI), A., ii, 836.
- Pressure apparatus**, electrically heated (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 819, 820.
- Primula*, occurrence of flavone as the farina of (MÜLLER), T., 872; A., i, 707.
- Propaldehyde**, formation of (NEUBERG and REWALD), A., i, 935.
- Propane**, vapour pressure of (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., i, 933.
- Propane**, heptachloro-, decomposition of, by heat and catalysts (BÖESEKEN, VAN DER SCHEER, and DE VOOGT), A., i, 114.
- Propane- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -tetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (LONGINOV), A., i, 366.
- C-Propenylphenolcarboxylic acid**, preparation of (CLAISEN), A., i, 13.
- Propio-*o*-anisidides**, α - and β -iodo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
- Propionamides**, α - and β -iodo- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
- Propionic acid**, bromo-, action of alkalis on alkali salts of (SETER and WOOD), T., 1070; A., ii, 624.
- Propionic acids**, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, molecular weights of (TOLLENS), A., i, 492.
 $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo-, optically active, preparation of, and their esters (ABDERHALDEN and EICHWALD), A., i, 115.
- Propionphenylhydrazonomethyl ether** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 387.
- o*-Propionyl-*p*-cresol**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS), A., i, 441.
- o*-Propionyl-*p*-cresol**, β -iodo- (v. AUWERS and KROLLPFELFFER), A., i, 442.
- 2-Propionylpyrrole**, preparation of, and its semicarbazone (TSCHELINCEV and TERENTJEV), A., i, 470.
- 3-Propionyl-*p*-tolyl methyl ether**, 3-oximino- (v. AUWERS), A., i, 440.
- Propiophenone**, amino-, and bromo-amino-, and their derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 997.
 α -amino-, acetyl derivative (BACHSTEZ), A., i, 306.
 2:3:4:6-tetrahydroxy-, trimethyl ether and its acetyl derivative (BÄRGELINI), A., i, 81.
- Propoxycaryophyllene**, β -nitroso- (DEUSSEN, VIELITZ, and MEYER), A., i, 275.
- 4-Propoxy-pyridine**. See 4-Pyridyl propyl ether.
- 3-*n*- and *iso*-Propoxy-*p*-toluic acids**, 6-chloro-, and their methyl esters (v. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 806.
- Propyl alcohol**, γ -amino-, *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, and its chloroacetate (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.
- n*- and *iso*-Propyl alcohols, amino-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 778.
- n*-Propylacetoacetonitrile (MOHR), A., i, 222.
- n*-Propylacetoacetonitrilephenylhydrazone (MOHR), A., i, 312.
- Propylamine-*N*-phosphinic acid**, esters of (MICHAELIS and HOCHHUT), A., i, 328.
- β -Propylbutane**, $\alpha\delta$ -diamino-, hydrochloride (LONGINOV), A., i, 367.
 $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- (LONGINOV), A., i, 367.
- β -Propylbutane- $\alpha\delta$ -diol** (LONGINOV), A., i, 366.
- iso*Propyl *n*-butylcarbinol (WALLACH and FRY), A., i, 498.
- iso*Propyl *n*-butyl ketone, and its derivatives (WALLACH and FRY), A., i, 498.
- n* Propyldiacetonamine (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), T., 1674.
- Propylene**, vapour pressure of (BURRELL and ROBERTSON), A., i, 933.
- Propylene glycol**, biochemical synthesis of the glucosides of (BOURQUELOT, BRIDEL, and AUBRY), A., i, 76; (BOURQUELOT and AUBRY), A., i, 940.
 phenyl ether (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.) A., i, 813.
- Propylhexamethylenetetraminium salts**, γ -chloro-, and γ -hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 779.

- 1-isoPropylcyclohexane-3:5-diol**, and its dibenzoyl derivative (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 608; A., i, 527.
- soPropylcyclohexane-1:3-dione**, preparation of, and its anilide (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 173.
- 1-isoPropylcyclohexan-3-ol**, and its derivatives (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 174.
- 1-isoPropylcyclohexan-3-one**, and its derivatives (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 175.
- 1-isoPropyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexen-3-one**, 5-chloro-, and its semicarbazone (CROSSLEY and PRATT), T., 173.
- 4-isoPropylhydantoin**, 2-thio-, and its 3-acetyl derivative (KOMATSU), A., i, 168.
- isoPropylidenecyanoacetic acid**, esters of, and their derivatives (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 255.
- isoPropylidenglycerol methyl ether** (IRVINE, MACDONALD, and SOUTAR), T., 344; A., i, 209.
- Propylmenthol**, and its acetate (BÆDTKER), A., i, 1055.
- Propyloxyposphazopropylamine** (MICHAELIS, MENTZEL, and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- 3-Propylpyrrolidine** (LONGINOV), A., i, 367.
- 3-Propyltetrahydrofuran** (LONGINOV), A., i, 367.
- 2-Propyltetrahydroquinoline**, and its derivatives and 1-cyano- (V. BRAUN and AUST), A., i, 586.
- Propylthiol-4-methyl-dihydro-6-pyrimidone**, 5-bromo-2- β - γ -dibromo- (JOHNSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 89.
- Propylthiophosphazopropylamine** (MICHAELIS, MENTZEL, and HOCHHUT), A., i, 329.
- cycloPropyl p-tolyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 559.
- Protagon**, constitution of (PEARSON), A., i, 53.
- Proteins**, origin of, in honey (LANGER), A., i, 622.
- synthesis of, by enzymes (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 725.
- synthesis of, by yeast (ZALESKI and INRAILSKY), A., i, 755.
- optical properties of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1015.
- action of bacteria on (SPERRY and RETTGER), A., i, 482.
- action of lactic acid bacteria on (STUTZER), A., i, 1041.
- partial hydrolysis of (LEVENE and VAN DER SCHEER), A., i, 1015.
- acid hydrolysis of (GORTNER and BLISH), A., i, 726.
- Proteins**, action of alcoholic solutions of acids on (HERZIG and LANDSTEINER), A., i, 324.
- hydrolysis of, by enzymes (ANDERSEN), A., i, 1015.
- labile form of (LOEW), A., i, 1079.
- hydration of (FISCHER and SYKES), A., i, 910.
- formation of dextrose from (JANNEY and CSONKA), A., i, 1026.
- compounds of, with neutral salts (ORYNG and PAULI), A., i, 1014.
- sulphur compounds obtained from (MÖRNER), A., i, 324.
- existence of uramic acids in (ANDERSEN and ROED-MÜLLER), A., i, 1015.
- combination of halogen acids with (LONG and HULL), A., i, 725.
- values of, for maintenance (OSBORNE, MENDEL, FERRY, and WAKEMAN), A., i, 1026.
- physiological action of derivatives of (UNDERHILL and HENDRIX), A., i, 1037, 1038.
- proteoclastic action of degradation products of (HERZFELD), A., i, 1019.
- storage of, in the liver (CAHN-BRONNER), A., i, 342.
- digestion and absorption of (CRUICKSHANK), A., i, 474.
- effect of mastication on the utilisation of (FOSTER and HAWK), A., i, 617.
- influence of intake of, on growth (MCCOLLUM and DAVIS; OSBORNE and MENDEL), A., i, 476.
- influence of, on the retention of nitrogen (MCCOLLUM), A., i, 39.
- animal, antigenic properties of (SALUS), A., i, 352.
- of barley (SCHJERNING), A., i, 760.
- nitrated (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 899, 1060; (JOHNSON, HILL, and O'HARA), A., i, 1017.
- plant, food-values of (BORUTTAU), A., i, 616.
- of milk (HART, HUMPHREY, and BENTLEY), A., i, 742.
- of serum, amino-nitrogen of (HARTLEY), A., i, 735.
- composition of, and the blood relations of animals (THOMPSON), A., i, 94; (BRIGGS), A., i, 95.
- of the thyroid, decomposition of (KENDALL), A., i, 600.
- in yeast, degradation of (ZALESKI and SCHATALOFF), A., i, 629.
- analysis of (VAN SLYKE; HOMER), A., ii, 851.
- Abderhalden reaction for (THAR and KOTSCHNEV), A., i, 745.
- diazo-reaction of (PAULY), A., i, 725.

- Proteins**, use of β -naphthalenesulphonyl chloride in characterising (LÖB), A., ii, 602.
 detection of, by the Hopkins-Cole reaction (BREIDAHN), A., ii, 387.
 detection of, with picramic acid (OSTROMISLENSKI), A., ii, 602.
 estimation of, in muscle (JANNEY and CSOKKA), A., i, 1031.
- Protein ion**, hydration of (PAULI), A., i, 1015.
- Proteotoxin shock**, action of sodium chloride in prevention of (ZINSSER, LIEB, and DWYER), A., i, 922.
- Prothrombin** (HOWELL), A., i, 35.
- Protocatechualdehyde**, preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 682.
- Protocatechuic acid**, preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 682.
- Protoplasm**, permeability of (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 47, 109, 1047.
- Prunus domestica*, oil and amygdalin in the kernels of (KASSNER and ECKELMANN), A., i, 633.
- Prunus laurocerasus* (cherry laurel), analyses of the stone-kernels of (BRIDEL), A., i, 1086.
- Prussian blue**, estimation of, in cyanide mud (ANDERSON), A., ii, 386.
 estimation of, in tea (KNIGHT), A., ii, 30.
- Pulegone**, action of light on (SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 826.
 oxime of (FRANCESCONI and SANNA), A., i, 81.
- Pump**, laboratory circulating (MORGAN), T., 1710.
 water. See Water pump.
- Purines** (JOHNS and HENDRIX), A., i, 179; (JOHNS), A., i, 845.
 basic, preparation of mercury compounds of (ROSENTHALER and ABELMANN), A., i, 846.
- Purine bases**, estimation of, in blood and urine (GRAVES and KOBER), A., ii, 602.
- Purpurincarboxylic acid**, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 18.
- Pyknometer**, new, for liquids (DAVIS and PRATT), A., ii, 441.
- Pyranol colouring matters**, production of, from flavone colouring matters (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1477; A., i, 1069.
- Pyrazine-2:5:6-tricarboxylic acid**, and its copper salt (BRADSHAW, STEPHEN, and WEIZMANN), T., 813; A., i, 842.
- Pyrazole series**, diazo- and azo-compounds of the (MOHR, KRAFT, MARX, MEYER, SCHENKE, SCHMIDT, and WARNECKE), A., i, 319.
- Pyrazolehydrazicarboxylic acid** (CURTIUS and HEYNEMANN), A., i, 172.
- Pyrazole-3:4:5 tricarboxyl-anilide, -azoimide, -hydrazianilide, -hydraziazimide, and -hydrazide**, and their derivatives (CURTIUS and HEYNEMANN), A., i, 171.
- Pyrazole-3:4:5-tricarboxylic acid**, hydrazine dihydrogen salt (CURTIUS and HEYNEMANN), A., i, 172.
- Pyrazoline**, 3:4:5-triamino-, and its salts (CURTIUS and BOURCART), A., i, 170.
- Pyrazoline-3:4:5-hydraziazimide**, and its silver salt (CURTIUS and BOURCART), A., i, 171.
- Pyrazoline-3:4:5-hydrazicarboxylic acid** (CURTIUS and BOURCART), A., i, 171.
- Pyrazoline-3:4:5-tricarbamic acid**, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and BOURCART), A., i, 170.
- Pyrazoline-3:4:5-tricarboxyl-azoimide, -hydrazihydrazide, and -hydrazide**, and their salts and derivatives (CURTIUS and BOURCART), A., i, 169.
- Pyrazo-oxazines** (BETTI), A., i, 1005.
- α -Pyridil**, and its nitrate (HARRIES and LÉNÁRT), A., i, 971.
- Pyridine**, preparation of, and its carboxylic acids (HEINEMANN), A., i, 26.
 and benzoic acid, conductivity of the system (BASKOV), A., ii, 408.
 conductivity of amino-derivatives and carboxylic acids of (TROPSCH), A., i, 715.
 as a solvent in the estimation of hydroxyl groups (ZEREWITINOV), A., ii, 381.
 colloidal solutions of metals in (PIERONI and GIRARDI), A., ii, 238.
 compound of fluorescein and (ODDO), A., i, 455.
 preparation of amino-derivatives of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 992.
 action of, on organic selenium and sulphur compounds (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., i, 86.
 action of sodium on (EMMERT), A., i, 454.
 action of sodamide on derivatives of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and ZEIDE), A., i, 590.
 sulphonation of (MEYER and RITTER), A., i, 715.
- Pyridine**, 2-amino-, nitration of (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and RAZORENOV), A., i, 992.
- 2-chloro-, preparation of (FARGHER and PERKIN), T., 690.

- Pyridine**, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, 3- and 5-nitro-2-amino-, and 5-nitro-2-hydroxy- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 592.
- 3:5-dinitro-2-amino- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and RAZORENOV), A., i, 992.
- Pyridines**, amino-, pharmacology of (PITINI), A., i, 44.
- Pyridine-2-** and **-3-aldehydes**, and their derivatives (HARRIES and LÉNÁRT), A., i, 970.
- Pyridine-2-carbinol**, and its salts (HARRIES and LÉNÁRT), A., i, 971.
- Pyridine-3:5-dicarboxyl chloride** and its polymeride (MEYER and TROPSCH), A., i, 585.
- α -Pyridoin** (HARRIES and LÉNÁRT), A., i, 971.
- 4-Pyridyl phenyl and propyl ethers**, and their derivatives (KOENIGS and NEUMANN), A., i, 718.
- 2-Pyridylhydrazine** (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and RAZORENOV), A., i, 992. and its salts and derivatives (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 691; A., i, 843.
- 1(2'-Pyridyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 695; A., i, 843.
- Pyridyl-2-nitroamine**, and 5-nitro- (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and RAZORENOV), A., i, 992.
- Pyridylpicolinoylcarbinol**. See α -Pyridoin.
- s-2-Pyridyl-2-quinolyldiazine** (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 696; A., i, 843.
- 2-Pyridylsemicarbazide** (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 694; A., i, 843.
- Pyrimidines** (JOHNSON and HAGGARD), A., i, 88; (JOHNSON and HEMINGWAY), A., i, 89; (JOHNSON and CRETCHER), A., i, 1002; (JOHNSON and JOYCE), A., i, 1003.
- Pyrites**, estimation of, in soils (RODT), A., ii, 584.
- Pyrogallol**, oxidation of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1217; A., i, 883. iron compounds of (WEINLAND and DENZEL), A., i, 232. alkaline, use of, in gas analysis (ANDERSON), A., ii, 647.
- Pyrogalloltitanic acid**, aniline salt (HAUSER and LEVITE), A., i, 139.
- Pyroligneous acid**, end-point in the neutralisation of (JOHLIN), A., ii, 653.
- Pyromorphite**, radioactivity of (RAMBERGER and WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 506. analyses of (AMADORI and VITERBI), A., ii, 358.
- 4-Pyrones**, catalytic reduction of (BORSCHKE and MEHNER), A., i, 574.
- α - and γ -Pyrones**, compounds of iodine with (BARGER and STARLING), T., 411.
- Pyroxenes** (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 570.
- Pyrranthraquinones** (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMMER), A., i, 174.
- Pyrrindoquinones**. See Pyrranthraquinones.
- Pyrrrole**, isomerism of the organo-metallic compounds of (TSCHELINCEV and KARMANOV), A., i, 297. magnesium complexes of (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 608. compounds, influence of, on formation of chlorophyll (POLLACCI and ODDO), A., i, 1083.
- Pyrrroles**, polymerisation of (FISCHER), A., i, 460. alkylation of (PLANCHER and TANZI), A., i, 893. tertiary, action of, with magnesium compounds (ODDO), A., i, 451.
- Pyrrrole-black** (ANGELI), A., i, 991.
- Pyrrrole group** (ODDO), A., i, 451.
- Pyrrrole-2-aldehyde**, preparation and derivatives of (TSCHELINCEV and TERENTJEV; ALESSANDRI), A., i, 452.
- Pyrrrole-2-carboxylic acid**, magnesium salt (POLLACCI and ODDO), A., i, 1083.
- 2-Pyrrrolehydroxamic acid** (ANGELI and ALESSANDRI), A., i, 455.
- Pyruvic acid**, fermentation of, by bacteria (KARCZAG and MÓCZÁR), A., i, 1041; (KARCZAG and BREUER; KARCZAG and SCHIFF), A., i, 1042. putrefaction of (NEUBERG and JAMAKAWA), A., i, 354. and its ethyl ester, 2-pyridyl- and 2-quinolyl-hydrazones of (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 693; A., i, 843.

Q.

- Quebrachine**. See Yohimbine.
- isoQuercetone**, preparation and derivatives of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 869; A., i, 696.
- Quinine**, compounds of silver and phosphoric acid with (WATKINS), A., i, 580. salts, precipitation of (LENCI), A., i, 833. dichloride and hydroxychloride, and their derivatives (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 711. sesquihydride, and hydriodide of carbamide and (GOLUPEV), A., i, 295.
- Quinizarin methyl ether**. See 4-Methoxy-1-hydroxyanthraquinone.
- Quinizarin**, 2-nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 22.

Quinizarin- β -carboxylic acid, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 18.

Quinol (*benzoquinol*; *hydroquinone*; 1:4-*dihydroxybenzene*), sulphonation of (PINNOW), A., i, 883.

Quinol, 2:5-dinitro-, use of, as an indicator (WALPOLE), A., ii, 61.

Quinoline, compound of fluorescein and (ODDO), A., i, 455.

compounds, preparation of (LILLY & Co.), A., i, 27; (DAVIS), A., i, 837.

Quinoline, 6-chloroamino-, acetyl derivative and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.

8-hydroxy-, preparation of esters of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 720.

2-cyano- (GIVAUDAN, VERNIER, and KAUFMANN), A., i, 719.

*iso***Quinoline**, extraction of, from coal-tar, and *dihydroxy*- (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 302.

derivatives (PYMAN), T., 176; A., i, 161.

*iso***Quinoline**, 1-cyano- (GIVAUDAN, VERNIER, and KAUFMANN), A., i, 719.

Quinolinecarboxylic acid, substituted, preparation of esters of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 27.

2-Quinolylhydrazine, derivatives of (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 698; A., i, 843.

Quinolyl ketones, preparation of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 720.

1-(2'-Quinolyl)-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (FARGHER and FURNESS), T., 699; A., i, 843.

Quinonediacridone, and its derivatives (SCHARVIN), A., i, 1004.

Quinones, binuclear (ECKERT and HOFMANN), A., i, 810.

Quinoneimide-ammonium compounds (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 610; A., i, 587.

Quinoneimide colouring matters (KEHRMANN, SPEITEL, and GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 316, 463; (KEHRMANN, SPEITEL, GRANDMOUGIN, and DISERENS), A., i, 586.

Quinoxaline, *di*bromoaminodihydroxy- (WALDMANN), A., i, 181.

R.

Rabbit, destruction of typhus bacilli in the (HAILER and RIMPAU; HAILER and UNGERMANN), A., i, 746; (HAILER and WOLF), A., i, 747.

Racemic acid, partial resolution of, by means of *l*-malic acid (MCKENZIE), T., 440; A., i, 380.

cobalt and nickel salts (PICKERING), T., 942; A., ii, 637.

Radioactive elements, distribution of, in rocks (WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 305.

disintegration of (FAJANS), A., ii, 206.

adsorption of (HOROVITZ and PANETH), A., ii, 305.

adsorption and precipitation of (PANETH), A., ii, 205.

behaviour of, in precipitation reactions (FAJANS and RICHTER), A., ii, 405.

substances, relation between the life of, and the range of their rays (LINDEMANN), A., ii, 720.

production of helium by (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 132, 725, 726.

decomposition of water by (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 126.

separation of, from barium compounds (McCoy), A., ii, 3.

Radioactivity, acquired (CROOKES), A., ii, 39.

of minerals (BAMBERGER and WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 506.

of soils (SANDERSON), A., ii, 305.

of water. See under Water.

Radio-elements. See Radioactive elements.

Radiethorium, preparation of (DEUTSCHE GASGLÜHLICHT AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT), A., ii, 4.

β -rays of (v. BAeyer, HAHN, and MEITNER), A., ii, 127.

Radium, preparation of (EBLER and BENDER), A., ii, 404.

extraction of, from uranium ores (EBLER and BENDER), A., ii, 128.

deposition of the induced radioactivity of (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 667.

chemical action of the penetrating rays of (KAILAN), A., i, 212; ii, 663.

action of the penetrating rays of, on colloids (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 722.

growth of, in uranium (SODDY and HITCHINS), A., ii, 726.

and its emanation, action of, on higher plants (AGULHON and ROBERT), A., i, 925.

emanation. See Niton.

standard solutions of (MORAN), A., ii, 726.

estimation of (SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 67; (LIND), A., ii, 486.

- Radium**, estimation of small quantities of, by measurement of γ -rays (BOTHE), A., ii, 127.
- Radium-A**, velocity of α -particles from (TUNSTALL and MAKOWER), A., ii, 80.
magnetic deflexion of the recoil stream from (WALMSLEY and MAKOWER), A., ii, 79.
- Radium-B** and **-C**, absorption of γ -rays from (RICHARDSON), A., ii, 401.
- Radium-D**, preparation of, and its identity with lead (v. HEVESY and PANETH), A., ii, 206.
 β -rays of (MEITNER), A., ii, 663.
- Raffinose**, estimation of, by enzymotic hydrolysis (HUDSON and HARDING), A., ii, 803.
- Ragweed**. See *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*.
- Rain-water**. See under Water.
- Rats**, cholesterol in the tissues of (LANDER), A., i, 479.
serum of young and old (A. S. and H. G. GRÜNBAUM and RAPER), A., i, 735.
effect of feeding, with thyroid (GUDERNATCH), A., i, 188.
- Rays**, biochemistry of the action of (NEUBERG and PETERSON), A., i, 212; (NEUBERG), A., i, 214; (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1004.
unknown, producing superficial burns (DOREMUS), A., ii, 203.
canal, nature of particles forming (RETSCHINSKY), A., ii, 608.
cathode, in gases (MAYER), A., ii, 201.
action of, on bismuth (JORISSEN and VOLLGRAFF), A., ii, 664.
radioactive, influence of the edges of metal leaves on the penetrability of (IMHOF), A., ii, 204.
- Röntgen**, corpuscular radiation produced by (MOORE), A., ii, 401.
ionisation of hydrogen by (SHEARER), A., ii, 723.
absorption of (MOORE), A., ii, 506.
Schumann, sterilisation of liquids by (BOVIE), A., i, 1081.
- α -Rays** from bismuth residues (MEITNER), A., ii, 126.
- β -Rays**, excitation of γ -rays by (SZMIDT), A., ii, 721.
homogeneous, absorption of (VARDER), A., ii, 401.
- γ -Rays**, excitation of, by β -rays (SZMIDT), A., ii, 721.
Röntgen, adsorption of (WINAWER), A., ii, 202.
- δ -Rays** emitted by zinc when bombarded by α -rays (MCLENNAN and FOUND), A., ii, 721.
- Recoil-atoms**, photographic effect of (WOOD and STEVEN), A., ii, 403.
- Red lead**. See Triplumbic tetroxide under Lead.
- Reductase**, attempted isolation of, and the action of poisons on it (HARRIS and CREIGHTON), A., i, 69, 1020.
action of heat, light, and radiations on (HARRIS and CREIGHTON), A., i, 727.
of yeast (LVOV), A., i, 357.
- Reduction-oxidation reactions** (DAIN), A., ii, 332.
- Reflection capacity** of solutions in the ultra-red spectrum (GEHRTS), A., ii, 713.
- Refraction**, influence of change of volume on the, of mixed liquids (HOLMES), T., 1471; A., ii, 809.
of acetylenic compounds (MOUREU, MULLER, and VARIN), A., ii, 122.
- Refractive index**, Lord Rayleigh's formula for (BOUTARIC), A., ii, 1.
of colloidal solutions (WINTGEN), A., ii, 751.
- Refractivity and rotatory power** (PEACOCK), T., 1547.
- Regulator**, synthermal, for use in adiabatic calorimetry (RICHARDS and OSGOOD), A., ii, 518.
- Rennin** (*chymosin*), action of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 726, 911.
action of, on caseinogen (BOSWORTH), A., i, 31.
- Resacetophenone**, ω -amino-, and its derivatives (KEIMATSU and NAKAHASHI), A., i, 266.
- Resins**, estimation of, in hops (SCHMIDT, WINGE, and JENSEN), A., ii, 495.
- Resorcinol** diethyl and dimethyl ethers, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (TURNER), T., 471; A., i, 396.
ethyl ether, 2:4-dinitro- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 1055.
- Resorcinol**, 2-amino-, hydrochloride (BAUER), A., i, 608.
6-bromo-2:4-dinitro- (BAUER), A., i, 607.
- Resorcinolarsinic acid**. See Phenylarsinic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-.
- Resorcinolbenzein** (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 438.
- Respiration**, physico-chemical regulation of (WINTERSTEIN), A., i, 1021.
influence of sodium carbonate on (KRAMER and MURLIN), A., i, 624.
action of oil of chenopodium on (SALANT and LIVINGSTON), A., i, 733.
action of phagocytes on (HAMBURGER), A., i, 912.

- Respiration** in dogs, effect of section of the pulmonary vagus on (BOOTHBY and SHAMOFF), A., i, 611.
during urethane narcosis (RAEDER), A., i, 611.
- Respiration apparatus** for small animals (BENEDICT), A., i, 471.
- Respiratory chamber** (KOLLS and LOEVENHART), A., i, 1076.
- Respiratory quotient** in diabetes (LUSK), A., i, 480.
- Respirometer**, quantitative (HENDERSON), A., i, 732.
- Rhamnose**, action of zinc hydroxide and ammonia on (WINDAUS and ULLRICH), A., i, 308.
cyclohexylhydrazone (KISHNER), A., i, 502.
- Rhodium**, ultra-violet spark spectrum of (KAIL), A., ii, 497.
- Rhubarb**, enzymes of (WASICKY), A., i, 362.
- Rice**, active principles of the husks of (KONDO and GOMI), A., i, 200.
assimilation of colloidal iron by (GILE and CARRERO), A., i, 1089.
- Rice polishings**, constituents of the phosphotungstate precipitate from (DRUMMOND and FUNK), A., i, 112.
- Ricinoleic acid**, action of phosphoric oxide and of zinc oxide on glycerides of (FOKIN), A., i, 374.
- Ricinus**, enzymes of (FALK and SUGIURA), A., i, 92.
- Riebeckite** from Austria (SCHIERL), A., ii, 363.
- Ring formation**, studies in (TURNER), T., 1495; A., i, 1052.
- Rocks**, nitric nitrogen content of (STEWART and PETERSON), A., i, 51.
distribution of radio-elements in (WEISSENBERGER), A., ii, 305.
- Rongalite** (*sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate*), sulphones from (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 801.
- Roots**, absorption of solutions by (JOHNSON), A., i, 1082.
solvent action of (TCHIRIKOV), A., i, 198.
- Rose**, colouring-matter of (WILLSTÄTTER and NOLAN), A., i, 282.
- Rosinic acid**, salts of, preparation and analysis of (RADCLIFFE and PALMER), A., i, 771.
- Rotation** of optically active compounds (PATTERSON), A., ii, 301.
- Rotatory power** (MINGUIN), A., ii, 502.
and chemical constitution (KENYON and PICKARD), T., 35, 115; (WESSON), A., ii, 3.
and refractivity (PEACOCK), T., 1547.
- Rotatory power** of optically active compounds, influence of constitution on (RUPE), A., ii, 717.
- Rubber**. See Caoutchouc.
- Rubber-tubing**, device for preventing kinking of (COTTRELL and WRIGHT), A., ii, 550.
- Rubidium**, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.
- Rubidium electrode**. See Electrode.
- Rum**, enzymes of (KAYSER), A., i, 359, 923.
- Rumpfite** (REDLICH), A., ii, 363.
- Ruthenium**, spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 197, 811.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of (KAIL), A., ii, 497.
- Ruthenium organic compounds** :—
Ruthenichlorides (GUTHIER, KRAUSS, and ZWICKER), A., i, 120.

S.

- epi-iso***Saccharic acid** (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 602.
- "Saccharin"** (*o-benzoic sulphinide*), toxicity of (VERSCHAFFELT), A., i, 111.
detection and estimation of, in complex mixtures (CONDELLI), A., ii, 192.
estimation of (PAZIENTI), A., ii, 73.
See also *o*-Benzoic sulphinide.
- Salicylaldehyde**, effect of, on plants (SKINNER), A., i, 50.
- Salicylaldehyde- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone** (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 555.
- Salicylaldehydemethylsemicarbazone** (BACKER), A., i, 654.
- Salicylaldehydesemicarbazone**, salts of (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1746.
- Salicylamide** ethylene ether (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 804.
- Salicylic acid**, excretion of, and its derivatives (BALDONI), A., i, 744.
and amino-, bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-, metallic salts of (ECHSNER DE CONINCK and GÉRARD), A., i, 536.
bismuth, copper, and magnesium basic salts (ECHSNER DE CONINCK; ECHSNER DE CONINCK and GÉRARD), A., i, 886.
copper and lead salts (ECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 535.
basic mercury salt (LAJOUX), A., i, 537.
and its esters, compounds of titanium tetrachloride and (ROSENHEIM, SCHNABEL, and BILECKI), A., i, 538.

- Salicylic acid**, *p*-aminophenyl ester, sulphur derivatives of (ABELIN, BÜRGI, and PERELSTEIN), A., i, 15, 815.
- methyl ester, saponification of (GIBBS, WILLIAMS, and GALAJKIAN), A., ii, 538.
- phenyl ester (*salol*), estimation of, in presence of phenacetin (EMERY, SPENCER, and LE FEBVRE), A., ii, 708.
- 6-chloro-*m*-tolyl ester (v. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 807.
- reactions of (ECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 681.
- detection of (TORTI), A., ii, 72; (SELF), A., ii, 382.
- detection of, in milk (PHILIPPE), A., ii, 707.
- Salicylide**, *dithio*-. (ANSCHÜTZ and RHODIUS), A., i, 241.
- Salicylidene-*p*-acetoxymercurianiline** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 731.
- Salicylideneanthranilic acid**, *dibromo*-. (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- Salicyluric acid**, estimation of (BALDONI), A., ii, 596.
- Saliva**, neutralising power of, in relation to dental caries (MARSHALL), A., i, 104.
- effect of pituitary extract on the secretion of (SOLEM and LOMMEN), A., i, 1031.
- enzyme in, which produces hydrogen sulphide from horse-radish (VAN HAEFF), A., i, 914.
- Salivary glands**, metabolism of (WOLF and BARCROFT), A., i, 68.
- Salol**. See Salicylic acid, phenyl ester.
- Salts**, transformation of, occurring in mineral deposits (RÓZSA), A., ii, 355, 356.
- electrolysis of dilute solutions of (WALPOLE), A., ii, 41.
- condition of, in solution (SACHANOV), A., ii, 526.
- determination of the hydrates formed by (FOOTE), A., ii, 97.
- influence of hydration and of deviations from the gas laws on the solidifying and boiling points of aqueous solutions of (SLUITER), A., ii, 142.
- coloured, produced by cathode rays, and the molecular-force field theory (BALY), A., ii, 128.
- hydrolysable, physico-chemical analysis of (SCHPITALSKI), A., ii, 326.
- internally complex (LEY), A., i, 453; (LEY and ÜLRICH), A., i, 459; (LEY and WINKLER), A., i, 464.
- Salts**, internally complex, absorption of light by (LEY and HEGGE), A., ii, 119.
- Santalol**, preparation of esters of, with sedative action (RIEDEL), A., i, 702.
- α - and β -**Santalols**, and their strychnine phthalates (PAOLINI and DIVIZIA), A., i, 424.
- α -**Santolinene**, constitution and derivatives of (FRANCESCONI and GRANTATA), A., i, 146.
- Santonin** (WEDEKIND), A., i, 553, 705.
- Santononic acid** (WEDEKIND), A., i, 705.
- Sarcosine**, preparation of (BAUMANN), A., i, 869.
- Scandium**, spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 196.
- Scapolites**, composition of (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 836.
- Scheelite**, cathodic phosphorescence of (DE RÖHDEN), A., ii, 502.
- Scilla maritima*, composition of raphides from (ZIEGENSPECK), A., i, 759.
- Scillidiuretin**, physiological action of (KOPACZEWSKI), A., i, 351.
- Scillitin**, physiological action of (KOPACZEWSKI), A., i, 351.
- Scopolamine**, detection of, colorimetrically (WASICKY), A., ii, 710.
- Scutellarein**, constitution and synthesis of (BARGELLINI), A., i, 84.
- Sea urchin**, eggs of. See Eggs.
- Sea weeds**. See Algae, marine.
- Seeds**, formation of hydrocyanic acid in germinating (RAVENNA), A., i, 925.
- manganese in (MCHARGUE), A., i, 48.
- of ivy, *isoleic* acid in (PALAZZO and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 862.
- leguminous, creatinine in (OSHIMA and ARIIZUMI), A., i, 48.
- of lupines, constituents and physiological action of (MUENK), A., i, 361.
- estimation of hydrocyanic acid in germinating (RAVENNA), A., ii, 381.
- Seedlings**, oxidation of ethyl alcohol by (ZALESKI), A., i, 630.
- Selenic acid**. See under Selenium.
- Selenium**, photometric variety of (ANGEL), A., ii, 163.
- vapour, fluorescence of (DIESTELMEIER), A., ii, 717.
- colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER and ENGEROFF), A., ii, 255.
- solution of, in absolute sulphuric acid (MOLES), A., ii, 335.
- colours produced in glass by (FENAROLI), A., ii, 346.
- fusion of iodine and (WRIGHT), T., 1527.
- action of sodium hyposulphite on (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), A., ii, 554.

- Selenium alloys** with silver (PELLINI), A., ii, 555.
- Selenium bromide**, action of, on magnesium alkyl compounds (PIERONI and BALDUZZI), A., i, 956.
- haloids, action of magnesium organic compounds on (STRECKER and WILLING), A., i, 238.
- Selenic acid**, preparation of, and its sodium salt (MEYER and HEIDER), A., ii, 630.
- and its salts, reaction for (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 177.
- Selenium organic compounds**, aromatic (LESSER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 404; (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 445.
- action of pyridine on (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., i, 86.
- Selenibromides**, organic (GUTBIER and ENGEROFF), A., i, 504.
- Selenium detection, estimation and separation** :—
- detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 177.
- detection and separation of (BROWN-ING), A., ii, 801.
- estimation of, gravimetrically (GUTBIER and ENGEROFF), A., ii, 481.
- estimation of, in organic compounds (BAUER), A., ii, 481; (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 482.
- estimation of, in sulphur (SMITH), A., ii, 839.
- Selenium sols**, diffusion and precipitation of (WESTGREN), A., ii, 152.
- Selenoacetaldehyde** (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., i, 117.
- α -, β -, and γ -**Selenobenzaldehydes** (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., i, 117.
- α -**Selenocyanobenzoic acid**, and its derivatives (LESSER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 404.
- Selenofluoresceins**, manufacture of (JAGER and CARL), A., i, 409.
- Selenoformaldehyde** (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., i, 117.
- Selenolbenzoic acid**, esters and acid chloride of (LESSER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 404.
- Selenopyrine**, 3:6-diamino-. See Xanthoselenonium, 3:6-diamino-.
- Selenoxanthone**, and its carboxylic acid and derivatives (LESSER and WEISS), A., i, 445.
- Semicarbazinodiacetic acid**, nitroso-, ethyl and methyl esters (BAILEY and SNYDER), A., i, 390.
- Semicarbazones** (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1740.
- Sempervirine** (STEVENSON and SAYRE), A., i, 85.
- Separating apparatus** (BERTIAUX), A., ii, 832.
- Serum**, effect of shaking on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 37.
- effect of, on tissues (FELDSTEIN), A., i, 914.
- action of, on lipase (TSUJI; SHAW-MACKENZIE), A., i, 473.
- destruction of the complement in (M. and M. JACOBY), A., i, 613.
- inhibitory power of (THAYSEN), A., i, 472.
- ferment and anti-ferment action of (HÄLSEN; FRÄNKEL), A., i, 340.
- nuclease action of, in nephritis and pregnancy (KOTSCHNEV), A., i, 344.
- tryptic activity of (BRONFENBRENNER and SCOTT), A., i, 472.
- inactivation of, by cobra poison (HIRSCHFELD and KLINGER), A., i, 1038.
- specific reactions of (GÓZONY, HINDLE, and ROSS), A., i, 37.
- diagnosis of (FUNK), A., i, 624.
- human, activation of soja urease by (NEUMANN), A., i, 613.
- estimation of cholesterol and lipoids in (KLEIN and DINKIN), A., i, 340.
- estimation of phosphorus in (GREENWALD), A., i, 613.
- estimation of proteins in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 851.
- Serum-albumin**. See under Albumin.
- Sesquiterpene alcohol**, $C_{15}H_{26}O$, from *Cymbopogon sennarensis* (ROBERTS), T., 1469; A., i, 1066.
- Siaresinol** (REINITZER), A., i, 432.
- Silicon**, ultra-violet spectrum of (MCLENNAN and EDWARDS), A., ii, 713.
- behaviour of, with vanadium (GIEBEL-HAUSEN), A., ii, 350.
- Silicon alloys** with carbon and iron (CHARPY and CORNU-THENARD), A., ii, 779.
- Silicon compounds** (MARTIN), T., 319; A., i, 226.
- Silicon chlorides**, preparation of (KIPPING), A., ii, 165; (MARTIN), A., ii, 343.
- Trisilicon octachloride**, action of ethyl and methyl alcohols on (MARTIN), T., 319; A., i, 226.
- dioxide (silica)**, equilibrium of, with anorthite and forsterite (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 361.
- equilibrium of lime, alumina, and (RANKIN and WRIGHT), A., ii, 50.
- Silicic acid**, and mono-, di-, and tri-chloro-, bornyl esters (PELLINI), A., i, 889.
- content of human pancreas (SCHULZ), A., i, 1030.
- estimation of, in natural waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 373.

Silicon :—

- Silicates**, constitution of (CLARKE), A., ii, 273.
 crystallisation-differentiation in formation of (BOWEN), A., ii, 172.
 hydrated, dehydration curves of (BEUTELL and BLASCHKE), A., ii, 643.
 in soils (GANS), A., i, 363.
 estimation of aluminium in (SELCH), A., ii, 701.
 estimation of ferrous iron in (BARNEBEY), A., ii, 702.
- Silicon organic compounds** (MEADS and KIPPING), T., 459; A., i, 469; (MARTIN), T., 1043; A., i, 788; (BYGDÉN), A., i, 912.
 refraction and dispersion of (BYGDÉN), A., ii, 809.
- Silico-oxalic acids**, preparation and constitution of (MARTIN), T., 319; A., i, 226.
 action of alkalis and water on (MARTIN), T., 1043; A., i, 788.
- Siliconic acids**, so-called, experiments with (MEADS and KIPPING), T., 459; A., i, 469.
- Silk peptone**, purification of (HALL), A., i, 46.
- Sillimanite**, artificial (EITEL), A., ii, 460.
- Silver**, errors in the atomic weight of (GUYE and GERMANN), A., ii, 49.
 ultra-violet spark spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 196.
 electrode potentials of, in mixed solutions (PEARCE and FARR), A., ii, 7.
 anode potential of (REEDY), A., ii, 733, 790.
 measurement of the potential of, against dilute chloride solutions (FORBES and ANDEREGG), A., ii, 510.
 crystalline form of (CHOUDHRI), A., ii, 768.
 colloidal (BASTIN), A., ii, 170.
 optical properties of (GANS), A., ii, 390.
 distribution and fate of, in the body (VOIGT), A., i, 350.
 polychromism of (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 504.
 action of hauerite on (QUERCIGH), A., ii, 449.
 compounds of quinine and phosphoric acid with (WATKINS), A., i, 580.
 behaviour of vanadium with (GIEBEL-HAUSEN), A., ii, 350.
- Silver alloys** with gold and tellurium (PELLINI), A., ii, 560.
 with selenium (PELLINI), A., ii, 555.

Silver salts, sparingly soluble, solubility of (THIEL; HILL), A., ii, 259.

Silver bromide, compressibility of (RICHARDS and BARTLETT), A., ii, 229.

bromide and chloride, preparation of optically clear crystals of (LORENZ and EITEL), A., ii, 260.

chloride, solubility of (GŁOWCZYŃSKI), A., ii, 259.

transition points of mixtures of sodium chloride and (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.

chromate, precipitation of, in a layer of jelly (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 530.

fluorides (A. and A. A. GUNTZ), A., ii, 165.

iodide, properties of (JONES and HARTMANN), A., ii, 308.

nitrate, transition points of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.

nitrite, solubility and dissociation of (CREIGHTON and WARD), A., ii, 769.

oxide, solubility of, in water (REBIÈRE), A., ii, 768.

Silver organic compounds :—

acetamide, acetanilide, and benzene-sulphonamide, and their ammonates (FRANKLIN), A., i, 1052.

pentazole (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 466.

Silver estimation :—

estimation of, volumetrically (DEBRUN), A., ii, 106.

estimation of small quantities of (REBIÈRE), A., ii, 797.

estimation of, in colloidal silver preparations (DANCKWORTT), A., ii, 373.

estimation of, volumetrically in argentine colloidal and proteinicum (KORNDÖRFER), A., ii, 67.

estimation of, in pharmaceutical preparations (LEHMANN), A., ii, 650.

Silver anode. See Anode.

Silver voltameter. See Voltameter.

Slag, basic, solubility of the constituents of (SIROT, MAURICE, and JORET), A., ii, 452.

estimation of the soluble phosphoric acid in (DUBBERS and CELICHOWSKI), A., ii, 576; (HAUSSDING and LEMMERMANN), A., ii, 577.

Thomas, solution of, in sulphuric acid (DITZ), A., ii, 636.

analysis of (HOLLE), A., ii, 369.

Smaltite, decomposition and oxidation of, in air (BEUTELL and LORENZ), A., ii, 639.

Smell, sense of, in man and dog (SEFFRIN), A., i, 736.

Snow, nitrogen and chlorine in (KNOX), A., i, 204.

Snow, nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT), A., i, 636.

Soaps, adsorption of, by benzene, and by water (BRIGGS), A., ii, 239.

Sodamide, action of hydrogen with (MILES), A., ii, 768.

action of, on pyridine derivatives (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and ZEIDE), A., i, 590.

Sodium, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.

vapour, fluorescence and resonance radiation of (STRUTT), A., ii, 399, 659.

thermal dilatation of (BERNINI and CANTONI), A., ii, 82.

allotropy of (COHEN and WOLFF), A., ii, 634.

action of, on picoline and pyridine (EMMERT), A., i, 454.

Sodium alloys with mercury, spongy modification of (ZAPPI), A., ii, 49.

Sodium salts, antagonism of calcium and, in permeability experiments (OSTERHOUT), A., i, 1082.

Sodium arsenate, analysis of granules of (FRANÇOIS and LASAUSSE), A., ii, 484.

Disodium hydrogen arsenate, equilibrium of lead nitrate, water and (CURRY and SMITH), A., ii, 533.

borate, melting point of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.

borates (PONOMAREV; SBORGI, and MECACCI), A., ii, 449.

bromide and iodide, conductivity and ionisation of (ROBERTSON and ACREE), A., ii, 406.

carbonate, molecular weight of (RICHARDS and HOOVER), A., ii, 96.

hydrolysis of, in solution (FRARY and NIETZ), A., ii, 816.

melting point of (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.

hydrogen carbonate, electrolytic dissociation of (D'AGOSTINO and QUAGLIARIELLO), A., ii, 670.

reaction of, and of Vichy salts, with phenolphthalein (MALLAT), A., ii, 181.

chloride, molecular heats of solution of (COLSON), A., ii, 742.

volume surfaces of (ESSEX), A., ii, 421.

transition points of mixtures of, with potassium and silver chlorides (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 820.

solubility of potassium chloride and, in hydrochloric acid (HICKS), A., ii, 343.

CVIII. ii.

Sodium chloride, potassium nitrate, and water, equilibrium in the system (LEATHER and MUKERJI), A., ii, 13.

manurial value of (SCHULZE), A., i, 764.

concentration of, in plasma, and its excretion (MCLEAN), A., i, 186.

commercial, estimation of bromides in (CHELLE), A., ii, 174.

columbates (SMITH and VAN HAAGEN), A., ii, 692.

haloids and hydroxide, thermal analysis of mixtures of (SCARPA), A., ii, 633.

hydroxide, hydrogen potentials of solutions of (FRARY and NIETZ), A., ii, 815.

hydroxide and haloids, thermal analysis of mixtures of (SCARPA), A., ii, 633.

hydrazide (SCHLENK and WEICHSELFELDER), A., ii, 445.

electrolysis of solutions of, in anhydrous hydrazine (WELSH), A., ii, 256.

hypochlorite, preparation of (CATTANIA and RANUCCI), A., ii, 344; (RICCI), A., ii, 551.

phosphate, effect of injections of (GREENWALD), A., i, 1037.

pyrophosphate, toxicity of (SYMES and GARDNER), A., i, 482.

bismuthi-, chromi-, ferri-, mangani-, molybdeni-, and thalli-pyrophosphates (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHYLIDES), A., ii, 463.

metasilicate, nonahydrate of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 344.

sulphate, molecular weight of (RICHARDS and HOOVER), A., ii, 96.

double salt of potassium sulphate and (OKADA), A., ii, 344.

thiosulphate, action of chlorine on (SELF), A., ii, 683.

action of acids and formaldehyde on (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., i, 371.

Sodium organic compounds :—

ethyl thiosulphate, action of alkali sulphides on (GUTMANN), A., i, 768.

nitroprusside, action of alkali hydroxides on (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., i, 389.

action of sulphuric acid on (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., i, 508.

Sodium detection, estimation, and separation :—

detection of (MATHERS, STEWART, HOUSEMANN, and LEE), A., ii, 580.

estimation of, in presence of potassium (OKADA), A., ii, 373.

Sodium detection, estimation, and separation:—
separation and estimation of (HILL), A., ii, 580.

Soils, chemistry of (CAMERON), A., i, 202; (CHARDET), A., i, 762.
organic chemistry of (JODIDI), A., i, 363.
changes in, after heating (WILSON), A., i, 1090.
absorption of anions and cations by (DE DOMINICIS), A., i, 859.
action of antiseptics on growth in (BUDDIN), A., i, 112.
atmosphere of (RUSSELL and APPLE-YARD), A., i, 635.
gases in (LEATHER; APPELYARD, and RUSSELL), A., i, 1090.
effect of alkali salts in, on growth and germination (HARRIS), A., i, 1091.
influence of arsenic on ammonification and nitrification in (GREAVES and ANDERSON), A., i, 484.
bacteria in (WOJTKIEWICZ; LIPMAN and BURGESS), A., i, 483.
influence of, on bacteria (CHRISTENSEN), A., i, 196.
effects of calcium and magnesium carbonates on ammonification and nitrification in (KELLEY), A., i, 483, 484.
solubility of iron compounds in (MASONI), A., i, 762.
lithium compounds in (STEINKOENIG), A., i, 763.
fixation of nitrogen in (REED and WILLIAMS), A., i, 196.
nitrate content of, on drying (BUDDIN), A., i, 112.
osmosis in (LYNDE and DUPRÉ), A., i, 762.
influence of bacteria on phosphorus compounds in (GANS), A., i, 363.
proteoses and peptones in (WALTERS), A., i, 1092.
silicate constituents of (GANS), A., i, 363.
sulphofying power of (BROWN and KELLOGG), A., i, 763.
changes of sulphur and its compounds in (KAPPEN and QUENSELL), A., i, 203.
tetracarbonimide in (SHOREY and WALTERS), A., i, 1092.
acid, of Japan, colloidal properties of (TADOKORO), A., i, 636.
arable, denitrification in (LUMIA), A., i, 1039.
Indian, nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter* in (WALTON), A., i, 1039.
mineral-acid (LOEW), A., i, 860.

Soils, Minnesota, radioactivity of (SANDERSON), A., ii, 305.
Peruvian, phosphoric acid content of (HUTIN), A., i, 203.
sandy, of Sylvan Beach, New York (KNIGHT), A., i, 203.
in Scania, Sweden, nitrate content of (WEIBULL), A., i, 51.
swamp rice, gases of (HARRISON and AIYER), A., i, 202.
effect of grinding on the reactions of (BROWN and JOHNSON), A., ii, 852.
analyses of (PFEIFFER, BLANCK, SIMMERMACHER, and RATHMANN), A., i, 763; (POTTER and SNYDER), A., i, 1091; (ALBERT and BOGS), A., ii, 296; (v. SIGMOND and MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 388.
extraction and analysis of (LEMMERMANN), A., i, 364.
containing pyrites, analysis of (RODT), A., ii, 656.
mineral, estimation of acidity and alkalinity in (STUTZER and HAUPT), A., ii, 655.
estimation of ammonia in (TARASOV), A., ii, 178; (POTTER and SNYDER), A., ii, 277.
estimation of carbonates in (MACINTYRE and WILLIS), A., ii, 281.
estimation of iron in (MÄKINEN), A., ii, 285.
estimation of manganese in (v. HORVÁTH), A., ii, 285.
estimation of nitrates in (ALLEN), A., ii, 575; (POTTER and SNYDER), A., ii, 840.
estimation of nitrogen in (NOYES), A., ii, 22.
estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (MILLAR and GANGLER), A., ii, 649.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (BRAUER), A., ii, 66; (DEN BERGER; PREISINGER and FRODL), A., ii, 278.
estimation of pyrites in (RODT), A., ii, 584.
estimation of sulphates in (BROWN and KELLOGG), A., ii, 698.
estimation of moisture in (DAVIS), A., ii, 62.
Soja-bean, constituents of (STREET and BAILEY), A., i, 1088.
lipase of (FALK), A., i, 183.
urease from (LABBERTÉ), A., i, 1019.
Solidago, constituents of oils from (MILLER and ESKEW), A., i, 24; (MILLER and MOSELEY), A., i, 570.
Solids, molecular vibration of (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 605.

Solids, anhydrous, preparation of (ATKINS and WILSON), T., 916; A., ii, 517.
 heated, emission of electrons from (HORTON), A., ii, 402.
 molecular exchange at the surface of separation of liquids and (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 156.
 entropy of (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 672, 819.
Solid solutions. See Solutions, solid.
Solubility, influence of electrolytes on (THORIN), A., ii, 426.
 of hydrated and complex molecules in non-associated solvents (DE SZYSZKOWSKI), A., ii, 617, 618.
Solutions, theory of (HOLMES), T., 1471; A., ii, 809.
 absorption spectra of (JONES), A., ii, 197.
 reflection capacity of, in the ultra-red spectrum (GEHRTS), A., ii, 713.
 phototropy in (FORESTI), A., ii, 662.
 electrochemistry of (BOGORODSKI), A., ii, 509.
 potentials of, at the surface of insulators (BORELIUS), A., ii, 211.
 influence of colloidal sulphur on the freezing points of (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 152.
 surface tension of (PADOA and TABELLINI), A., ii, 148.
 vapour pressure of (FRAZER and LOVEACE), A., ii, 11; (LEVALT-EZERSKI), A., ii, 740.
 absorption in (v. GEORGIEVICS), A., ii, 521.
 diffusion of (WEREIDE; THOVERT), A., ii, 151.
 variation of catalytic power of (GIURGEA), A., ii, 330, 331.
 alcoholic, temperature-coefficient of conductivity of (BHATTACHARYYA and DHAR), A., ii, 728.
 vapour pressure of (TOWER and GERMANN), A., ii, 11.
 osmotic pressure of (PRICE), T., 188.
 aqueous, density and viscosity of (BOUSFIELD), T., 1405; A., ii, 744.
 concentrated, heats of dilution of (TUCKER), A., ii, 674.
 dilute, freezing point of (DEKHUYZEN), A., ii, 44.
 non-aqueous, electrochemistry of (PLOTNIKOV and ROKOTJAN), A., ii, 508.
 saturated aqueous, vapour pressures of (APPLEBEY and HUGHES), T., 1798.
 solid, hardness of (DESCH), A., ii, 561.
 supersaturated (JONES and PARTINGTON), T., 1019; A., ii, 612.

Solvents, conductivity and dielectric constants of (SACHANOV and PRSHEBOROVSKI), A., ii, 729; (SACHANOV and RABINOVITSCH), A., ii, 730.
 influence of electrolytes on the dissociation of (SACHANOV and GONT-SCHAROV), A., ii, 732.
 ebullioscopic behaviour of (BECKMANN and LIESCHE), A., ii, 822.
 immiscible, extraction by (SELF), A., ii, 695.
 organic, dielectric constants of, at their melting or boiling points (CAUWOOD and TURNER) T., 276; A., ii, 208.
Soret's phenomenon (WEREIDE), A., ii, 150.
Soy. See Soja.
Spectra, apparatus for projecting (HART-RIDGE), A., ii, 497.
 of diatomic substances (MANDER-SLOOT), A., ii, 117.
 of the alkali metals (WATTS), A., ii, 389.
 absorption, measurement of (RICE), A., ii, 35.
 and chemical constitution (IZMAIL-SKI), A., ii, 198; (GIBBS and PRATT), A., ii, 500.
 of inorganic acids, and their salts and esters (SCHAEFER, NIGGEMANN, and KÖHLER), A., ii, 389.
 of aminoazo-compounds (BALY and HAMPSON), T., 248; A., ii, 120.
 of benzene derivatives (BALY and TRYHORN), T., 1058; A., ii, 606.
 and constitution of benzene derivatives (WALIASCHKO and BOTTINA), A., ii, 393, 395, 396; (WALIASCHKO), A., ii, 398.
 of colouring-matters (WATSON and MEEK), T., 1567; (MEDHI and WATSON), T., 1579.
 of the dioximines (TSCHUGAEV and GLEBKO), A., ii, 391.
 of halogen and nitrile derivatives of benzene and toluene (PURVIS), T., 496; A., ii, 299.
 of nitroamines and nitroamides (MORGAN, MOSS, and PORTER), T., 1296; A., ii, 715.
 of organic compounds (MCCLELAND), A., ii, 34.
 of phthalides and related compounds (PRATT and BRILL), A., i, 686; (PRATT), A., i, 692.
 of solutions (JONES), A., ii, 197.
 ultra-violet (LANKSHEAR), A., ii, 605.
 of benzene and its derivatives (STRASSER), A., ii, 499; (WITTE), A., ii, 500.

- Spectra**, dissociation (DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 499.
 high-frequency, of elements (MALMER), A., ii, 2.
 line, relationships of (POPOV), A., ii, 195; (PAULSON), A., ii, 196.
 Röntgen ray, relation between, and absorption coefficients (BRAGG), A., ii, 127.
- Spectral lines**, origin of, studied by interference methods (MERTON), A., ii, 498.
 effect of the electric field on (STARK), A., ii, 498, 810.
- Spectrochemical investigations** (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 297.
- Spectrum** associated with carbon, similar to that of Wolf-Rayet stars (MERTON), A., ii, 657.
- Spermaceti**, solidifying and melting point of (MELDRUM), A., ii, 113.
- Spirans** (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 378; (LEUCHS), A., i, 694.
- Spraying fluids** rich in copper (FONZES-DIACON), A., i, 487.
- Stachydrine**, extraction of (DELEANO), A., i, 835.
- Staining**, intra-vitam, physical chemistry of (TRAUBE), A., i, 629.
- Stalagmometer** (TRAUBE and SOMOGYI), A., ii, 87.
- Standard solutions**, volumes occupied by, at different temperatures (PELLET), A., ii, 494.
- Stannic acid and oxide**. See under Tin.
- Stannous salts**. See under Tin.
- Starch**, chemistry of (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 382.
 colloidal (SAMEC), A., i, 76.
 crystalline (BEYERINCK), A., i, 940.
 soluble (SAMEC and JENCIC), A., i, 941.
 content of, in dried bananas (WATERMAN), A., i, 630.
 phosphorus content of (THOMAS), A., i, 6.
 action of the iodide of, with the Pukall cell and with Vanino's reagent (VANINO and SCHINNER), A., i, 774.
 detection of, in foods (CONGDON), A., ii, 711.
 estimation of, in cocoa (REVIS and BURNETT), A., ii, 845.
- Stassfurt deposits**, chemical composition of (RÓZSA), A., ii, 473.
 transformations of salts in (RÓZSA), A., ii, 355.
- Steam**, action of, on wood (HEUSER), A., i, 573.
- Stearic acid**, equilibrium of tristearin, tripalmitin and (KREMANN and KROPSCH), A., ii, 536.
- Stearic acid**, hydroxy-, action of phosphoric oxide and of zinc chloride on glycerides of (FOKIN), A., i, 374.
- Stearic acids**, di- and tetra-hydroxy-, separation of (MATTHES and RATH), A., i, 374.
- Steel**. See under Iron, and Molybdenum steel.
- Stereochemistry**, development of (SCHOLTZ), A., ii, 546.
- Steric hindrance** (WENZEL and KUGEL; WENZEL and BRADA), A., i, 514; (WENZEL and BELLAK), A., i, 534; (WENZEL), A., i, 541; (WENZEL and WOBISCH), A., i, 561.
- Steric influence** (DAVIS and RIXON), T., 728; A., ii, 537.
- Sterols**, separation of, from fats (BERG and ANGERHAUSEN), A., ii, 289.
- Stibnite**, estimation of antimony in (LEHMANN and LOKAU), A., ii, 379.
- Stilbene**, photochemistry of (STOBBE), A., i, 406.
 polymerisation of (STOBBE and DÜNNHAUPT), A., i, 228.
 picrate (REDDELIEN), A., i, 261.
- Stilbenes**, stereoisomeric, and their carboxylic acids (STOERMER), A., i, 682.
- 2:2'-Stilbenediarsinic acid**, 5:5'-diamino-, 4:4'-dichloro-5:5'-dinitro-, and 5:5'-dinitro- (KARRER), A., i, 333.
- Stilbite** from Tiflis (SURGONOV), A., ii, 644.
 formula and dehydration of (BEUTELL and BLASCHKE), A., ii, 643.
 thermal dehydration of (MERWIN), A., ii, 17.
 exchange of bases in (BEUTELL and BLASCHKE), A., ii, 644.
- Still-heads**, regulated, use of (ROSANOFF and BACON), A., ii, 84.
- Stomach**, physiology of (CARLSON, HAGER, and ROGERS), A., i, 914; (HICKS and VISHNER; KING and CONNET), A., i, 1078.
 physico-chemical behaviour of enzymes in the (PŘIBRAM and PERUTZ), A., i, 97.
 absorption of fat in the (BAUMANN), A., i, 915; (MENDEL and BAUMANN), A., i, 1026.
 reflex action from the intestine to the (BRUNEMEIER and CARLSON), A., i, 99.
- Stopcocks**, vacuum and pressure (RANDALL and v. BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 95.
- Strontium**, preparation of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 835.
 arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.

- Strontium sulphate**, solubility of, in solutions of calcium salts (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 97.
- sulphide**, phototropy and phosphorescence of (RODRIGUEZ MOURELO), A., ii, 78.
- Strophanthic acid**, dimethyl ester (WINDAUS and HERMANN), A., i, 704.
- Strophanthin**, properties of various forms of (BRAUNS and CLOSSON), A., i, 435.
- reactions of (REICHARD), A., ii, 496.
- Strophanthus oil**, properties and constituents of (MATTHES and RATH), A., i, 436; (HEIDUSCHKA and WALLENREUTER), A., i, 437.
- Struxine**, and its salts (SCHAEFER), A., i, 86.
- Strychnine**, chemical constitution and physiological action of (PADERI), A., i, 750.
- detection of, colorimetrically (MAMELI), A., ii, 113.
- iso***Strychnine**, derivatives of (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 893.
- Strychnos alkaloids** (LEUCHS and SCHWAEBEL), A., i, 713.
- Strychnos nux vomica*, constituents of oil from seeds of (HEIDUSCHKA and WALLENREUTER), A., i, 931.
- Styrene**, polymerism of (STOBBE, REUSS, and LIPPOLD), A., i, 227; (STOBBE), A., i, 660.
- Styrene-*o*-carboxylic acid** chloride, ω -cyano- (BORSCHKE and SANDER), A., i, 300.
- o*-**Styrenoylbenzoic acid** (COHN), A., i, 402.
- ω -**Styrylacetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid** (BORSCHKE and HEIMBÜRGER), A., i, 680.
- 5-Styryl-3-methylisoxazole-4-carboxylic acid** (BETTI and BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 996.
- Submaxillary gland**, effect of sodium sulphate on (BARCROFT), A., i, 191.
- Substance**, $C_6H_5O_3N$, from acetic anhydride and potassium cyanate (BRUNNER), A., i, 225.
- $C_7H_{12}N_2$, from ethylenediamine and acetylacetone (ROSANOV), A., i, 721.
- $C_7H_{12}O_6N_4$, from ethyl dihydroxymalonate and carbamide (VAN PROOYE), A., i, 871.
- $C_8H_6O_2$, from oximinohydrindone (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), A., i, 414.
- $C_8H_{14}N_2$, from ethylenediamine and γ -methylpentane- $\beta\delta$ -dione (ROSANOV), A., i, 721.
- Substance**, C_8H_5ONSe , from silver cyanide and diphenyldiselenidedicarboxyl chloride (LESSER and SCHOELLER), A., i, 405.
- $C_9H_8O_2$, from oximino-3-methylhydrindone (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), A., i, 414.
- $C_9H_{10}O_3$, from oximino-3-methylhydrindone (STEINKOPF and BESSARITSCH), A., i, 413.
- $C_9H_5O_2N_2$, and its ethyl and methyl ethers, from cyanoacetamide and ethoxymethyleneacetylacetone (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1364; A., i, 995.
- $C_9H_{18}O_9P_4$, from allyl alcohol, phosphorus and oxygen (WILLSTÄTTER and SONNENFELD), A., i, 327.
- $C_{10}H_{16}O$, from galbanum oil (SEMMELER and JONAS), A., i, 63.
- $C_{10}H_{13}ON$, from hydrolysis of $C_{11}H_{12}ON_2$ (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1367; A., i, 996.
- $C_{11}H_{14}O_6$, from methyl methoxy- β -methoxy- α -methylcrotonate and methyl acetoacetate (LAPWORTH and MELLOR), T., 1280; A., i, 939.
- $C_{11}H_{10}ON_2$, from phenylhydroxylamine and pyrrole-2-aldehyde (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 989.
- $C_{11}H_{11}O_3N_3$, from glyoxal and *o*-aldehydophenylglycinamide oxime (GLUUD), A., i, 403.
- $C_{11}H_{12}ON_2$, from cyanoacetamide and acetylcylohexanone (SEN-GUPTA), T., 136; A., i, 996.
- $C_{12}H_{16}O_5$, from methyl methoxy- β -methoxy- α -methylcrotonate and ethyl acetoacetate (LAPWORTH and MELLOR), T., 1280; A., i, 939.
- $C_{13}H_{14}O_2N_2$, and its methyl ether, from cyanoacetamide and styryl methyl ketone (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1365; A., i, 995.
- $C_{13}H_{14}O_3N_2$, from potassium ethoxide and ethyl isopropylidenecyanoacetate (SCHEIBER and MEISEL), A., i, 255.
- $C_{17}H_{32}O_5$, from magnesium isopropyl bromide and carbon monoxide (EGOROVA), A., i, 500.
- $C_{18}H_{28}O_4$, from convallaretin and alcoholic potash (LINDNER), A., i, 572.
- $C_{18}H_{30}O_3$, from dicitronelloxide and ozone (SPORNITZ), A., i, 428.
- $C_{19}H_{26}O_4N_2$, from formaldehyde and ethyl 2:4-dimethylpyrrolecarboxylate (PILOTY, KRANNICH, and WILL), A., i, 462.
- $C_{20}H_{42}O$, from *Baccharis coridifolia* (BRANDL and SCHAEFTEL), A., i, 928.

- Substance**, $C_{20}H_{25}O_6N_2$, from phenopyrrolecarboxylic acid and glyoxal (PILOTY, KRANNICH, and WILL), A., i, 462.
- $C_{20}H_{22}O_5NI$, and its derivatives, from colchicine and iodine (WINDAUS and KRELLWITZ), A., i, 709.
- $C_{21}H_{22}O_7$, from oxidation of 1-homoveratryl-1:5:6-trimethoxyindene (PYMAN), T., 186; A., i, 163.
- $C_{21}H_{24}O_7$, from oxidation of 1-homoveratryl-1:5:6-trimethoxyindene (PYMAN), T., 186; A., i, 163.
- $C_{21}H_{19}O_2N_2$, from decomposition of phenylnitroformaldehydephenylhydrazine (CIUSA and BENELLI), A., i, 963.
- $C_{22}H_{32}O_6$, and its derivatives, obtained in the manufacture of digitoxin (KILIANI), A., i, 281.
- $C_{22}H_2ON$, from hydrolysis of $C_{23}H_{22}O_3N_2$ (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1365; A., i, 995.
- $C_{23}H_{22}O_2N_2$, from cyanoacetamide and dibenzylidenecyclohexanone (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1365; A., i, 995.
- $C_{25}H_{25}O_2Cl$, from dimethylacetylacetone and benzaldehyde (RYAN and DUNLEA), A., i, 416.
- $C_{26}H_{28}O_2$, from nitrosophenyldiacetonamine and sodium ethoxide (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), T., 1675.
- $C_{27}H_{30}O_7N_4S$, from 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone and the ω -methylsulphonate of *p*-aminophenyl salicylate (ABELIN, BÜRG, and PERELSTEIN), A., i, 845.
- $C_{28}H_{22}O_2N_2$, from 4-benzylidene-3-methylisooxazolone, benzaldehyde and β -naphthylamine (BETTI), A., i, 1006.
- $C_{29}H_{25}N_3$, from *p*-tolyl benzyl ketone and semicarbazide hydrochloride (TURNER), T., 1463; A., i, 1063.
- $C_{33}H_{27}ON_3$, from 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, benzaldehyde and β -naphthylamine (BETTI), A., i, 1006.
- $C_{35}H_{47}O_{12}N$, from the root bark of *Calotropis gigantea* (HILL and SIRKAR), T., 1441; A., i, 1085.
- Succinamic acid**, methyl α -bornyl ester (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 890.
- Succinazoimic acid** (CURTIUS and MUCKERMANN), A., i, 873.
- Succinic acid**, natural formation of (NEUBERG and RINGER), A., i, 1046.
- rotation of derivatives of (CLOUGH), T., 96, 1509; A., ii, 811.
- velocity of esterification of, in aqueous alcohol (KAILAN), A., ii, 435.
- Succinic acid**, azoimides and hydrazides of (CURTIUS), A., i, 872.
- Succinic acid**, bromo-, esters of, action of magnesium on (ZALKIND), A., i, 378.
- isobromo-, methyl ester (WENZEL and HELLMANN), A., i, 541.
- Succinic acids**, iodo- (WESTERLUND), A., i, 771.
- Succinimide**, *N*-amino-, and its derivatives (CURTIUS, HOCHSCHWENDER, and THIEMANN), A., i, 873.
- Succinimino-acetyl- and -benzoylacetones**, and their derivatives (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 251.
- Succiniminocycanoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (SCHEIBER and HANN), A., i, 251.
- Succinylbenzanilide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- i*-**Succinylbornylamide** (COHEN, MARSHALL, and WOODMAN), T., 890.
- Succinyldiglycine**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and PRINGSHEIM), A., i, 126.
- Succinylsuccinic acid**, ethyl ester, constitution, derivatives and absorption spectra of (GIBBS and BRILL), A., i, 648.
- constitution of, and its halogen derivatives (HANTZSCH), A., i, 495.
- metallic salts (HANTZSCH, CLARK, and ANDRICH), A., i, 550.
- desmotropy of derivatives of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 865.
- Sucrose** (*saccharose: cane sugar*), effect of electric discharge on (LÖB), A., ii, 409.
- polarisation of (WALKER), A., ii, 290.
- inversion of (LAMBLE and LEWIS), T., 233; A., ii, 160.
- inversion of, with aspartic acid (RADLBERGER and SIEGMUND), A., i, 774.
- influence of glycerol on the inversion of (ROSSI), A., i, 107.
- adsorption of, by wool (DIETL), A., ii, 521.
- influence of, on the solvent power of water (PHILIP and BRAMLEY), T., 377; A., ii, 236.
- content of, in dried bananas (WATERMAN), A., i, 630.
- influence of invertase on the utilisation of, in the organism (LA FRANCA), A., i, 341.
- oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (POWELL), A., ii, 91.
- estimation of (PELLET), A., ii, 593, 706.
- estimation of, in beetroot (SAILLARD), A., ii, 71, 209; (COLIN), A., ii, 845.

- Sucrose** (*saccharose*: *cane sugar*), estimation of, in condensed milk (REVIS and PAYNE), A., ii, 27.
- Sugar** in blood (HIRSCH), A., i, 338, 1022; (MACLEOD and PEARCE), A., i, 612, 1022; (SHAFFER and HUBBARD), A., i, 612.
- action of cocaine on (SCHEAR), A., i, 913.
- relation of, to creatinuria (MAC-ADAM), A., i, 734.
- effect of nutrition and exercise on (v. MORACZEWSKI), A., i, 1077.
- fermentation of, action of certain acids on (OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 358; (NEUBERG and CZAPSKI), A., i, 359.
- detection of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 495; (FOLIN), A., ii, 802.
- estimation of, in blood (LEWIS and BENEDICT), A., ii, 111; (AUTENRIETH and MONTIGNY), A., ii, 593; (WOLFF), A., ii, 653; (PEARCE), A., ii, 803; (TAYLOR and HULTON), A., i, 1023.
- Sugars**, formation and changes of, in beetroot (COLIN), A., i, 50.
- optical rotation and molecular weights of (MACKENZIE and GHOSH), A., ii, 301.
- mutarotation of phenylosazones of (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., ii, 494.
- alkylation of (HAWORTH), T., 8.
- degradation of (WERMAN), A., i, 387.
- reducing power of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 495.
- action of lead acetates on (ROGERSON), A., i, 652.
- location of, in plant tissues (MANGHAM), A., i, 927.
- excretion of, by the kidney (PEIRCE and KEITH), A., i, 739.
- reducing, detection of, in urine (CRAMER), A., ii, 380, 381.
- estimation of (PELLET), A., ii, 845.
- estimation of, by Fehling's method (PELLET), A., ii, 592.
- estimation of, by modified Fehling's method (BRECKLER), A., ii, 111.
- estimation of, in presence of sucrose (PELLET), A., ii, 706.
- detection of, by Barfoed's test (WELKER), A., ii, 802.
- estimation of, by Allihn's method (PRITZKER), A., ii, 844.
- estimation of, gravimetrically (VAN MELCKEBEKE), A., ii, 802.
- Sugar-beet**, basal rot in the (BODNÁR), A., i, 761.
- distribution of invertase in (COLIN), A., i, 761.
- Sulphates**. See under Sulphur.
- Sulphazone**, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 29.
- Sulphides**, action of carbon dioxide on (COSTEANU), A., ii, 161.
- action of, on nitroprussides (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., i, 225.
- Sulphidodiacetic acid**, double salts of cobalt and ethylenediamine (PRICE and BRAZIER), T., 1372, 1735; A., i, 943.
- β -Sulphidodibutyric acids**, and their barium salts (LOVÉN and JOHANSSON), A., i, 866.
- α -Sulphidodipropionic acid**, ethylenediaminecobaltic salts (PRICE and BRAZIER), T., 1737.
- Sulphoacetic acid**, electrolysis of (FICHTER), A., ii, 217.
- Sulphonic acids**, action of alkalis on (WILLSON and MEYER), A., i, 232.
- conversion of, into aldehydes and phenols (MANDEL and NEUBERG), A., i, 934.
- o*-Sulphonylamino benzoic acid**, sodium salt, estimation of (PAZIENTI), A., ii, 73.
- cis*-Sulphonyldiacetatodiethylenediaminecobaltic salts** (PRICE and BRAZIER), T., 1373, 1737; A., i, 942.
- 2-*p*-Sulphophenyl-3-*m*-nitrophenyldihydro-1:2:4-benzotriazine**, 6-amino- (COHN), A., i, 402.
- α -Sulphopropionic acid**, preparation and resolution of (FRANCHIMONT and BACKER), A., i, 55.
- Sulphosalicylic acid**, preparation of derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 16.
- Sulphur**, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and HOOVER), A., ii, 96.
- valency of (LECHER), A., i, 532.
- canal ray spectrum of (STARK and KÜNZER), A., ii, 202.
- vapour, fluorescence of (DIESTELMEIER), A., ii, 717.
- modifications of (ATEN), A., ii, 254.
- free energy of (LEWIS and RANDALL), A., ii, 12.
- solidification of (v. FISHER-TREUENFELD), A., ii, 553.
- equilibrium of carbon oxysulphide, carbon monoxide, and (LEWIS and LACEY), A., ii, 767.
- equilibrium of lead, oxygen, and (REINDERS and GOUDRIAAN), A., ii, 47.
- colloidal, influence of, on the freezing point of solutions (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., ii, 152.

Sulphur, colours produced in glass by (FENAROLI), A., ii, 346.
 temperature of burning (PAGLIANI), A., ii, 766.
 reaction between calcium hydroxide and (AULD), T., 480; A., ii, 345.
 fusion of iodine and (WRIGHT), T., 1527.
 oxidation of, with potassium iodate (DEAN), A., ii, 480.
 formation of free sulphuric acid from (ZÄNKER and FÄRBER), A., ii, 554.
 new compound of tin and (EPPRECHT), A., ii, 471.
 free, action of, on vegetation (BOSINELLI), A., i, 860.
 and its compounds, changes of, in soils (KAPPEN and QUENSELL), A., i, 203.
 influence of fat and carbohydrate on the excretion of, in urine (ZELLER and STRACZEWSKI), A., i, 743.
Sulphur chloride, testing of samples of (FRANK and MARCKWALD), A., ii, 22.
Thionyl chloride, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., ii, 16, 17.
Sulphuryl chloride, velocity of the formation and decomposition of (TRAUTZ), A., ii, 623.
Sulphur dioxide, gaseous and liquid, absorption spectra of (GARRETT), T., 1324; A., ii, 714.
 oxidising properties of (SMYTHE and WARDLAW), A., ii, 335.
 detection of, by means of mercuric salts (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 104.
Sulphurous acid, absorption spectra of, and of its salts (GARRETT), T., 1324; A., ii, 714.
 action of stannous chloride on (DURRANT), T., 622; A., ii, 470.
 estimation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., ii, 792.
 free, estimation of, volumetrically (SANDER), A., ii, 365.
Sulphites (SANDER), A., ii, 161.
Sulphuric acid, theory of the lead chamber process for preparation of (WENTZKI), A., ii, 335.
 formation of, from sulphur (ZÄNKER and FÄRBER), A., ii, 554.
 electrolysis of (HABER and KLEMENC), A., ii, 212.
 action of stannous chloride on (DURRANT), T., 622; A., ii, 470.
 absolute, effect of solution of selenium and tellurium in (MOLES), A., ii, 335.
 fuming, absorption of gasolene from natural gases by (ANDERSON and ENGELDER), A., i, 53.

Sulphur:—

Sulphuric acid, additive compounds of, and organic compounds (KENDALL and CARPENTER), A., i, 15.
 oxonium compounds of ethers and (TSCHELINCEV and KOZLOV), A., i, 370.
 value of, as a desiccating agent (MARDEN and ELLIOTT), A., ii, 333.
 estimation of, in mine waters (CAPPS and BOIES), A., ii, 107.
 estimation of, in presence of potassium salts (VAUBEL), A., ii, 366.
 estimation of arsenic, iron, and mercury in (NISSSENSON), A., ii, 370.
Sulphates, estimation of, in flour (ELSDON), A., ii, 366.
 estimation of, in soils (BROWN and KELLOGG), A., ii, 698.
 estimation of, in water (BRUCKMILLER), A., ii, 648.
Hyposulphurous acid, reducing properties of (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), A., ii, 554.
Hyposulphites, estimation of (KNECHT), A., ii, 277.
Thiosulphates (SANDER), A., ii, 161.
 phytochemical reduction of (NEUBERG and WELDE), A., i, 355.
Tetrathionates, preparation of (SANDER; CALZOLARI), A., ii, 629.
Polythionic acids, and their salts, estimation of, volumetrically, by potassium iodate (JAMIESON), A., ii, 481.
Polythionates (SANDER), A., ii, 161.
Sulphur organic compounds, action of pyridine on (RAFFO and ROSSI), A., i, 86.
Sulphur, crude, analysis of (LEVI), A., ii, 175.
 estimation of, by oxidation (FEDERER), A., ii, 574.
 estimation of, in caoutchouc (GAUNT), A., ii, 64; (STEVENS), A., ii, 480; (TUTTLE and ISAACS), A., ii, 697; (HUTIN), A., ii, 839.
 apparatus for estimation of, in illuminating gas (WEAVER and EDWARDS), A., ii, 648.
 estimation of, colorimetrically, in iron and steel (SERAING), A., ii, 574.
 estimation of, in peptone and in culture media (REDFIELD and HUCKLE), A., ii, 176.
 estimation of selenium in (SMITH), A., ii, 839.
 estimation of, in vegetable products (DE JONG), A., ii, 575.

Sulphuric and Sulphurous acids. See under Sulphur.

Sunlight, organic syntheses by means of (PATERNO), A., ii, 36.

Superphosphates. See under Phosphates.

Supersaturation (BHATTACHARYYA and DHAR), A., ii, 750.
theory of (JONES and PARTINGTON), A., ii, 45.

Suprarenals (*suprarenal bodies: suprarenal capsules: suprarenal glands: adrenal bodies*), action of, on renal secretion (COW), A., i, 478.

influence of the depressor nerve of secretion by (RICHARDS and WOOD), A., i, 1079.

Surface tension in binary mixtures (PADOA and MATTEUCCI), A., ii, 676.

in biological processes (TRAUBE), A., i, 93.

effect of, on the activity of enzymes (BEARD and CRAMER), A., i, 629.

of liquids (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 613.

and its variation with temperature (JAEGER and KAHN), A., ii, 747, 748; (FERGUSON), A., ii, 749.

organic (RICHARDS and COOMBS), A., ii, 522.

of molten metals (SMITH), A., ii, 44.

of solutions (PADOA and TABELLINI), A., ii, 148.

Syphilis, Landau's test for (BRONFENBRENNER and ROCKMAN), A., i, 43.

Syringaldehyde, condensations with (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 964.

Systems, colloidal. See Colloidal.

T.

Tachhydrite in potash-salt deposits of the Mansfeld basin (KLING), A., ii, 640.

Tadpoles, effect of thyroid on involution in (MORSE), A., i, 45.

Talc, adsorption by (ROHLAND), A., ii, 234.

chemical disintegration of (MALT), A., ii, 360.

Tallow, solidifying point of (MELDRUM), A., ii, 189.

Tannic acid, colour reaction of (MÖRNER), A., ii, 188.

Tannin, chemistry of (FISCHER and FREUDENBERG), A., i, 437.

Tannins, distinction of, of valonia, oak-wood and chestnutwood (BENNETT), A., ii, 115.

Tanning materials, Russian (POVARNIN and TOLKUNOV), A., i, 573.

analysis of (BENNETT), A., ii, 114, 115; (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 807.

solutions (MOELLER), A., i, 438.

Tantalum, atomic weight of (SEARS and BALKE), A., ii, 351.

compressibility of (RICHARDS and BARTLETT), A., ii, 229.

Tartaric acid, changes in rotation of, during fusion (BRUHAT), A., i, 496.

cobalt and nickel salts (PICKERING), T., 942; A., ii, 637.

ethyl ester, rotatory power, refractivity and molecular solution volume of (PEACOCK), T., 1547.

rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and DICKSON), T., 1173; A., ii, 660.

l-menthylamine esters, rotation of (T. S. and D. C. PATTERSON), T., 150; A., ii, 78.

methyl ester, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and ABRAM), T., 1187; A., ii, 660.

vanadyl esters (BARBIERI), A., i, 380.

rotation of derivatives of (CLOUGH), T., 96.

estimation of (PERCIABOSCO), A., ii, 595.

estimation of, volumetrically, with permanganate (DEAN), A., ii, 804.

estimation of, in wines (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 112; (HÄUSSLER), A., ii, 291.

and its potassium hydrogen salt, estimation of (ASTRUC), A., ii, 112.

Tartronic acid, preparation of (v. FRIEDRICH), A., i, 493.

Tate's law and the weight of a falling drop (MORGAN), A., ii, 318, 522.

Tautomerism, distinction between polymorphism and (SIDGWICK), T., 672; A., ii, 429.

keto-enolic (LEUCHS), A., i, 411.

Tea, estimation of Prussian blue in (KNIGHT), A., ii, 30.

Teeth, relation of caries of the, to the neutralising power of saliva (MARSHALL), A., i, 104.

Tellurium vapour, fluorescence of (DIESTELMEIER), A., ii, 717.

colours produced in glass by (FENAROLI), A., ii, 346.

solution of, in absolute sulphuric acid (MOLES), A., ii, 335.

action of sodium hyposulphite on (TSCHUGAEV and CHLOPIN), A., ii, 554.

fusion of iodine and (WRIGHT), T., 1527.

Tellurium alloys with gold and silver (PELLINI), A., ii, 560.

- Tellurium compounds**, hardness and microstructure of (SALDAU), A., ii, 683.
- Tellurium dihaloids**, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on (LEDERER), A., i, 1056.
- Tellurides**, organic, compounds of platinum and (FRITZMANN), A., i, 644.
- Telluric acid**, and its salts, reaction for (DENIGES), A., ii, 177.
- Tellurium**, detection and separation of (BROWNING), A., ii, 801.
- Temperature**, constant, apparatus for maintaining (PEARCE), A., ii, 85.
- high, experiments at (RUFF and BORMANN), A., ii, 461, 464, 467; (RUFF and KEILIG), A., ii, 465.
- Terephthalaldehyde**, condensation of, with methyl 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoate (LUGNER), A., i, 546.
- Terephthalic acid**, dihydroxy-, ethyl ester, dibromides (HANTZSCH), A., i, 495.
- 2:5-dihydroxy-, chromoisomerism of salts and derivatives of (HANTZSCH, CLARK, and ANDRICH), A., i, 550; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 551.
- Ternary systems**, equilibria in (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 46, 432.
- Terpenes**, action of acids on (FRANCESCONI and SERNAGIOTTO), A., i, 23.
- and ethereal oils (WALLACH), A., i, 423, 497; (WALLACH, RECHENBERG, and RIESENER), A., i, 499.
- Terpene compounds**, olefinic, hydrogenation of (PAAL), A., i, 1065.
- Terpene series**, preparation of esters of, for use in therapeutics (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 23.
- Terra rossa*, properties of (ROHLAND), A., i, 364.
- Tetany**, production of, by injection of guanidine and its derivatives (PATON, FINDLAY, and BURNS), A., i, 481.
- parathyroid, effect of injections of acid on (WILSON, STEARNS and JANNEY), A., i, 626.
- Tetra-acetoxydiethoxycyclohexane** (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Tetra-acetoxydimethoxycyclohexane** (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Tetra-acetoxy-cyclohexane**, α - and β -dichloro- (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Tetra-acetylgluco-*m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde** (BARGELLINI and DE FAZI), A., i, 979.
- Tetra-acetylglucovanillin** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 63.
- Tetra-acetylmucic acid**, derivatives of (MÜLLER), A., i, 381.
- Tetra-acetylmucyl chloride**, and its application to the synthesis of inositol (DIELS and LÖFLUND), A., i, 213.
- Tetra-amylose** bromide and iodide (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 383.
- $\alpha\alpha\zeta$ -Tetrabenzylhexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -diol** (BOUVET), A., i, 767.
- Tetracarboximide**, presence of, in soils (SHOREY and WALTERS), A., i, 1092.
- Tetra-*p*-dimethylaminotetraphenylhydrazine** (WIELAND), A., i, 848.
- s*-Tetraethyl δ aminodibenzylsulphone** and dichloro- (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 802.
- 4'-4''-Tetraethyldiaminotriphenylmethane**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
- $\alpha\alpha\zeta$ -Tetracyclohexylhexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -diol** (BOUVET), A., i, 767.
- l*-Tetrahydrocadinene** (SEMMLER and JONAS), A., i, 64.
- Tetrahydrocostolactone** (SEMMLER and FELDSTEIN), A., i, 429.
- Tetrahydro-de-*N*:4-dimethyldihydroberberine**, and its hydrochloride (FREUND, FLEISCHER, HERMINGHAUS, and WALBAUM), A., i, 985.
- Tetrahydrodeoxycinchonine**, and its salts (FREUND and BREDENBERG), A., i, 159.
- Tetrahydrodeoxycinchotone**, and its derivatives (FREUND and BREDENBERG), A., i, 160.
- Tetrahydrodianthryl**, 10:10'-dihydroxy- (ECKERT and HOFMANN), A., i, 810.
- Tetrahydrodicitronelloxide**, and its hydrochloride (SPORNITZ), A., i, 428.
- Tetrahydrogeraniol**, and its salts (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 425.
- Tetrahydrogeranylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 425.
- Tetrahydrolapachol**, triacetyl derivative (MONTI), A., i, 824.
- dl*-Tetrahydro- β -naphthaquinaldine**, resolution of, and its salts and derivatives (GIBSON and SIMONSEN), T., 1148; A., i, 895.
- dl*-Tetrahydro- β -naphthaquinaldino-*d*-methylenecamphor** (GIBSON and SIMONSEN), T., 1157; A., i, 896.
- Tetrahydropyridines**, action of aldehydes with (LIPP and WIDMANN), A., i, 716.
- 4-Tetrahydropyridyl methyl and phenyl ethers**, and their salts (KÖNIGS and NEUMANN), A., i, 718.
- Tetrahydro-4-pyrone**, and its derivatives (BORSCHÉ and MEHNER), A., i, 574.

- Tetrahydro-4-pyrone-2:6-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its phenylsemicarbazone (BORSCHKE and MEHNER), A., i, 575.
- Tetrahydroquinoline**, magnesium complexes of (TSCHELINCEV and TRONOV), A., i, 610.
- 2-chloro-** (SEN-GUPTA), T., 1358; A., i, 994.
- α -Tetrahydrosantonilide** (WEDEKIND), A., i, 553.
- Tetrahydrothiadiazole, diimino-**, hydrochloride (BUSCH and LOTZ), A., i, 317.
- 2:3:6:7-Tetramethoxyanthracene** (ROBINSON), T., 272; A., i, 233.
- 4:5:4':5'-Tetramethoxyazobenzene, 2:2'-dinitro-** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1756.
- 4:5:4':5'-Tetramethoxyazobenzene-2:2'-dicarboxylic acid** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1755.
- 2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxybenzophenone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 82.
- 2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxybenzoyl-4-methoxyacetophenone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 84.
- 2:3:6:7-Tetramethoxy-9:10-dihydroanthracene** (ROBINSON), T., 270; A., i, 233.
- 3:4:3':4'-Tetramethoxydiphenylmethane**, and **6:6'-di-**, and **2:6:2':6'-tetranitro-** (ROBINSON), T., 273; A., i, 233.
- 4:5:4':5'-Tetramethoxyhydrazobenzene, N-2:2'-trinitro-** (G. M. and R. ROBINSON), T., 1758.
- 2:3:6:7-Tetramethoxy-9-phenylxanthonium-2-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester, and its salts (KEHRMANN and BOHN), A., i, 576.
- 2:3:4:6-Tetramethoxypropiofenone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 82.
- s-Tetramethyldiaminodibenzylsulphone**, derivatives of (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 801.
- Tetramethyltetraaminodibenzylsulphone** (BINZ, LIMPACH, and JANNSEN), A., i, 801.
- 4:4'-Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethane**, amino-, chloroacetyl derivative, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 780.
- Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylmethylthienyl-carbinol**, and **-methane** (VLAS-TELICA), A., i, 445.
- Tetramethyldiaminodiphenylnitrosoamine** (WIELAND), A., i, 848.
- Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyltriphenylmethylamine** (WIELAND), A., i, 848.
- Tetramethyldiaminotetramethyldiaminodiphenyldihydrophenazine** (WIELAND), A., i, 849.
- 4':4''-Tetramethyldiaminotriphenyl-carbinol**, 4-cyano-, and its salts (RAS-SOW and GRUBER), A., i, 839.
- 4':4''-Tetramethyldiaminotriphenyl-methane**. See Malachite Green.
- 4':4''-Tetramethyldiaminotriphenyl-methane-4-carboxylic acid**, and its salts (RASSOW and GRUBER), A., i, 840.
- Tetramethylammonium hydroxide**, heat of neutralisation of (ELLINGSON), A., ii, 316.
- Tetramethylbutenediol**, velocity of hydrogenation of, in presence of colloidal platinum (ZALKIND and PISCH-TSCHIKOV), A., ii, 435.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Tetramethyldecan- ϵ -one** (PARRY), T., 114.
- Tetramethyldiethyl-pyrrindole-8-ol** and **-pyrrindolquinone** (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 177.
- Tetramethyldiguanidine**, and its salts (KIZEL), A., i, 947.
- Tetramethyldihydropyrrindole-4:8-diol**, and its salts (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 176.
- 2:4:2':4'-Tetramethyl-6:6'-diquinolyl**, preparation of (TURNER), T., 1498; A., i, 1053.
- Tetramethylene- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarbamic acid**, ethyl ester (CURTIUS and DARM-STÄEDTER), A., i, 125.
- Tetramethylenedicarbamide diperoxide** (V. GİRSEWALD and SIEGENS), A., i, 387; (V. GİRSEWALD), A., i, 654.
- Tetramethylgluconolactone** (IRVINE, FYFE, and HOGG), T., 539; A., i, 382.
- Tetramethyl γ -glucose** (IRVINE, FYFE, and HOGG), T., 537; A., i, 381.
- $\beta\beta\epsilon\epsilon$ -Tetramethylhexane- $\gamma\delta$ -diol** and **-dione** (EGOROVA), A., i, 500.
- 1:1:4:4-Tetramethylcyclohexan-2-ol** (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 949.
- $\beta\beta\epsilon\epsilon$ -Tetramethylhexan- δ -one, γ -hydroxy-** (EGOROVA), A., i, 500.
- 1:1:4:4-Tetramethylcyclohexan-2-one**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 949.
- p-N-gem-Tetramethylhippurymalononic acid**. See γ -p-Toluoylmethylamino- β -keto- γ -methylbutanedicarboxylic acid.
- Tetramethyl γ -methylglucoside** (IRVINE, FYFE, and HOGG), T., 535; A., i, 381.
- Tetramethyl α -methylmannoside** (HAWORTH), T., 13.
- 2:4:4:6-Tetramethyl-1:3-oxazine**, and its picrate (GABRIEL), A., i, 999.
- Tetramethyl-pyrrindol-8-ol** and **-pyrrindolone** (PILOTY, WILKE, and BLÖMER), A., i, 175.

- Tetramethyl sorbitol** (IRVINE, FYFE, and HOGG), T., 539; A., i, 382.
- 1:3:4:6-Tetramethylthiolbenzene** (POL-LAK and SCHADLER), A., i, 529.
- Tetramic acids** (GABRIEL), A., i, 581.
- Tetranaphthylethylene** (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and MAGIDSON), A., i, 239.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma\delta$ -Tetraphenylguanidine**, hydroxy-, and its salts (LEY and WINKLER), A., i, 464.
- $\alpha\alpha\zeta\zeta$ -Tetraphenyl- Δ^{ac} -hexadiene**, and its tetrabromide (BOUVET), A., i, 767.
- $\alpha\alpha\zeta\zeta$ -Tetraphenylhexane** (BOUVET), A., i, 767.
- $\alpha\alpha\zeta\zeta$ -Tetraphenylhexane- $\alpha\zeta$ -diol** (BOUVET), A., i, 767.
- Tetraphenylhydrazine**, diamino-, diacetyl derivative (SUREDA BLANES), A., i, 848.
- Tetraphenylphthalane** (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 519.
- Tetraphenyl-o-xylylene glycol** (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 519.
- s-Tetraveratrylethane** (ROBINSON), T., 272; A., i, 233.
- s-Tetrazine**. See 1:2:4:5-Tetrazine.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetrazine**, 3:6-diamino-, and its salts (PONZIO and GASTALDI), A., i, 179.
- Tetrazole**, electrical conductivity of, and of its derivatives (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 903.
- α -Tetronic acid**, synthesis of (KLETZ and LAPWORTH), T., 1254; A., i, 938.
- Thallium alloys** with lead (ROLLA), A., ii, 458.
- with mercury (PAVLOVITSCH), A., ii, 262.
- Thallium compounds**, photochemical reactions of (BENRATH), A., ii, 504.
- Thallium bromide** and chloride, thallium fog in (LORENZ and EITEL), A., ii, 261.
- Thallipyrophosphoric acid**, sodium salt (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHYLIDES), A., ii, 463.
- Thallium organic compounds**:—acetamide, acetanilide, and benzene- and toluene-sulphonamides and their ammonates (FRANKLIN), A., i, 1052.
- Thaumasite**, thermal dehydration of (MERWIN), A., ii, 17.
- Theobromine**, compounds of, with calcium (ROUSSEAU), A., i, 296.
- Theophyllineacetic acid**, sodium salt, diuretic action of (WIDMER), A., i, 482.
- Theophyllineglucosidephosphoric acid**, and its salts (FISCHER), A., i, 297.
- Thermal analysis** of binary mixtures (BAUD), A., ii, 822.
- Thermochemical investigations** (ROTH and v. AUWERS), A., ii, 145.
- Thermochemical measurements** with the Regnault-Pfaundler formula (SVEN-TOSLAVSKI), A., ii, 420.
- Thermometer**, thermochemical method for accurately subdividing the (RICHARDS and THORVALDSON), A., ii, 82.
- standardisation of, for freezing-point determinations (SCHOORL), A., ii, 189.
- Thermo-regulators**, toluene-mercury, substitute for the twin-bulb trap in (DAVIS), A., ii, 441.
- Thermostat** for low temperatures (WALTON and JUDD), A., ii, 12.
- Thermotropy**, studies in (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 452, 1168; A., i, 397, 877.
- Thianthren**, 3:7-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives (FRIES and ENGLEBERTZ), A., i, 158.
- Thiazole**, preparation of (GABRIEL and BACHSTEZ), A., i, 306.
- Thiazole-2-azoacetylacetone** (MORGAN and MORROW), T., 1296; A., i, 1011.
- Thiazoleazo- β -naphthol** and - β -naphthylamine, preparation of (MORGAN and MORROW), T., 1295; A., i, 1010.
- Thiazole-2-diazonium salts** (MORGAN and MORROW), T., 1291; A., i, 1010.
- o-2-Thienoylbenzoic acid**, and its derivatives (STEINKOPF and BUTKIEWICZ), A., i, 155.
- 2-Thienyldiethylcarbinol**, and its dimeride (DOMRATSCHIEVA), A., i, 444.
- γ -2-Thienyl- $\Delta\beta$ -pentene** (DOMRATSCHIEVA), A., i, 444.
- Thioamides** (ALBERT), A., i, 539.
- Thiocarbamide-phenylpropionic acid** (FISCHER and BRIEGER), A., i, 405.
- m-Thiocyanatoazoxybenzene** (FICHTER and SCHONLAU), A., i, 804.
- Thiocyanic acid**, salts of, action of hippuric acid with (JOHNSON, HILL, and BAILEY), A., i, 1000.
- Thiodiacetic acid**. See Sulphidodiacetic acid.
- Thiodibutyric acid**. See Sulphidodibutyric acid.
- Thiodilactylic acid**. See α -Sulphidodipropionic acid.
- Thionaphthen-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester, ammonium salt (WEGSCHEIDER and JOACHIMOWITZ), A., i, 688.
- Thionyl chloride**. See under Sulphur.
- Thiophanthraquinone**, and nitro- (STEINKOPF and BUTKIEWICZ), A., i, 155.
- Thiophen**, estimation of, in benzene (PAOLINI and SILBERMANN), A., ii, 806.
- tetraiodo-** (PAOLINI and SILBERMANN), A., ii, 806.

Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.

5-Thiitolen-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-. See 2-Methylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid.

Thorianite from Madagascar (LACROIX), A., ii, 273.

Thorium, life period of (HEIMANN), A., ii, 665.
content of the crust of the earth (POOLE), A., ii, 207.
velocities of α -particles from (WOOD), A., ii, 814.
emanation, condensation of, with radium emanation (FLECK), A., ii, 131.

Thorium-B and **-C**, rate of solution of molecular layers of (V. HEVESY and RÓNA), A., ii, 247.

Thorium-C and **-D**, β -activities of (WOOD), A., ii, 5.

Thorium-E, relation of lead to (HOLMES and LAWSON), A., ii, 5, 403.

Thorium-X, preparation of solutions of (DEUTSCHE GASGLÜHLICHT AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT), A., ii, 4.

Thorn, red. See *Crataegus*.

Thrombin, effect of temperature on (HOWELL), A., i, 36.

β -Thujamenthone, and its derivatives (WALLACH and LOHSE), A., i, 423.

β -Thujamenthylamine, and its derivatives (WALLACH and LOHSE), A., i, 423.

Thulium, spectrum of (PAULSON), A., ii, 811.

Thymol, melting- and solidifying-points of (MELDRUM), A., i, 396.

Thymoquinone- α -benzoyl-*p*-tolylhydrazine (McPHERSON and STRATTON), A., i, 467.

Thymus gland, size and composition of the (FINGER), A., i, 191.

Thyroid (*thyroid gland*), physiology of the (BLUM and GRÜTZNER), A., i, 343.

iodine in the (WATTS; LEWIS and KRAUSS; MARINE), A., i, 1030.

affinity of the tissue of, for iodine (MARINE), A., i, 478.

influence of diet on the iodine content of the (HUNTER and SIMPSON), A., i, 192.

fœtal, iodine in (FINGER), A., i, 620.

decomposition of proteins of the (KENDALL), A., i, 600.

effect of administration of, on metabolism (HEWITT), A., i, 37, 38.

effect of feeding rats with (GUDER-NATCH), A., i, 188.

Tin, atomic weight of (BRISCOE), T., 63.

allotropy of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 221.

Tin, formation of twin crystals in (GAUBERT), A., ii, 19.

new compound of sulphur and (EP-PRECHT), A., ii, 471.

action of water on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 166.

Tin alloys with antimony and arsenic, analysis of (STIEF), A., ii, 286.

with bismuth and cadmium (PADOA and BOVINI), A., ii, 58.

with copper (HAUGHTON), A., ii, 689.
and manganese, magnetic properties of (HEUSLER), A., ii, 411.

Stannic oxide, fusion of, with cobaltous oxide (HEDVALL), A., ii, 638.

Stannic acid hydrosol, peptonisation of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 430.

Stannous chloride, action of, on sulphuric and sulphurous acids (DURRANT), T., 622; A., ii, 470.

potassium chlorides (FUJIMURA), A., ii, 100.

Tin organic compounds :—

dicyclohexyl and tetracyclohexyl, and their derivatives (GRÜTTNER and DITMAR), A., i, 334.

Tin estimation and separation :—

estimation of, electrolytically (HUM-PHREVILLE), A., ii, 70.

separation of, from palladium (GUT-BIER, FELLNER, and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 492; (GUTBIER and FELLNER), A., ii, 493.

Tissues, enzymic activity of, after extirpation of the pancreas (STAVRAKI), A., i, 735.

hæmostatic action of the juice of (HESS), A., i, 473.

effect of serum on (FELDSTEIN), A., i, 914.

acid, oxydases in (REED), A., i, 48.

animal. See Animal tissues.

muscular, action of, on amino-acids (LOMBROSO), A., i, 476.

tuberculous, iodine in (LEWIS and KRAUSS), A., i, 1030.

Tissue fluid in normal and nephritic animals (BOYCOTT and DOUGLAS), A., i, 611.

Titanicarbamide perchlorate (BARBIERI), A., i, 784.

Titanium, spectrum of (MORROW), A., ii, 118.

Titanium compounds, behaviour of phenols, naphthols, and their carboxylic acids with (HAUSER and LEVITE), A., i, 139.

Titanium trichloride, magnetic rotation of (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 610.

changes of, in solution (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 266.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Titanium trichloride, use of, in qualitative analysis (MONNIER), A., ii, 109.

tetrachloride, compounds of, with salicylic acid and its esters (ROSENHEIM, SCHNABEL, and BILECKI), A., i, 538.

Tobacco, constituents of the plant of, during growth (BAGGESGAARD), A., i, 759.

alkaloids from (NOGA), A., i, 711.

estimation of the resin from (v. DEGRAZIA), A., ii, 603.

p-Tolualdehyde, 6-bromo-3-hydroxy-, and 6-chloro-3-hydroxy- (v. WALTHER and DEMMELMEYER), A., i, 880.

Toluene, surface tension of (RICHARDS and COOMBS), A., ii, 522.

vapour pressure of mixtures of carbon tetrachloride, ethylene dibromide and (ROSANOFF, SCHULZE, and DUNPHY), A., ii, 11.

nitration of (GIUA), A., i, 950.

absorption spectra of halogen and nitrile derivatives of (PURVIS), T., 496; A., ii, 299.

estimation of, in commercial toluol and naphtha (COLMAN), A., ii, 184, 185; (NORTHALL-LAURIE), A., ii, 703.

Toluene, *p*-bromo- (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 875.

2-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-3:5-dinitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 791.

4-bromo-3:5-dinitro-, 4-chloro-3:5-dinitro-, 4-iodo-3:5-dinitro-, and 3:4:5-trinitro- (KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 875.

3-chloro-5-bromo-, preparation and nitration of (COHEN and MURRAY), T., 847; A., i, 791.

o-nitro-, bromination of (GLUUD), A., i, 392.

3-nitro-4-aminothioli-, 3-nitro-4-chloro- and -4-bromothioli-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 234.

2:6-dinitro-4-hydroxylamino-, conversion of, into 2:6-dinitro-4-azoxy-toluene (ANSCHÜTZ and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 179.

2:3:6-trinitro-, preparation of (MOLINARI and GIUA; KÖRNER and CONTARDI), A., i, 790.

2:4:6-trinitro-, precipitation of, from acid mother liquor (McHUTCHISON and WRIGHT), A., i, 950.

conversion of, into trinitrobenzyl-carbinol (VENDER), A., i, 956.

melting point of (RINTOUL), A., i, 77.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

Tolueneazoisole (WIELAND, REVERDY, and HEINEMANN), A., i, 851.

5-*o*-Tolueneazochloroaceto-*o*-toluidide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 670.

4-*o*-Tolueneazo-1:1'-naphthaleneazo-2'-naphthylamine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 670.

4-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolueneazo-1-naphthylamine, salts of (CASALE and CASALE-SACCHI), A., i, 724.

p-Tolueneazophenol, benzoate of (McPHERSON and STRATTON), A., i, 467.

p-Tolueneazothymol, and its benzoate (McPHERSON and STRATTON), A., i, 467.

2':4-*o*-Tolueneazo-*o*-tolueneazo-1'-naphthylamine, and its chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 670.

p-Tolueneoxyphosphazobenzene (MICHAELIS, v. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.

p-Toluenesulphinic acid, 3-nitro- (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 234.

p-Toluenesulphonamide, metallic salts of (FRANKLIN), A., i, 951.

Toluene-4-sulphonic acid, 6-bromo-3-hydroxy-, 6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, and their salts (v. WALTHER and DEMMELMEYER), A., i, 879.

2-chloro-, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 793.

p-Toluenesulphonylalanine, externally compensated, resolution of (GIBSON and SIMONSEN), T., 798; A., i, 801.

p-Toluenesulphonyl-amide, -anilide, and -chloride, 3-nitro- (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 236.

p-Toluenesulphonyl-*d*-phenylalanine (FISCHER), A., i, 138.

β-p-Toluenesulphonylpropenylamidoxime (TROEGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 793.

α-p-Toluenesulphonyl-propionamide, -propionitrile, and -propionthioamide (TROEGER and WUNDERLICH), A., i, 792.

O-p-Toluenesulphonyl-*l*-tyrosine (FISCHER), A., i, 138.

Toluic acid, *m*-amino-, *N*-chloro-, and *N*-iodo-acetyl derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 667, 804. hydroxy-, titanium salt (ROSENHEIM, SCHNABEL, and BILECKI), A., i, 538.

o-Toluic acid, 3- and 5-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (MAYER), A., i, 958.

m-Toluic acid, ammonium salt (McMASTER and GODLOVE), A., i, 958.

- Toluene compounds, Me = 1.*
- p*-Toluic acid, 6-bromo-3-hydroxy-, and 6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, salts and derivatives of (v. WALTHER and ZIPPER), A., i, 805.
- 6-chloro-3-hydroxy- (RIEDEL), A., i, 16.
- 3-hydroxy-, preparation of 6-halogen derivatives of (RIEDEL), A., i, 16.
- Toluic acids**, absorption spectra of (PURVIS), T., 969.
- solubility of (SIDGWICK, SPURRELL, and DAVIES), T., 1204; A., i, 878.
- Toluic acids**, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, methyl esters, action of magnesium organic compounds on (BERLITZER), A., i, 533.
- Toluidines**, 2:3:4- and 2:4:5-*trinitro*- (GINA), A., i, 886.
- Toluidinoacetic acids**, amino-, and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (POL-LAK), A., i, 800.
- ω*-*o*-Toluidinoacetophenone, *N*-bromoacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 668.
- Toluidinotolylphosphinic acid**, ethyl ester (MICHAELIS, v. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
- 1- and 2-*p*-Toluoylantraquinones and 1-chloro-derivative of the latter (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 566.
- o*-Toluoylbenzanilide (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- o*-Toluoylbenzoic acid, 2:4-*dihydroxy*- (COHN), A., i, 402.
- α*-*m*-, and *p*-Toluoylmethylaminoisobutyric acids, and their nitriles (IMMENDORFER), A., i, 583.
- γ*-*m*-, and *p*-Toluoylmethylamino-*β*-keto-*γ*-methylbutanedicarboxylic acids, methyl esters (IMMENDORFER), A., i, 583.
- ω*-*m*-Toluoyl-*m*-toluic acid, and its silver salt (ZALKIND and SCHMIDT), A., i, 408.
- Toluquinone**, compounds of, with aminobenzoic acids (SUCHANEK), A., i, 269.
- 2:5-Toluquinone-*α*-benzoyl-*p*-tolylhydrazone (McPHERSON and STRATTON), A., i, 467.
- o*-Tolylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY and POE), A., i, 166.
- o*-Tolyl *β*-aminoethyl ether, and its derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 777.
- methyl ether, and 3-amino-, and their derivatives (SIMONSEN and NAYAK), T., 828; A., i, 807.
- m*-Tolyl carbonates, 6-bromo- and 6-chloro- (v. WALTHER and DEMMELMEYER), A., i, 879.
- methyl ether, 6-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (CARDWELL and ROBINSON), T., 251; A., i, 134.
- Toluene compounds, Me = 1.*
- m*- and *p*-Tolyl *β*-bromoethyl ether, and *tri*- and *tetra*-bromo-, and their hexamethylenetetramine compounds (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 802.
- p*-Tolyl *α*-2-aminonaphthyl sulphide, 3-nitro-, and its derivatives (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 235.
- ethyl sulphide, 3-nitro- (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 236.
- hydroxynaphthyl sulphides, 3-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 235.
- methyl sulphides, 3-amino-, 3-iodo-, and 3-nitro-, and their derivatives (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 236.
- thiocyanate, 3-nitro (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 234.
- m*-Tolylacetaldehyde (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- p*-Tolylacetyl chloride (STOERMER and BARTHELMES), A., i, 152.
- p*-Tolylaldehydesemicarbazone hydrochloride (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1746.
- p*-Tolylaldoximinoacetic acid (COHN), A., i, 401.
- p*-Tolyl-*p*-anisylhydrazine (WIELAND, REVERDY, and HEINEMANN), A., i, 851.
- o*-Tolylarsinic acid, 4-chloro-, and 3:5-*dinitro*-4-hydroxy- (KARRER), A., i, 333.
- p*-Tolyl benzyl ketone, preparation of (TURNER), T., 1462; A., i, 1063.
- p*-Tolyl bromomethyl ketone, and 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, and their hexamethylenetetramine compounds (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
- p*-Tolyl diacetoneamine (EVENS, GIFFORD, and GRIFFITHS), T., 1674.
- m*-Tolyl dibenzylcarbinol, 2- and 4-hydroxy- (BERLITZER), A., i, 534.
- β*-*o*- and *m*-Tolyl-*α*-*γ*-di-*o*-carboxyphenylpropane, *β*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (ZALKIND and SCHMIDT), A., i, 408.
- m*-Tolyl diethylcarbinol, 2- and 4-hydroxy- (BERLITZER), A., i, 533.
- m*-Tolyl di-*α*-naphthylcarbinol, 2- and 4-hydroxy- (BERLITZER), A., i, 534.
- m*-Tolyl diphenylcarbinol, 2- and 4-hydroxy- (BERLITZER), A., i, 534.
- p*-Tolyl *αβ*-diphenylethyl ketone (TURNER), T., 1464; A., i, 1063.
- m*-Tolyl dipropylcarbinol, 2- and 4-hydroxy- (BERLITZER), A., i, 533.
- β*-*p*-Tolylethylamine, *β*-hydroxy-, and its *N*-chloroacetyl derivative (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 779.
- p*-Tolylethylsulphoxide, 3-nitro- (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 236.

- Toluene compounds, Me = 1.*
- β*-p-Tolylglutaconic acid**, 2:6-dihydroxy-, silver salt (DEY), T., 1637.
- Tolylglycine**. See Toluidinoacetic acid.
- δ*-m-Tolyl-Δ⁷-heptene**, 2- and -4-hydroxy- (BERLITZER), A., i, 534.
- Tolylhydrazine nitrates** (CHARRIER), A., i, 907.
- p*-Tolyl β-iodomethyl ketone**, and 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, and their hexamethylenetetramine compounds (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
- m*-Tolylmethylcarbinol** (V. AUWERS), A., ii, 297.
- p*-Tolyl methyl diketone**, hydroxy-, β-oxime of (V. AUWERS), A., i, 441.
- o*-Tolyl methyl ketone**, 3:5-dihydroxy- (HOESCH), A., i, 821.
- p*-Tolylmethylsulphoxide**, 6-chloro-3-nitro-, iodonitro-, and 3-nitro- (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 236.
- m*-Tolylxyacetic acid**, 6-bromo-, 6-bromo-4-nitro-, 6-chloro-, and 6-chloro-4-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (V. WALTHER and DEMELMEYER), A., i, 879.
- 1-*α*-p-Tolylxy-p-aldehydobenzyl-3-naphthoic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester (LUGNER), A., i, 547.
- β*-o-Tolylxyethylhexamethylenetetraminium bromide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 802.
- β*-p-Tolylxyethylpiperidine**, *N*-tribromo-, and its hydrobromide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- β*-p-Tolylxyhexamethylenetetraminium bromide** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 803.
- γ*-m-Tolyl-Δ⁸-pentene**, 2- and -4-hydroxy- (BERLITZER), A., i, 533.
- p*-Tolylphosphin-anilide-p-toluidide**, -dianilide, -di-*p*-toluidide (MICHAELIS, V. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
- p*-Tolylphosphinic acid**, aniline hydrogen salt (MICHAELIS, V. GAZA, and REHSE), A., i, 330.
- m*-Tolyl isopropyl ketone**, 4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (V. AUWERS), A., ii, 297.
- 2-*p*-Tolylthiolanthraquinone**, 1-cyano- (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 698.
- 4-*p*-Tolylthiol-β-naphthylaminothiol-toluene**, 3-nitro-4-(*α*3'-nitro-) (ZINCKE and RÖSE), A., i, 235.
- 5-*m*- and *p*-Tolyl-1:2:2-trimethylpyrrolones**, and their picrates (IMMENDÖRFER), A., i, 534.
- Tomatoes**, antioxydase in (LUBIMENKO), A., i, 488.
iron content of (BRAUTLECHT and CRAWFORD), A., i, 111.
- Tomatoes**, estimation of boric acid in extract of (CAMUS), A., ii, 23.
- Topic parameters** and morphotropy (BARLOW and POPE), A., ii, 427.
- Tormentole**, and its extraction (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 83.
- Tortoise**, liver of. See Liver.
- Toxicity**, relative, of various compounds (COOPER), A., i, 627.
- Toxins** and antitoxins (OSTROMISSENSKI), A., i, 751, 752; (OSTROMISSENSKI and PETROV), A., i, 751.
- Tragacanth**, constituents of (V. FELLEBERG), A., i, 705.
- Triacetin**, tanning power of (FALCIOLA), A., i, 150.
- Triacetoneamine**, nitroso-, rate of decomposition of, by alkalis (FRANCIS, GEAKE, and ROCHE), T., 1651.
- Triacetoxymethoxycyclohexanol** (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 676.
- Triacetoxycyclohexane**, tribromo- (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 675.
- Triacetoxycyclohexanol**, dibromo-, and dichloro- (GRIFFIN and NELSON), A., i, 675.
- Triacetylgallic acid**, preparation of esters of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co), A., i, 682.
- Triamyllose** bromide and iodide (PRINGSHEIM and EISSLER), A., i, 383.
- Triarylmethyls** (SCHLENK and BRAUNS), A., i, 517, 518; (SCHLENK and OCHS), A., i, 579.
- Triazoles**, preparation of (BRUNNER), A., i, 1007.
aromatic, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 31.
- Triazoquinol** (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and CALDERARO), A., i, 910; (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1013.
- Tributyryn**, action of lipase of blood-serum on (PIETRI), A., i, 856.
- Tricarboethoxygalloylglycine**. See 3:4:5-Trimethylcarbonatobenzoylaminoacetic acid.
- 3:5:7-Triethoxy-2-*mp*-diethoxyphenyl-4-ethylbenzopyran**, and its derivatives (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1480; A., i, 1069.
- 3:5:7-Triethoxy-4-*o*-methoxyphenyl-2-*mp*-diethoxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyran**, derivatives of (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1483; A., i, 1070.
- 3:5:7-Triethoxy-4-phenyl-2-*mp*-diethoxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyran** anhydrohydrochloride (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1482; A., i, 1070.
- Tri-9-ethylcarbazyldiphtalide** (COPISAROW and WEIZMANN), T., 886; A., i, 687.

- Triethylidenedi-imine**, *di*hydroxy- (ASCHAN and VASKIO), A., i, 650.
- Triethylphosphine oxide**, removal of oxygen from (COLLIE and REYNOLDS), T., 367; A., i, 226.
- 1:4:5-Triketoacridine-3-*o*-aminobenzoic acid** (SUCHANEK), A., i, 271.
- 2:4:5-Triketo-1:3-diphenylpyrrolidine** (FIGEE), A., i, 870.
- Triketohydrindene hydrate**, toxic action of (LOEW), A., i, 634.
- Triketohydrindene reaction** (NEUBERG), A., ii, 292.
- 1:6:7-Triketo- $\beta\beta$ -phenonaphthacridine** (HAUSCHKA), A., i, 273.
- 2:4:5-Triketo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrrolidine** (FIGEE), A., i, 870.
- Trimesanilide** (CURTIUS and SCHMITZ), A., i, 172.
- Trimesylhydrazide**, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and SCHMITZ), A., i, 172.
- 4':7:8-Trimethoxy-3-anisylideneflavone** (RYAN and O'NEILL), A., i, 1072.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzoyl-2:4:6-trimethoxyacetophenone** (BARGELLINI and MONTI), A., i, 85.
- 3:5:7-Trimethoxy-2-*op*-dimethoxyphenyl-4-methyl-1:4-benzopyranol anhydrohydriodide** (WATSON, SEN, and MEDHI), T., 1484; A., i, 1070.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl-ethyl- and -methyl-carbinols** (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 964.
- 2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl β -4-methoxyphenylethyl ketone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 19.
- 2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl 4-methoxystyryl ketone** (BARGELLINI), A., i, 19.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenyl 3:4:5-trimethoxystyryl ketone** (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 964.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxypropiofenone**, and its nitrophenylhydrazones (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 964.
- 3:4:5-Trimethoxystyrene**, ω -nitro- (MAUTHNER and SZÖNYI), A., i, 964.
- 4-Trimethylammonium-1-benzoquinone-imide**, 2:3:5-*trinitro*- (MELDOLA and HOLLELY), T., 621; A., i, 588.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylbenzaldehyde** (WENZEL and BELLAK), A., i, 534.
- 2:4:4-Trimethylbenzopyran** (DIANIN), A., i, 574.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoyl acetic acid**, and its ethyl ester (WENZEL and HELLMANN), A., i, 541.
- 3:4:5-Trimethylcarbonatobenzoylaminoacetic acid** (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 688.
- 2:3:5-Trimethylcoumarilic acid**, and its silver salt (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 404; A., i, 294.
- 2:4:5-Trimethylcoumarilic acid**, and its silver salt (DEY), T., 1647.
- 4:5:7-Trimethylcoumarin**, and 3-bromo-, 6-nitro-, 6:8-*dinitro*-, and 3:6:8-*trinitro*- (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 402; A., i, 293.
- 4:6:7-Trimethylcoumarin**, salts and derivatives of, and 2-thio- (GHOSH), T., 1602.
- 3-chloro- (DEY), T., 1647.
- 4:5:7-Trimethylcoumarin-8-carboxylic acid**, 6-nitro-, ethyl ester (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 406; A., i, 294.
- 4:5:7-Trimethylcoumarin-6:8-dicarboxylic acid**, and 3-bromo-, ethyl esters (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 398; A., i, 293.
- β :4:6-Trimethylcoumarinic acid**, and 3:5-*dinitro*- (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 402; A., i, 294.
- 3:4:6-Trimethyl-2:3-dihydropyrimidine**, 2-thio-, and its hydrochloride (HALE and WILLIAMS), A., i, 168.
- 1:2:4-Trimethyldihydroquinoline** (HELLER, BUB, and KOPETZKY), A., i, 301.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Trimethylenediiminodiisobutyric acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 945.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Trimethylenediiminodioctioic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 945.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Trimethylenediiminodiphenyldiacetic acid**, and its derivatives (SCHLEZINGER), A., i, 945.
- 2:3:5-Trimethyldiphenyl sulphide**, 4:6:2':4'-*tetranitro*- (HUENDER), A., i, 130.
- Trimethylenetetrazine** (MÜLLER), A., i, 509.
- Trimethylethylene**. See β -Methyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butene.
- Trimethylethylmethane**. See $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutane.
- 1:1:2-Trimethylcyclohexane-3:5 diol**, and its dibenzoyl derivative (CROSSLEY and RENOUF), T., 607; A., i, 527.
- 1:2:3-Trimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, and its nitrosochloride (v. AUWERS and KROLFFEIFFER), A., i, 819.
- 1:1:2-Trimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene**, and its nitrosochloride (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 949.
- 1:1:4-Trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene**, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 949.
- Trimethylhippuric acid**, and its nitrile (GABRIEL), A., i, 458.
- Trimethylindamine** (WIELAND), A., i, 849.
- Trimethylxy- γ -methylglucosideacetone** (IRVINE, FYFE, and HOGG), T., 540; A., i, 382.

- 4:5-Trimethylcyclopentane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid.** See *isoCamphocamphoric acid*.
- 1:1:4-Trimethylcyclopentan-2-one**, and its benzyldene derivative (WALLACH, RECHENBERG, and RIESENER), A., i, 499.
- 2:4:6-Trimethylphenyl bromomethyl ketone** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
- Trimethylisopropylpyrrolenine**, and its picrate (PLANCHER and TANZI), A., i, 894.
- 1:4:6-Trimethyl-2-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid**, and its salts (SIMONSEN and NAYAK), T., 797; A., i, 837.
- α :4:6-Trimethylstyrene**, ω :3:5-*trinitro*-2-hydroxy- (JORDAN and THORPE), T., 406; A., i, 294.
- 1:2:4-Trimethylthiolbenzene** (POLLAK and WIENERBERGER), A., i, 528.
- Trioxymethylene**, action of, on hydrocarbons, in presence of aluminium chloride (HUSTON and EWING), A., i, 952, 953; (FRANKFORTER and KOKATNUR), A., i, 953.
- Tripalmitin**, equilibrium of tristearin, palmitic or stearic acid and (KREMANN and KROPSCH), A., ii, 536.
- Triphenoquinone**, 2:3:2':3':2'':3''-*hexa*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (NIERENSTEIN), T., 1218; A., i, 883.
- Triphenyl-acetanilide and -acetylbenzanilide** (MUMM, HESSE, and VOLQUARTZ), A., i, 245.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Triphenylacrylic acid.** See $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenyleinnamic acid.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Triphenyl- δ -benzylguanidine**, hydroxy-, and its salts (LEY and WINKLER), A., i, 464.
- 1:1:3-Triphenyl-6:7-dimethoxyphthalan** (SIMONIS and REMMERT), A., i, 137.
- d*- $\alpha\beta\beta$ -Triphenylethane**, $\alpha\beta$ -*dihydroxy*- (MCKENZIE, DREW, and MARTIN), T., 31.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -Triphenylethyl alcohol**, β -amino-, from benzophenone and benzylamine (MONTI), A., i, 400.
- Triphenylethylene glycol.** See $\alpha\beta\beta$ -Triphenylethane, $\alpha\beta$ -*dihydroxy*-.
- 1:3:5-Triphenyl-4-ethylpyrazole** (MARSHALL), T., 520; A., i, 410.
- Triphenylhydrazine**, dissociation of (WIELAND and REVERDY), A., i, 851.
- Triphenylmethane colouring matters**, temperature coefficients, and velocity of reaction of (BIDDLE and PORTER), A., ii, 539.
- Triphenylmethane derivatives**, molecular rearrangements of (STIEGLITZ), A., i, 955.
- Triphenylmethyl**, preparation of (WIELAND), A., i, 796.
- β -Triphenylmethyl- β -methylhydroxylamine**, molecular rearrangement of (STIEGLITZ and STAGNER), A., i, 955.
- Triphenylmethyl 1-methyl- β -naphthyl ether** (PUMMERER and CHERBULIEZ), A., i, 418.
- 1:3:5-Triphenyl-4-methylpyrazole** (MARSHALL), T., 518; A., i, 410.
- 3:4:5-Triphenylisooxazole** (MARSHALL), T., 521; A., i, 410.
- Triphenylparacetaldehyde** (STOBBE and LIPPOLD), A., i, 261.
- $\alpha\delta\delta$ -Triphenylsemicarbazide** (DEHN and PLATT), A., i, 955.
- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -Triphenyl- δ -*p*-tolylguanidine**, hydroxy-, and its copper salt (LEY and WINKLER), A., i, 464.
- Triple points**, variation of, with hydrostatic pressures (PORTER), A., ii, 44.
- Tripyrrole**, structure of (TSCHELINCEV, TRONOV, and VOSKRESENSKI), A., i, 1008.
- Tristearin**, equilibrium of palmitic or stearic acid, tripalmitin and (KREMANN and KROPSCH), A., ii, 536.
- Trithienylcarbinol** (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and GAVRILOV), A., i, 578.
- Tri-2-thienylmethyl perchlorate** (SCHLENK and ÖCHS), A., i, 579.
- Trout**, brown, respiration of (GARDNER and LEETHAM), A., i, 67.
- Trouton's law**, extension of (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 611.
- Trypsin**, optical properties of (RAKUZIN and FLIER), A., i, 1019.
- specificity and multivalency of (MARRAS), A., i, 325.
- estimation of, in gastric juice (SPENCER), A., i, 613.
- Tryptophan**, elimination of kynurenic acid after administration of (HOMER), A., i, 1035.
- Tuberculosis**, serum diagnosis of (BRONFENBRENNER and ROCKMAN), A., i, 43.
- action of copper gynocardate as a therapeutic in (OSTROMISLENSKI and PETROV), A., i, 748.
- detection of (BRONFENBRENNER, ROCKMAN, and MITCHELL), A., i, 626.
- Tumours**, effect of diet on growth of (SWEET, CORSON-WHITE, and SAXON), A., i, 746.
- malignant, hexone bases of (KOCHER), A., i, 1037.
- Tungsten**, high-frequency spectrum of (BARNES), A., ii, 658.
- compressibility of (RICHARDS and BARTLETT), A., ii, 229.

- Tungsten** oxides, magnetisability of (WEDEKIND and HORST), A., ii, 140.
- Tungstic acid**, complex salts of (ROSENHEIM and SCHWER), A., ii, 468.
optical investigation of the precipitation of (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 267.
detection of (TOROSSIAN), A., ii, 25.
- Tungstates**, constitution of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 469.
- Tungsten-chromium** compounds (KANTSCHEV), A., ii, 349.
- Tungsten organic compounds** :—
complex cyanides of (ROSENHEIM and DEHN), A., i, 785.
- Tungsten estimation and separation** :—
analysis of (ARNOLD), A., ii, 378.
estimation of (KANTSCHEV), A., ii, 349.
separation of, from arsenic (DIECKMANN and HILPERT), A., ii, 370.
separation of, from molybdenum (MARBACHER), A., ii, 107.
- Turbadium bronze**, analysis of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 799.
- Turkey**, proteins in the sera of (THOMPSON), A., i, 94.
- Turpentine oil**, Spanish, nopinene in (DORRONSORO and FERNÁNDEZ), A., i, 24.
detection and estimation of petroleum or coal-tar derivatives in (GRIMALDI and PRUSSIA), A., ii, 289.
- Tyrosinase**, action of (CHODAT and SCHWEIZER), A., i, 605.
- Tyrosine** (*p*-hydroxyphenyl- α -amino-propionic acid), reactions of, and its derivatives (GEAKE and NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 1060.
diazo-reaction of (TOTANI), A., ii, 807.
mercury compounds of, and its derivatives (HOFFMANN, LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 732.
toluenesulphonyl derivatives (FISCHER and LIPSCHITZ), A., i, 242.
- Tyrosine**, nitro-, structure of, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 899.
3:5-dinitro-, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and KOHMANN), A., i, 1061.
- o*-**Tyrosine**, synthesis of (JOHNSON and SCOTT), A., i, 897.
- Tyrosinebisazobenzene** **arsinic acid** (PAULY), A., i, 725.
- U.**
- Ultramarine** (Bock), A., ii, 460.
constitution of (ROHLAND), A., ii, 690.
- Ultramicroscopic** particles, apparatus to photograph the movement of (REBIÈRE), A., ii, 431.
- Undecanetriene**, and its derivatives (HARRIES and FONROBERT), A., i, 278.
- Δ^9 -Undecenoic acid**, and its derivatives (EGOROV), A., i, 373.
- Unsaturated** compounds, formation of additive products from (REICH), A., i, 206.
additive compounds of metals, with, in liquid ammonia (SCHLUBACH), A., i, 150.
additive products of nitric acid and picric acid with (REDELLEN), A., i, 257.
action of nitroso-derivatives on (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 555.
action of Florida earth on (GURVITSCH), A., i, 933.
with an open carbon-atom chain, oxidation of the methyl group in (MERESHKOVSKI), A., i, 489.
- 4-Uracilaldehyde**, and 2-thio-, and its derivatives (JOHNSON and CRETCHER), A., i, 1002.
- Uranium**, growth of radium in (SODDY and HITCHINS), A., ii, 726.
oxides, magnetisability of (WEDEKIND and HORST), A., ii, 140.
- Uranic** anhydride, hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 350.
- Uranyl** nitrate, hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 350.
- Uranium**, estimation of (NEWTON and HUGHES), A., ii, 585.
- Uranium ores**, extraction of radium from (EBLER and BENDER), A., ii, 128.
- Uranospathite** (HALLIMOND), A., ii, 786.
- Urea** (*carbamide*), formation of, in the liver (JANSEN), A., i, 917; (TAYLOR and LEWIS), A., i, 1028.
estimation of, by means of urease (EIGENBERGER), A., ii, 386.
estimation of, in blood (KRISTELLER), A., ii, 599; (HAHN), A., ii, 654.
estimation of, in cerebro-spinal fluid and in blood (CULLEN and ELLIS), A., i, 619.
estimation of, in urine (HAHN and SAPHRA), A., ii, 599.
See also Carbamide.
- Urease**, preparation of, and its use in the estimation of urea (EIGENBERGER), A., ii, 386.
action of serum and of amino-acids on (JACOBY and UMEDA), A., i, 186.
soja (LABBERTÉ), A., i, 1019.
preparation and properties of (JACOBY and SUGGA), A., i, 606.
activation of, by human serum (NEUMANN), A., i, 613.

Urethane, equilibrium of benzene and (PUSCHIN and MAZAROVITSCH), A., ii, 432.

3-Urethanophenylarsine, 4-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE FORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 728.

Urginea maritima. See *Scilla maritima*.

Uric acid, supposed synthesis of, by tissue extracts (SPIERS), A., i, 1028. effect of sodium salicylate on the concentration of, in blood (FINE and CHACE), A., i, 339, 734.

action of tissue extracts on (LANDMANN), A., i, 347.

excretion of, by means of the digestive glands (MENDEL and STEHLE), A., i, 1034.

metabolism of. See Metabolism.

estimation of, in blood (BRUGSCH and KRISTELLER; AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 597.

estimation of, colorimetrically, in blood (BENEDICT), A., ii, 602.

estimation of, in blood and urine (GRAVES and KOBER), A., ii, 602.

estimation of, in urine (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 597; (BERNARD), A., ii, 598.

estimation of, colorimetrically, in urine (BENEDICT and HITCHCOCK), A., ii, 602.

Urimidoacetylacetone, dithio-, so-called, constitution of (HALE), A., i, 721.

Urine, secretion of, in decerebrate animals (BARCROFT and PIPER), A., i, 193.

curve of neutralising force of (QUAGLIARIELLO and D'AGOSTINO), A., i, 921.

occurrence of benzoic acid in (RAIZISS and DUBIN), A., i, 744.

excretion of creatine in, during fasting (ZEEMAN and HOWE), A., i, 623; (ROSE), A., i, 624.

ethereal sulphates in (FEDERER), A., i, 349.

laevulose in (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., i, 624.

effect of foods on the occurrence of methyl alcohol in (v. FELLEBERG), A., i, 743.

nitrogen in blood and (PEPPER and AUSTIN), A., i, 1024.

colloidal nitrogenous matter in (DUMITRESCOU), A., i, 1079.

action of hydrogen peroxide on organic substances in (CARLSON), A., ii, 106.

nature of the pentose in (ZERNER and WALTUCH), A., i, 650.

abnormal yellow pigment in (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., i, 858.

Urine, pressor bases of (BAIN), A., i, 41.

influence of fat and carbohydrate on the excretion of sulphur in (ZELLER and STRACZEWSKI), A., i, 743.

dog's, diazo-reaction and absorption spectra of (MASSLOV), A., i, 1035.

human, composition of, during fasting (WATANABE and SASSA), A., i, 479.

acidity of, during fasting (ZEMAN, KOHN, and HOWE), A., i, 623.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—

analysis of (TRACY and WELKER), A., ii, 851.

detection of hexamethylenetetramine in (GROSS; SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 599.

detection of iodine in (LOSSER), A., ii, 791; (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 838.

detection of picric acid in (RODILLON; GRÉLOT), A., ii, 805.

detection of sugars in (CRAMER), A., ii, 380, 381; (FOLIN), A., ii, 802.

estimation of acetone in (ENGFELDT), A., ii, 591.

estimation of the acidity of (CLARENS), A., ii, 597.

estimation of allantoin in, containing dextrose (PLIMMER and SKELTON), A., ii, 75.

estimation of ammonia in (BONNEMA), A., ii, 648.

estimation of benzoic acid in (RAIZISS and DUBIN), A., ii, 188.

estimation of bile-salts in (ALLEN), A., ii, 852.

estimation of calcium in (LYMAN), A., ii, 700.

estimation of creatine and creatinine in (BINER, DEFFINS, and RATHERY), A., ii, 191.

estimation of indican in (JOLLES), A., ii, 593; (RHEIN), A., ii, 594.

estimation of lactic acid in (SCHNEYER), A., ii, 804.

estimation of mercury in (KLOTZ), A., ii, 284.

estimation of nitrogen in, in presence of sugar (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 366.

estimation of oxyproteic acid in (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 598.

estimation of phenols and their derivatives in (FOLIN and DENIS; SEGFRIED and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 802.

estimation of purine bases and uric acid in (GRAVES and KOBER), A., ii, 602.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—

- estimation of urea in (HAHN and SAPHRA), A., ii, 599.
- estimation of uric acid in (AUTENRIETH and FUNK), A., ii, 597; (BERNARD), A., ii, 598.
- estimation of uric acid in, colorimetrically (BENEDICT and HITCHCOCK), A., ii, 602.
- "**Urolog**," existence of (NEUBERG and CZAPSKI), A., i, 350.
- "**Urogon**," existence of (NEUBERG and CZAPSKI), A., i, 350.
- "**Uroleucic acid**," non-existence of (OSWALD), A., i, 350.
- Ussingite** (BÖGGILD), A., ii, 361.
- Uvanite** from Utah (HESS and SCHALLER), A., ii, 60.

V.

- Vaccines**, sterilisation of (TAYLOR), A., i, 922.
- Vaccine virus**, resistance of, to filtration (GREEN), A., i, 43.
- Vagus**, influence of the, on pancreatic secretion (v. ANREP), A., i, 69.
- Valency**, electron conception of (FRY), A., i, 391; (NELSON and FALK), A., ii, 95, 547; (BRUNEL), A., ii, 332.
- positive and negative, electron conception of (FRY), A., ii, 760.
- dependence of, on temperature (BILTZ), A., ii, 440.
- of elements, and their complex compounds (POVARNIN), A., ii, 548, 761.
- secondary, nature of (BIRON), A., ii, 762.
- subsidiary, nature of (EPHRAIM and HOCHULI), A., i, 521; (EPHRAIM and JAHNSEN), A., ii, 166; (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 441; (EPHRAIM and BOLLE), A., ii, 454.
- Valency volume**, theory of (BARKER), T., 744; A., ii, 546.
- iso***Valeric acid**, akundarol ester (HILL and SIRKAR), T., 1440; A., i, 1085.
- mudarol ester (HILL and SIRKAR), T., 1439; A., i, 1085.
- Valerolactone- α -carboxylic acid**, δ -chloro-, ethyl ester (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 379.
- Valerolactone-dihydrocarbostyril- α -3-spiran**, δ -chloro- (LEUCHS and LEMCKE), A., i, 379.
- iso***Valerylcarbamide**, α -bromo-, preparation of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 8.

- iso***Valerylisocarbamide**, α -bromo-, ethers of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 122.
- iso***Valeryl-*p*-phenetidine**, α -bromo- (BERGELL; RIEDEL), A., i, 11.
- iso***Valine**. See α -Methylbutyric acid, α -amino-.
- Vanadic acid**. See under Vanadium.
- Vanadicarbamide**, salts of (BARBIERI), A., i, 507.
- Vanadium**, behaviour of, with copper, nickel, silicon and silver (GIEBEL-HAUSEN), A., ii, 350.
- chlorides, heats of formation of (RUFF and FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 419.
- pentoxide, heat of formation of (RUFF and FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 419.
- coagulation of colloidal solutions of (FREUNDLICH and LEONHARDT), A., ii, 751.
- pyrophosphate (ROSENHEIM and TRIANTAPHYLIDES), A., ii, 464.
- Vanadic acid**, nature of supposed, from Lake Superior (SCHALLER), A., ii, 359.
- preparation of esters of (HESS), A., i, 1.
- estimation of, volumetrically (OBERHELMAN), A., ii, 490.
- Vanadium**, estimation of (WILMS and FISCHBACH), A., ii, 70.
- estimation of, in steel (DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 490.
- Vanadylsalicylic acid**, metallic salts (BARBIERI), A., i, 887.
- Vanillin**, compounds of iron and (WEINLAND and NEFF), A., i, 397.
- detection of (CHAUVIN), A., ii, 191; (HÄUSSLER), A., ii, 294.
- Vanillin- $\delta\delta$ -diphenylsemicarbazone** (TOSCHI and ANGIOLANI), A., i, 555.
- Vanillinoxime**, 5-bromo-, 5-nitro-, and their derivatives (BRADY and DUNN), T., 1858.
- Vanillinsemicarbazone** dihydrochloride (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1748.
- Vanillylideneaminobenzoic acids**, and their polymorphic forms (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 457; A., i, 398.
- Vanillylidene-*p*-aminophenol** (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 456; A., i, 398.
- Vanillylideneanisidines**, and their polymorphic forms (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 456; A., i, 398.
- Vanillylidenebenzidine**, and its polymorphic form (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 458; A., i, 398.
- Vanillylidene-*m*- and -*p*-bromoanilines**, and their polymorphic forms (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 456; A., i, 398.

- Vanillylidene-*p*-chloroaniline**, and its polymorphic form (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 455; A., i, 398.
- Vanillylidene- ψ -cumidine**, and its polymorphic form (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 455; A., i, 398.
- Vanillylidenenaphthylamines**, and their polymorphic forms (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 459; A., i, 398.
- Vanillylidenetoluidines**, polymorphic (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 452; A., i, 397.
- Vanillylidenexylidines**, and their polymorphic forms (SENIER and FORSTER), T., 454; A., i, 398.
- Vaporisation**, the entropy of (HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 416.
- Vapour density**, determination of (BLACKMAN), T., 1500; A., ii, 823.
- Vapour pressure**, determination of, at low temperatures (JIMENO GIL), A., ii, 44.
measurement of the lowering of (WASHBURN and HEUSE), A., ii, 84.
of solutions (FRAZER and LOVEACE; TOWER and GERMANN), A., ii, 11; (LEVALT-EZERSKI), A., ii, 740.
of saturated aqueous solutions (APPLEBY and HUGHES), T., 1798.
- Vapour tension**. See Vapour pressure.
- Varnishes**, estimation of ethyl and methyl alcohols in (KNIGHT and LINCOLN), A., ii, 843.
- Vegetarians**, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
- Vegetation**, influence of fluorine on (GAUTIER), A., i, 110.
action of free sulphur on (BOSINELLI), A., i, 860.
- Velocity of adsorption** (DIETL), A., ii, 522; (ARENDT), A., ii, 749.
- Velocity of alcoholysis**, determination of (KOLHATKAR), T., 921; A., ii, 624.
- Velocity of crystallisation** from aqueous solutions (CAMPBELL), T., 475; A., ii, 321.
- Velocity of hydrolysis**, determination of, polarimetrically (CROCKER), T., 1762.
of esters in presence of catalysts (RAMSTEDT), A., ii, 541.
- Velocity of ignition**, in mixtures of inflammable gases and air (HOFSSÄSS), A., ii, 559.
of mixtures of methane and air (PARKER), T., 328; A., ii, 245.
- Velocity of ionisation** at low temperatures (NORMAND), T., 285; A., ii, 204.
- Velocity of reaction**, lecture experiments on (SKRABAL), A., ii, 832.
influence of pressure on (COHEN and KAISER), A., ii, 246.
- Velocity of solution** of metals in acids (CENTNERSZWER and SACHS), A., ii, 158.
of molecular layers (v. HEVESY and RÖNA), A., ii, 247.
- Veratraldehydesemicarbazone** dihydrochloride (HENDERSON and HEILBRON), T., 1748.
- Veratrum album*, action of (COLLINS and HANZLIK), A., i, 482.
- Vesuvianite** from Almunge, Sweden (QUENSEL), A., ii, 642.
- Vichy salts**, reaction of, with phenolphthalein (MALLAT), A., ii, 181.
- Vicine** (FISCHER), A., i, 451.
- Vinegar**, methods of killing animalculæ in (SACHER), A., i, 486.
- Vinyl alcohol**, preparation of esters and ethers of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIEHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 2.
- Vinyl 3:4-methylenedioxybenzene**, α -chloro-. See β -Piperonylethylene, α -chloro-.
- Vinyltrimethylene**, so-called, structure of (FAVORSKI and BATALIN), A., i, 390.
- Viscometer**, simple (FAUST), A., ii, 612.
improved (BOUSFIELD), T., 1782.
- Viscosity**, simple apparatus for determination of (SPEEDY), A., ii, 549.
and chemical constitution, relation between (DUNSTAN), T., 667; A., ii, 422.
and melting point of binary systems (KURNAKOV, KROTKOV, and OKSMAN), A., ii, 524.
of mixed liquids (SACHANOV and RJACHOVSKI), A., ii, 230.
of volatile liquids (FAUST), A., ii, 612.
of aqueous solutions (BOUSFIELD), T., 1405, 1781; A., ii, 744.
of colloidal solutions (BÜCHNER), A., ii, 749.
of metallic salt solutions (KRAUS), A., ii, 422; (HERZ), A., ii, 423.
turbulence (SORKAU), A., ii, 318.
- Viscostagonometer** (TRAUBE and SOMOGYI), A., ii, 87.
- Voelckerite**, occurrence of (ROGERS), A., ii, 60.
- Volcano**, exhalations from, at Etna (PONTE), A., ii, 693.
- Voltmeter** (*coulometer*), silver (RICHARDS and ANDEREGG), A., ii, 81, 308; (HULETT and VINAL), A., ii, 211.
- Volumes**, atomic, relation between cohesion and (LUDWIK), A., ii, 228.
specific, of organic compounds (HERZ), A., ii, 823.
- Vreeswyck**, *Goossen van*, life of (JORISSEN), A., ii, 48.

W.

- Walden inversion** (SENDER and DREW), T., 638; A., i, 535; (SENDER, T., 908; A., ii, 538; (MCKENZIE and WALKER), T., 1685; (HORTON), A., i, 54.
- Water**, photochemical transformation of (TIAN), A., ii, 828.
electrolytic transport of (REMY), A., ii, 310.
vapour, theory of (MOSTOVITSCH), A., ii, 764.
ionic dissociation of (ODDO), A., ii, 683.
in the atmosphere, spontaneous ionisation of (ODDO), A., ii, 520.
dissociation constant of (FRARY and NIETZ), A., ii, 815.
dissociation of, in salt solutions (PALMAER and MELANDER), A., ii, 727.
vapour pressure of (CRAFTS), A., ii, 740.
surface tension of (RICHARDS and COOMBS), A., ii, 522.
influence of added substances on the solvent power of (PHILIP and BRAMLEY), T., 377, 1831; A., ii, 236.
equilibrium of (BRIDGMAN), A., ii, 161.
physical properties of (CEDERBERG), A., ii, 225.
velocity of crystallisation of (WALTON and JUDD), A., ii, 15.
absorption of chlorine by (ZALESKI and ELMANOVITSCH), A., ii, 479.
decomposition of, by radioactive substances (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 126.
action of, on metals (JORISSEN), A., ii, 166.
culture media used in the bacteriological examination of (CHAMOT and REDFIELD; CHAMOT and SHERWOOD), A., ii, 712; (CHAMOT, SHERWOOD, and LOWARY), A., ii, 852.
- Water of crystallisation** (GUARESCHI), A., ii, 770, 774.

NATURAL WATER:—

- Mine waters**, estimation of iron and sulphuric acid in (CAPPS and BOIES), A., ii, 107.
- Potable or drinking water**, estimation of carbon dioxide in (WINKLER), A., ii, 281.
detection and estimation of copper in (WINKLER), A., ii, 376.
estimation of organic matter in (FILIPPO and BACKER), A., ii, 109, 183.

NATURAL WATER:—

- Rain water**, nitrogen compounds in (SHUTT), A., i, 636.
nitrogen and chlorine in (KNOX), A., i, 204.
from Melbourne, estimation of nitrates and nitrites in (ANDERSON), A., i, 860.
- Saline water**, reactions taking place on evaporation of (KASCHINKI), A., ii, 551.
- Sea-water** from the Gulf of Mexico, radioactivity of (LLOYD), A., ii, 406.
colorimetric measurement of the hydron concentration of (PALITZSCH), A., ii, 790.
- Spring and mineral waters**, physical and chemical constants of (BORDAS), A., ii, 101.
of Borschom, radioactivity of (BURKSER), A., ii, 208.
of the Kuvaka spring, radioactivity of (v. WEIMARN), A., ii, 306.
of Norway, radioactivity of (POULSSON), A., ii, 506.
of Roumania, colloidal and catalytic properties of (GIURGEA), A., ii, 330.
natural, reducing power of (WINKLER), A., ii, 287.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (LLOD Y GAMBOA), A., ii, 484.
detection and estimation of combustible gases in (HAUSER), A., ii, 26.
estimation of potassium in, volumetrically (BURGESS and KAMM), A., ii, 579.
- Underground waters**, electrical resistance of (PIERI), A., ii, 790.
- Water analysis:—**
analysis of (WINKLER), A., ii, 173.
detection of, by the acetylene-cuprous chloride reaction (WEAVER), A., ii, 21.
detection of carbon dioxide in (WINKLER), A., ii, 795.
detection of poisons in (BRETEAU), A., ii, 703.
detection of poisonous minerals in (FLEURY), A., ii, 796.
estimation of atmospheric air dissolved in (WINKLER), A., ii, 792.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (CAVAZZI), A., ii, 795.
estimation of chlorine ions in (MAYER), A., ii, 276.
estimation of hardness of (FISCHER), A., ii, 374; (MAYER), A., ii, 700.
estimation of hardness of, by Blacher's method (MEERBURG), A., ii, 799.

(*o*-Xylene, *Me:Me* = 1:2; *m*-xylene, *Me:Me* = 1:3; *p*-xylene, *Me:Me* = 1:4.)

Water analysis :—

- estimation of small quantities of lead in (PICK), A., ii, 580.
- estimation of magnesium in, in presence of calcium (FROBOESE), A., ii, 486.
- detection and estimation of manganese in (TILMANS and MILDNER), A., ii, 583.
- estimation of nitrates in, colorimetrically (DENIGES), A., ii, 22.
- estimation of oxygen in (SHOUB; ELVOVE), A., ii, 63; (WINKLER), A., ii, 277; (SMIT), A., ii, 479, 791.
- estimation of silicic acid in (WINKLER), A., ii, 373.
- estimation of sulphates in (BRUCK-MILLER), A., ii, 648.
- estimation of in butter (ISNARD), A., ii, 112.
- estimation of, in crude petroleum (SHREWSBURY), A., ii, 21.

Water drinking (HAWK; BERGEIM, REHFUSS, and HAWK), A., i, 38.

Water pump, new (VIGREUX), A., ii, 252.

Wax, estimation of unsaponifiable matter in (RATHER), A., ii, 113.
bees, detection of paraffin wax in (SALAMON and SEABER), A., ii, 587.
Gondai, constituents of (ULTÉE), A., i, 825.

Weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate (MORGAN), A., ii, 522.

Weights, molecular, of dissolved substances, influence of temperature and solvent on (BECKMANN and MAXIM), A., ii, 314.

relation between boiling point and, of homologous compounds (FERGUSON), A., ii, 224.

determinations of, effect of changes of temperature and concentration on (TURNER), A., ii, 739.

and specific heat of liquids (SCHULZE), A., ii, 221.

of sugars (MACKENZIE and GHOSH), A., ii, 301.

Wheat, toxic effect of organic compounds in soil on (UPSON and POWELL), A., i, 635.

organic phosphoric acid of (CLARKE), T., 360; A., i, 362.

Wheat bran, organic phosphorus compounds in, and their hydrolysis (ANDERSON), A., i, 634; (ROBINSON and MUELLER), A., i, 635.

Whortleberry, colouring-matter of (WILLSTÄTTER and MALLISON), A., i, 282.

Wines, physical chemistry of (MENSIO

and GARINO-CANINA), A., ii, 71.

detection of citric acid in (BAIER and NEUMANN), A., ii, 847.

detection and estimation of citric acid in (KUNZ), A., ii, 595.

estimation of acidity in (PAUL), A., ii, 590.

estimation of ethyl alcohol in (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 589.

estimation of glycerol in (WOHACK), A., ii, 589.

estimation of lactic acid in (GASPARINI), A., ii, 595.

estimation of pentoses and methyl-pentoses in (SCHAFFER and ARBENZ), A., ii, 591.

estimation of potassium and of tartaric acid in (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 112.

estimation of tartaric acid in (HÄUSLER), A., ii, 291.

Witherite, behaviour of, when heated (SAMOILOV), A., ii, 640.

Wolframite (WHERRY), A., ii, 272.

Wolf-Rayet stars, spectrum similar to that of (MERTON), A., ii, 657.

Wood, formation of ethyl alcohol from (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 766.

action of steam on (HEUSER), A., i, 573.

decomposition of, by fungi (WEHMER), A., i, 197.

hard, destructive distillation of (PALMER), A., i, 867.

Woodchuck. See *Marmota monax*.

Wool, adsorption of acids and non-electrolytes by (DIETL), A., ii, 521.

Wormwood oil, Italian, constituents of (PAOLINI and LOMONACO), A., i, 428.

Worts, acidity of (WINDISCH and KOOLMAN), A., i, 647.

Wurtzite, analysis of (BEUTELL and MATZKE), A., ii, 356.

X.

Xanthic acid, potassium salt, velocity of reaction of, with chloroacetates and chloroacetamide (HOHNBERG), A., ii, 246.

Xanthone, octachloro- (ECKERT and STEINER), A., i, 565.

Xanthoselenonium, 3:6-diamino- (EHRlich and BAUER), A., i, 579.

β -Xanthylbutyric acid (LOVÉN and JOHANSSON), A., i, 866.

***p*-Xylene-2-sulphonic acid**, 3-, 5-, and 6-nitro-, derivatives of (HUSTON), A., i, 951.

- (*o*-Xylene, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; *m*-xylene, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; *p*-xylene, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)
- m*-5-Xylenol-4-sulphonic acid**, preparation of (RASCHIG), A., i, 808.
- Xylohexosamic acid**, and its derivatives (LEVENE and LA FORGE), A., i, 782.
- p*-Xyloquinones**, compounds of, with aminobenzoic acids (SUCHANEK), A., i, 269.
- o*-4-Xylalacetaldehyde** (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- m*-4-Xylol bromoethyl ketone**, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
- o*-4-Xylol bromomethyl ketone**, and its hexamethylenetetramine compound (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 819.
- o*- and *m*-Xylylenedi-hexamethylenetetraminium dichlorides** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 663.
- α*-*m*-4-Xylylethylamine**, and its derivatives (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 412.
- o*-4-Xylylethylene oxide** (SPÄTH), A., i, 263.
- m*-4-Xylylhydrazine nitrate** (CHARRIER), A., i, 907.
- m*-Xylol 2-methyl ketone**, 5-hydroxy- (V. AUWERS), A., i, 145.
- Xylol methyl ketoxime** (ISHIZAKA), A., i, 412.
- Y.**
- Yangonin**, and its derivatives (BORSCHÉ and GERHARDT), A., i, 438.
- Yeast**, measurement of the ferment action of (WOLFF), A., ii, 387.
- action of an alternating current on fermentation by (HÄGGLUND), A., i, 1043.
- changes in the alcohol and aldehyde content of (NEUBERG and SCHWENK), A., i, 1045.
- fixation of nitrogen by (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 1081.
- enzymes of (BAU), A., i, 924.
- co-enzyme of (HAGMAN), A., i, 755.
- reducing enzymes of (HARDEN and NORRIS), A., i, 1047.
- carboxylase in (NEUBERG and CZAPSKI), A., i, 355.
- carboxylase and other enzymes of (NEUBERG), A., i, 1043.
- invertase in (MEISENHEIMER and SEMPER), A., i, 358.
- possible presence of peroxidase in (BACH), A., i, 755.
- reductase of (LVOV), A., i, 357.
- influence of organic acids on (BUDOMSKI), A., i, 485.
- action of antiseptics on (NEUBERG and NORD), A., i, 360.
- Yeast**, isolation of citric acid from (KUNZ), A., ii, 596.
- action of, with nitrates (KOSSOWICZ), A., i, 360.
- synthesis of proteins by (ZALESKI and ISRAILSKY), A., i, 755.
- degradation of proteins in (ZALESKI and SCHATALOFF), A., i, 629.
- resistance of plasma and cells of, to poisons (BOKORNY), A., i, 360.
- estimation of glycogen, nitrogen, and enzymes in (KULLBERG ; SAL-KOWSKI), A., i, 355.
- Yeast cells**, fermentation of carbohydrates by (V. EULER), A., i, 1081.
- Yeast-nucleic acid**, cleavage of (JONES and RICHARDS), A., i, 91.
- Yohimbic acid**, and its barium salt (BARGER and FIELD), T., 1028 ; A., i, 835.
- Yohimbine** (*quebrachine*), and its derivatives (BARGER and FIELD), T., 1025 ; A., i, 835.
- Z.**
- Zeolites** from the Crimea (TSCHIRVINSKI and ORLOFF), A., ii, 362.
- Zibethone**, and its derivatives (SACK), A., i, 692.
- See also Civetone.
- Zinc**, spectrum of (MORROW), A., ii, 118.
- absorption spectrum of vapour of (McLENNAN and EDWARDS), A., ii, 810.
- line spectra and ionisation potential of (McLENNAN and HENDERSON), A., ii, 657.
- ultra-violet spark spectrum of (EDER), A., ii, 196.
- δ-rays emitted by (McLENNAN and FOUND), A., ii, 721.
- electrolytic deposition of (TITOV and LEVI), A., ii, 312 ; (MAZZUCHELLI), A., ii, 671.
- allotropy of (BENEDICKS and ARPI), A., ii, 51 ; (COHEN and HELDERMAN), A., ii, 52.
- displacement of metals by (CENTNERSZWER and DRUKKER), A., ii, 563.
- passivity of (CENTNERSZWER and DRUKKER), A., ii, 562.
- action of water on (JORISSEN), A., ii, 166.
- Zinc alloys** with copper (THORNEYCROFT and TURNER ; HUDSON), A., ii, 54 ; (WHYTE), A., ii, 689.
- hardness of (MENECHINI), A., ii, 261.
- velocity of solution of, in hydrochloric acid (CENTNERSZWER and SACHS), A., ii, 158.

- Zinc alloys** with copper, and with copper and lead (PARRAVANO, MAZZETTI, and MORETTI), A., ii, 55.
 with manganese (PARRAVANO and PERRET), A., ii, 98.
- Zinc salts**, ammines of (EPHRAIM and BOLLE), A., ii, 454.
- Zinc chloride**, hydrolysis of (SORDELLI), A., ii, 17.
peroxide (RIESENFELD and NOTTEBOHM), A., ii, 454.
sulphide, precipitation and filtration of (SEELIGMANN), A., ii, 282.
- Zinc organic compounds**, syntheses by means of (WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 116, 164, 559.
 synthesis of ketones by means of (BLAISE), A., i, 56.
- Zinc detection, estimation, and separation** :—
 precipitation of, by ammonium sulphide (SEELIGMANN), A., ii, 181.
 estimation of (RUBRICIUS), A., ii, 282.
 estimation and separation of (ARTMANN), A., ii, 181.
 estimation of cadmium in (COOPER), A., ii, 23.
 separation of, from arsenic (BALLS and McDONNELL), A., ii, 106.
- Zinc blende**. See Blende.
- Zirconium**, arc spectra of (EDER), A., ii, 497.
- Zymase**, action of antiseptics on (NEUBERG and IVANOV), A., i, 359.
 relation of carboxylase to (NEUBERG), A., i, 1045.